Committee Packet

2025 Regular Session 04/17/2025 9:19

ΑM

Chamber Bill Number

Tab 1				ell (CO-INTRODUCERS d Management	) Bradley, Smith, Gaetz, Davis, Be	ernard; Similar to
Tab 2	SB	<b>200</b> by I	<b>Berman;</b> Ide	entical to H 00295 Compr	ehensive Waste Reduction and Recycl	ing Plan
Tab 3	CS/	SB 408	by <b>RI, Bur</b> g	gess; Compare to CS/CS/	/H 00105 Thoroughbred Permitholders	6
Tab 4	CS/	SB 496	by <b>RI, McC</b>	lain; Similar to CS/H 008	897 Timeshare Management Firms	
Tab 5		SB 622 nitholder		riguez (CO-INTRODUC	CERS) Calatayud; Compare to CS/H	00709 Jai Alai
Tab 6	CS/	SB 712	by <b>CA, Gra</b>	II; Compare to CS/CS/CS/	/H 00683 Construction Regulations	
398732	D	S	RCS	AEG, Grall	Delete everything after	04/15 03:07 PM
574482	AA	S	RCS	AEG, Grall	Delete L.39 - 60:	04/15 03:07 PM
Tab 7	CS/	SB 820	by <b>GO, Yar</b>	borough; Similar to CS/	H 00293 Office of Faith and Communit	ty
Tab 8	CS/	SB 140	4 by RI, Sin	non; Similar to H 00953	Gambling	
766556	D	S	RCS	AEG, Simon	Delete everything after	04/15 03:08 PM
Tab 9	CS/	SB 157	<b>4</b> by <b>RI, Di</b> (	Ceglie; Similar to H 0123	9 Energy Infrastructure Investment	
Tab 10	CS/	SB 158	O by EN, Ro	driguez; Identical to CS	/H 01345 Infrastructure and Resilienc	У
Tab 11	_		<b>2</b> by <b>RI, Bra</b> Associations	· ·	ERS) Pizzo; Compare to CS/H 00913	
660470	D	S	RCS	AEG, Bradley	Delete everything after	04/15 03:26 PM
Tab 12	SB	<b>1760</b> by	Grall; Com	pare to CS/1ST ENG/H 0:	1321 Public Officers and Employees	
484070	D	S	RCS	AEG, Grall	Delete everything after	04/15 03:26 PM

### The Florida Senate

# **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE, ENVIRONMENT, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT Senator Brodeur, Chair Senator Berman, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, April 15, 2025 TIME: 12:30—4:00 p.m.

PLACE: Pat Thomas Committee Room, 412 Knott Building

MEMBERS: Senator Brodeur, Chair; Senator Berman, Vice Chair; Senators Arrington, Burton, Collins, DiCeglie,

Grall, McClain, Pizzo, Rodriguez, Sharief, and Truenow

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION		
1	CS/SB 80 Environment and Natural Resources / Harrell (Similar CS/CS/H 209)	State Land Management; Citing this act as the "State Park Preservation Act"; requiring public hearings for all updated conservation and nonconservation land management plans; requiring the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection to comply with specified provisions when granting certain privileges, leases, concessions, and permits; requiring that individual management plans for parcels located within state parks be developed and updated with input from an advisory group, etc.	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0		
		EN 02/11/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable FP			
2	SB 200 Berman (Identical H 295, Compare H 189)	Comprehensive Waste Reduction and Recycling Plan; Requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan for this state by a specified date, based on certain department recommendations; requiring the department to create and convene a technical assistance group for a specified purpose; requiring the department to submit a report to the Legislature upon completion of the comprehensive plan, etc.  EN 02/11/2025 Favorable AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable FP	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0		
3	CS/SB 408 Regulated Industries / Burgess (Compare CS/CS/H 105)	Thoroughbred Permitholders; Requiring certain thoroughbred permitholders to conduct a full schedule of live racing until such permitholders provide notice to the Florida Gaming Control Commission with certain information; revising the criteria for certain thoroughbred permitholders to pay the tax on handle for intertrack wagering; deleting certain criteria a thoroughbred permitholder must meet as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application in order to have its cardroom license renewed, etc.  RI 04/01/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Temporarily Postponed RC	Temporarily Postponed		

# **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government Tuesday, April 15, 2025, 12:30—4:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	CS/SB 496 Regulated Industries / McClain (Similar CS/H 897)	Timeshare Management Firms; Revising applicability for provisions governing conflicts of interest between community association managers or community association management firms and certain persons with a financial interest in such associations; deleting a provision requiring managing entities that perform community association management to comply with certain provisions related to community association management firms; requiring the board of administration of a timeshare condominium to meet once per year, etc.	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0
		RI 04/01/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable FP	
5	CS/SB 622 Regulated Industries / Rodriguez (Compare CS/H 709)	Jai Alai Permitholders; Providing that holders of a valid pari-mutuel permit may lease their pari-mutuel permitted facilities to any other holder of the same pari-mutuel permit or to any jai alai permitholder when located within a specified radius of each other; authorizing such lessee to apply for a license, rather than be entitled to a permit and license, to conduct specified gaming activities at the leased premises, etc.	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0
		RI 03/25/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable FP	
6	CS/SB 712 Community Affairs / Grall (Identical CS/CS/H 683)	Construction Regulations; Requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on specified properties; prohibiting local governments from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, property owners from installing synthetic turf meeting certain standards on single-family residential property of a specified size; requiring local governmental entities to approve or deny certain price quotes and provide notice to contractors within a specified timeframe; prohibiting the state or political subdivisions that contract for public works projects from penalizing or rewarding bidders for performing larger or smaller volumes of construction work for the state or political subdivisions, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 12 Nays 0
		CA 03/31/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Fav/CS RC	

# **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government Tuesday, April 15, 2025, 12:30—4:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
7	CS/SB 820 Governmental Oversight and Accountability / Yarborough (Similar CS/H 293)	Office of Faith and Community; Establishing the Office of Faith and Community within the Executive Office of the Governor for a specified purpose; providing for the appointment of a liaison for faith and community; providing that the Office of Faith and Community provides administrative support to the Florida Faith-Based and Community-Based Advisory Council, etc.  GO 04/01/2025 Fav/CS	Favorable Yeas 9 Nays 3
		AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable AP	
8	CS/SB 1404 Regulated Industries / Simon (Similar H 953, Compare H 1017, H 1467, S 1836)	Gambling; Prohibiting certain employment for a specified timeframe before or during a person's service with the commission; prohibiting betting on athletic contests with knowledge that the results are prearranged or predetermined; revising criminal penalties for offenses involving keeping a gambling house; revising criminal penalties for offenses involving renting a house for gambling purposes; prohibiting Internet gambling and Internet sports wagering and related offenses; prohibiting specified actions relating to manipulation of card games, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 12 Nays 0
		RI 03/25/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Fav/CS FP	
9	CS/SB 1574 Regulated Industries / DiCeglie (Similar H 1239)	Energy Infrastructure Investment; Authorizing the Public Service Commission to establish an experimental mechanism that meets certain requirements to facilitate certain energy infrastructure investment in gas; providing requirements for gas infrastructure investments, etc.  RI 04/01/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable FP	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0
10	CS/SB 1580 Environment and Natural Resources / Rodriguez (Identical CS/H 1345)	Infrastructure and Resiliency; Granting the Department of Environmental Protection the exclusive authority to execute coastal resiliency projects through public-private partnerships; authorizing the department to take certain actions to encourage investment from the private sector in coastal resiliency projects, etc.	Favorable Yeas 12 Nays 0
		EN 03/25/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Favorable RC	

# **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government Tuesday, April 15, 2025, 12:30—4:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
11	CS/SB 1742 Regulated Industries / Bradley (Compare CS/H 913)	Condominium and Cooperative Associations; Prohibiting a person whose community association manager license is revoked from having an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm for a specified timeframe; prohibiting a community association manager or a community association management firm from performing any act directed by the community association if such act violates any state or federal law; authorizing an association board meeting to be conducted in person or by videoconference; revising the duties of the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes regarding investigation of complaints, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 12 Nays 0
		RI 03/25/2025 Fav/CS AEG 04/15/2025 Fav/CS RC	
12	SB 1760 Grall (Compare CS/H 1321, CS/H 1445, CS/S 1726)	Public Officers and Employees; Requiring certain public officers and employees to be United States citizens and residents of this state, and, for specified public officers and employees, to reside in a certain county; defining the term "office" for purposes of s. 5(a), Art. II of the State Constitution, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 12 Nays 0
		GO 03/25/2025 Favorable AEG 04/15/2025 Fav/CS RC	
	Other Related Meeting Documents		

S-036 (10/2008) Page 4 of 4

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

		/ernment	
CS/SB 80			
Environment an	ıd Natural Resource	es Committee and	d Senator Harrell and others
State Land Man	agement		
April 14, 2025	REVISED:		
ST :	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
R	ogers	EN	Fav/CS
В	etta	AEG	Favorable
		FP	
	Environment an State Land Man April 14, 2025	Environment and Natural Resource State Land Management April 14, 2025 REVISED:	Environment and Natural Resources Committee and State Land Management  April 14, 2025 REVISED:  ST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Rogers EN Betta AEG

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 80, the State Park Preservation Act, directs state parks and preserves to be managed for conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses, public access and related amenities, and scientific research.

The bill specifies that "conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses" do not include sports that require sporting facilities, such as golf courses, tennis courts, pickleball courts, ball fields, and other similar facilities. The bill requires the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to manage recreational uses in a manner that is compatible with and that ensures the conservation of the state's natural resources by minimizing impacts to undisturbed habitat and using disturbed upland regions to the maximum extent practicable.

The bill allows for the installation or operation of camping cabins at state parks with certain constraints and it prohibits the DEP from authorizing use or construction activities within a state park that may cause significant harm to the park's resources. It directs that any use or construction activity must, to the maximum extent practicable, be conducted to avoid impacts to a state park's critical habitat and natural and historical resources. The bill prohibits the installation or operation of certain lodging establishments at state parks.

The bill directs the DEP to submit a report on the state park system to the Governor and the Legislature by December 1, 2025.

Regarding land management plans, the bill requires public hearings for plan updates, adds a deadline for publication of a land management plan before a public hearing, requires plans for state parks to be published by that deadline, directs plans for state parks to be developed with input from an advisory group, and adds a notice deadline for advisory group public hearings.

The bill has no fiscal impact on state revenues or expenditures. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement below.

The bill has an effective date of July 1, 2025.

# II. Present Situation:

The Florida Park Service is one of the largest in the country and manages the state's trails, historic sites, and 175 state parks. <sup>1</sup> This includes over 813,000 acres and 100 miles of beach. <sup>2</sup> The Florida park system is the first four-time winner of the Gold Medal awarded by the National Recreation and Parks Association and the American Academy for Park and Recreation Administration. <sup>3</sup>

The DEP's Division of Recreation and Parks is responsible for supervising, administering, regulating, and controlling the operation of all public parks, including all monuments, memorials, sites of historic interest and value, and certain sites of archaeological interest and value.<sup>4</sup> The Division of Recreation and Parks is also tasked with preserving, managing, and protecting all parks and recreational areas held by the state, as well as studying and appraising the recreation needs of the state and assembling and disseminating information relating to recreation.<sup>5</sup>

The Division of Recreation and Parks' policy is to:

- Promote the state park system for the use, enjoyment, and benefit of Floridians and visitors.
- Acquire typical portions of the original domain of the state, which will be accessible to the public and of such character as to emblemize the state's natural values.
- Conserve these natural values for all time.
- Administer the development, use, and maintenance of these lands and enable Floridians and visitors to enjoy these values without depleting them.
- Contribute materially to the development of a strong mental, moral, and physical fiber in the public.
- Provide for perpetual preservation of historic sites and memorials of statewide significance and interpretation of their history to the people.
- Contribute to the tourist appeal of Florida.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> DEP, Division of Recreation and Parks, https://floridadep.gov/parks (last visited Jan. 2025).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> *Id.*; DEP, 2019 National Gold Medal Winner, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/learn/2019-national-gold-medal-winner#:~:text=On%20Tuesday%2C%20September%2024%2C%20the%20National%20Recreation%20and,the%20nation%20to%20win%20a%20fourth%20Gold%20Medal (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 258.004(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 258.004(2) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 258.037, F.S.

# State Park Experiences and Amenities

Visitors can experience state parks through hiking, biking, swimming, boating, camping, birding, geo-seeking, fishing, horseback riding, scuba diving, and more. State parks also offer amenities including, but not limited to, boat ramps, trails, gardens, picnic pavilions, restroom facilities, parking areas, playgrounds, amphitheaters, shower stations, visitor centers, and museums. Many state parks offer overnight stays in campgrounds, glamping tents, or four- to six-person cabins. There are 19 parks that provide cabins, a majority of which offer fewer than 10. The park with the most cabins is Grayton Beach State Park, which has 30. Wakulla Springs State Park in the Big Bend region of Florida is the only state park that includes a lodge, which offers 27 guest rooms among its amenities. The Wakulla Springs Lodge was built in the 1930s and was already constructed when Wakulla Springs was designated a state park. William J. "Billy Joe" Rish Recreational Area in the St. Joseph Peninsula State Park is the only state park with a swimming pool. The Recreational Area provides recreation opportunities for people with disabilities and their families and caregivers. The park offers mobility equipment rentals and the swimming pool has a chair lift and wheelchair access ramp. There are 31 state parks that offer concessions or restaurants.

### The 2024-2025 Great Outdoors Initiative

On August 19, 2024, the DEP announced the 2024-2025 Great Outdoors Initiative to Increase Public Access, Recreation, and Lodging at Florida State Parks (Initiative). The DEP intended to "expand public access, increase outdoor activities and provide new lodging options across Florida's state parks" by increasing the number of campsites, cabins, and lodges on park property, as well as adding amenities like pickleball courts and golf courses. The announcement noted that these plans will "reinforce the state's dedication to conservation, the outdoor recreation economy and a high quality of life for Floridians."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> DEP, Experiences and Amenities, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/index.php/experiences-amenities">https://www.floridastateparks.org/index.php/experiences-amenities</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> DEP, Experiences and Amenities.

<sup>10</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> DEP, *Grayton Beach State Park Cabins*, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/learn/grayton-beach-state-park-cabins">https://www.floridastateparks.org/learn/grayton-beach-state-park-cabins</a> (last visited Feb. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> DEP, Edward Ball Wakulla Springs State Park: Experiences and Amenities, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails/edward-ball-wakulla-springs-state-park/experiences-amenities">https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails/edward-ball-wakulla-springs-state-park/experiences-amenities</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> DEP, *William J.* "Billy Joe" Rish Recreation Area, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails/william-j-billy-joe-rish-recreation-area">https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails/william-j-billy-joe-rish-recreation-area</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> DEP, Find a Park: Concession and Restaurant, <a href="https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails?parks%5B0%5D=amenities%3A269">https://www.floridastateparks.org/parks-and-trails?parks%5B0%5D=amenities%3A269</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> DEP, DEP Announces 2024-2025 Great Outdoors Initiative to Increase Public Access, Recreation, and Lodging at Florida State Parks, <a href="https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/FLDEP/bulletins/3afd277">https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/FLDEP/bulletins/3afd277</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>18</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

State parks that were included in the Initiative were Anastasia, Camp Helen, Dr. Von. D Mizell Eula Johnson, Grayton Beach, Hillsborough River, Honeymoon, Jonathan Dickinson, Oleta River, and Topsail Hill Preserve State Parks.<sup>20</sup>

Following strong bipartisan opposition, the Initiative was withdrawn.<sup>21</sup>

### **Land Management Plans**

Conservation<sup>22</sup> and non-conservation land managers must submit land management plans to the DEP's Division of State Lands and update those plans at least every 10 years.<sup>23</sup> However, there are additional requirements for updating the land management plans for conservation lands. For conservation lands, managers must update land management plans if the manager proposes to add new facilities or make substantive land use or management changes that were not addressed in the approved plan, or within one year after the addition of significant new lands.<sup>24</sup>

State conservation lands must be managed to ensure conservation of the state's plant and animal species and to ensure the accessibility of state lands for the benefit and enjoyment of Florida's residents and visitors. To meet these goals, land management plans must address the following topics, as appropriate: habitat restoration and improvement, public access and recreational opportunities, hydrological preservation and restoration, sustainable forest management, exotic and invasive species maintenance and control, capital facilities and infrastructure, cultural and historical resources, and imperiled species habitat maintenance, enhancement, restoration, or population restoration. <sup>26</sup>

At least one public hearing to be held in any one affected county during the development of land management plans for both conservation and non-conservation lands.<sup>27</sup> If a parcel exceeds 160 acres in size, the Division of State Lands must make an electronic copy of the land management plan available to the public.<sup>28</sup> Land management plans for parcels over 160 acres must be developed with input from an advisory group.<sup>29</sup> The advisory group's membership includes, at a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> DEP, *Public Participation – Draft Unit Management Plans*, <a href="https://floridadep.gov/parks/public-participation">https://floridadep.gov/parks/public-participation</a> (last visited Jan. 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> *Id.*; Max Chesnes, *Florida agency says group behind state park golf course is withdrawing plan*, Tampa Bay Times, Aug. 25, 2024, <a href="https://www.tampabay.com/news/environment/2024/08/25/florida-agency-says-group-behind-state-park-golf-course-is-withdrawing-plan/">https://www.tampabay.com/news/environment/2024/08/25/florida-agency-says-group-behind-state-park-golf-course-is-withdrawing-plan/</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> "Conservation lands" are defined in statute to mean "lands that are currently managed for conservation, outdoor resource-based recreation, or archaeological or historic preservation, except those lands that were acquired solely to facilitate the acquisition of other conservation lands. Lands acquired for uses other than conservation, outdoor resources-based recreation, or archaeological or historic preservation...shall include, but not be limited to, the following: correction and detention facilities, military installations and facilities, state office buildings, maintenance yards, state university or Florida College System institution campuses, agricultural field stations or offices, tower sites, law enforcement and license facilities, laboratories, hospitals, clinics, and other sites that do not possess significant natural or historical resources." Section 253.034(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 253.034(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 253.034(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 253.034(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 253.034(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 253.034(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 259.032(8)(b), F.S.

minimum, representatives of the lead land managing agency, comanaging entities, local private property owners, the appropriate soil and water conservation district, a local conservation organization, and a local elected official. There are further requirements for membership if habitat or potentially restorable habitat for imperiled species is located on the lands included in the management plan.<sup>30</sup>

The advisory group must conduct at least one public hearing within the county in which the parcel or project is located.<sup>31</sup> If the parcel or parcels are within more than one county, at least one areawide public hearing must be conducted in the county where the core parcels are located and the lead managing agency must invite a local elected official from each county. Notice of the hearing must be posted on the parcel or project designated for management, advertised in a paper of general circulation, and announced at a scheduled meeting of the local governing body before the actual public hearing.<sup>32</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** titles this act the "State Park Preservation Act."

**Section 2** amends s. 253.034, F.S., to require at least one public hearing when conservation and nonconservation land management plans are *updated*. Current law only requires a public hearing when a land management plan is in development.

The bill also adds a deadline of at least 30 days before the public hearing by which the DEP's Division of State Lands must make an electronic copy of certain land management plans available to the public. The bill requires an electronic copy to be available for parcels located within a state park, amending the current requirement that the electronic copy be available only for parcels that exceed 160 acres in size.

**Section 3** amends s. 258.004, F.S., to require all lands managed pursuant to the laws on state parks and preserves (ch. 258, F.S.) to be managed for the greatest combination of benefits to the public and to the lands' natural resources. The bill also requires lands to be managed for:

- Conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses;
- Public access and related amenities, including roads, parking areas, walkways, and visitor centers; and
- Scientific research, including archaeology.

The bill defines "conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses" to include fishing, camping, bicycling, hiking, nature study, swimming, boating, canoeing, horseback riding, diving, birding, sailing, jogging, and similar, conservation-based public recreational uses. The bill specifies that the term does not include sports that require sporting facilities, such as golf courses, tennis courts, pickleball courts, ball fields, and other similar facilities.

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  *Id*.

The bill requires the DEP to manage these uses in a manner that is compatible with and that ensures the conservation of the state's natural resources by minimizing impacts to undisturbed habitat and using disturbed upland regions to the maximum extent practicable.

**Section 4** amends s. 258.007, F.S., to highlight that the DEP's Division of Recreation and Parks may grant privileges, leases, concessions, and permits for the use of land for the accommodation of visitors in the various parks, monuments, and memorials in accordance with certain provisions in a manner that is consistent with s. 258.004, F.S., which is amended by Section 3 of this bill.

The bill authorizes the Division of Recreation and Parks to acquire, install, or permit the installation or operation of camping cabins that have a maximum occupancy of six guests at state parks. The installation and operation of any camping cabin in a state park must be compatible with the park's land management plan and must be approved pursuant to the statutory requirements for land management plan approval.<sup>33</sup> The bill also requires that camping cabins must, to the maximum extent practicable, be sited to avoid impacts to a state park's critical habitat and natural and historical resources.

The bill prohibits the Division of Recreation and Parks from authorizing uses or construction activities within a state park that may cause significant harm to the resources of the state park. This includes building or altering structures. The bill directs that any use or construction activity must, to the maximum extent practicable, be conducted to avoid impacts on a state park's critical habitat and natural and historical resources. The bill further prohibits the Division of Recreation and Parks from installing or permitting the installation at state parks of any lodging establishment.<sup>34</sup>

**Section 5** amends s. 259.032, F.S., to require individual land management plans for parcels within a state park to be developed with input from an advisory group.

Current law requires the advisory group to hold at least one public hearing within the county in which the parcel or project is located and contains notice requirements for such hearing. The bill adds to the notice requirements that the public hearing must be noticed at least 30 days before it is held.

The bill also requires that individual land management plans for parcels within a state park must be updated with input from an advisory group.

**Section 6** directs the DEP to submit a report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 1, 2025, which includes the following information regarding the state park system:

The number of state parks with amenities or areas that have limited use or are temporarily
closed due to needed repairs or inadequate infrastructure necessary to support conservationbased public recreation uses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> These requirements are amended by Section 2 of this bill.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Lodging establishments are defined in s. 509.242, F.S., in which they are classified as a hotel, nontransient apartment, transient apartment, bed and breakfast inn, timeshare project, or vacation rental if the establishment satisfies listed criteria.

• The system's estimated budget allocation expenditures for the 2023-2024 fiscal year, broken down by salaries and benefits, equipment costs, and contracting costs for the following categories: operations, maintenance and repair, park improvement, and administrative overhead.

• The estimated costs associated with the facility maintenance backlog by each state park, including a plan to reduce or eliminate the backlog for the state park system by July 1, 2035, to ensure access to and the safe enjoyment of such public lands for Florida residents and visitors.

**Section 7** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

I۱	/	Constitutional Issues:
! <b>\</b>	' .	Jonathanonan issaes,

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 253.034, 258.004, 258.007, and 259.032.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Environment and Natural Resources on February 11, 2025:

- Removes language that might prevent the operation of Wakulla Lodge or prevent the state from acquiring properties with preexisting lodging establishments.
- Requires input from an advisory group when land management plans for parcels within a state park are updated. The underlying bill only requires input from an advisory group during the development of land management plans for parcels within a state park.
- Fixes a drafting error by restoring flush left language.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources; and Senators Harrell, Bradley, Smith, and Gaetz

592-01943-25 202580c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to state land management; providing a short title; amending s. 253.034, F.S.; requiring public hearings for all updated conservation and nonconservation land management plans; requiring the Division of State Lands of the Department of Environmental Protection to make available to the public, within a specified timeframe, electronic copies of land management plans for parcels of a certain size and for parcels located in state parks; making technical changes; amending s. 258.004, F.S.; revising the duties of the Division of Recreation and Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection; specifying requirements for the management of parks and recreational areas held by the state; defining the term "conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses"; making technical changes; amending s. 258.007, F.S.; requiring the division to comply with specified provisions when granting certain privileges, leases, concessions, and permits; authorizing the division to acquire, install, or permit the installation or operation at state parks of camping cabins that meet certain requirements; prohibiting the division from authorizing certain uses or construction activities within a state park; prohibiting the division from installing or permitting the installation of any lodging establishment at a state park; amending s. 259.032, F.S.; requiring that individual management plans for parcels located within state parks be

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

202580c1

592-01943-25

30	developed and updated with input from an advisory
31	group; requiring that the advisory group's required
32	public hearings be noticed to the public within a
33	specified timeframe; requiring the department to
34	submit a report to the Governor and the Legislature by
35	a specified date; specifying requirements for the
36	report; providing an effective date.
37	
38	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
39	
40	Section 1. This act may be cited as the "State Park
41	Preservation Act."
42	Section 2. Subsection (5) of section 253.034, Florida
43	Statutes, is amended to read:
44	253.034 State-owned lands; uses
45	(5) Each manager of conservation lands shall submit to the
46	Division of State Lands a land management plan at least every 10
47	years in a form and manner adopted by rule of the board of
48	trustees and in accordance with s. 259.032. Each manager of
49	conservation lands shall also update a land management plan
50	whenever the manager proposes to add new facilities or make
51	substantive land use or management changes that were not
52	addressed in the approved plan, or within 1 year after the
53	addition of significant new lands. Each manager of
54	nonconservation lands shall submit to the Division of State
55	Lands a land use plan at least every 10 years in a form and
56	manner adopted by rule of the board of trustees. The division
57	shall review each plan for compliance with the requirements of
58	this subsection and the requirements of the rules adopted by the

Page 2 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

59

60

61

62

63

64 65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

board of trustees pursuant to this section. All nonconservation land use plans, whether for single-use or multiple-use properties, must shall be managed to provide the greatest benefit to the state. Plans for managed areas larger than 1,000 acres must shall contain an analysis of the multiple-use potential of the property which includes the potential of the property to generate revenues to enhance the management of the property. In addition, the plan must shall contain an analysis of the potential use of private land managers to facilitate the restoration or management of these lands and whether nonconservation lands would be more appropriately transferred to the county or municipality in which the land is located for the purpose of providing affordable multifamily rental housing that meets the criteria of s. 420.0004(3). If a newly acquired property has a valid conservation plan that was developed by a soil and water conservation district, such plan must shall be used to guide management of the property until a formal land use plan is completed.

(a) State conservation lands <u>must</u> <u>shall</u> be managed to ensure the conservation of this state's plant and animal species and to ensure the accessibility of state lands for the benefit and enjoyment of all people of this state, both present and future. Each land management plan for state conservation lands <u>must</u> <u>shall</u> provide a desired outcome, describe both short-term and long-term management goals, and include measurable objectives to achieve those goals. Short-term goals <u>must</u> <u>shall</u> be achievable within a 2-year planning period, and long-term goals <u>must</u> <u>shall</u> be achievable within a 10-year planning period. These short-term and long-term management goals are <u>shall</u> be the

Page 3 of 15

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

592-01943-25 202580c1

basis for all subsequent land management activities.

- (b) Short-term and long-term management goals for state conservation lands <u>must</u> <del>shall</del> include measurable objectives for the following, as appropriate:
- Habitat restoration and improvement.

89

90

92

93

95

96

97

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

- 2. Public access and recreational opportunities.
- 3. Hydrological preservation and restoration.
- 4. Sustainable forest management.
- 5. Exotic and invasive species maintenance and control.
- Capital facilities and infrastructure.
  - 7. Cultural and historical resources.
- 8. Imperiled species habitat maintenance, enhancement, restoration, or population restoration.
  - (c) The land management plan  $\underline{\text{must}}$   $\underline{\text{shall}}$ , at a minimum, contain the following elements:
    - 1. A physical description of the land.
  - 2. A quantitative data description of the land which includes an inventory of forest and other natural resources; exotic and invasive plants; hydrological features; infrastructure, including recreational facilities; and other significant land, cultural, or historical features. The inventory <u>must shall</u> reflect the number of acres for each resource and feature, when appropriate. The inventory <u>must shall</u> be of such detail that objective measures and benchmarks can be established for each tract of land and monitored during the lifetime of the plan. All quantitative data collected <u>must shall</u> be aggregated, standardized, collected, and presented in an electronic format to allow for uniform management reporting and analysis. The information collected by the Department of

Page 4 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

Environmental Protection pursuant to s. 253.0325(2) <u>must</u> shall be available to the land manager and his or her assignee.

- 3. A detailed description of each short-term and long-term land management goal, the associated measurable objectives, and the related activities that are to be performed to meet the land management objectives. Each land management objective must be addressed by the land management plan, and if practicable, a land management objective may not be performed to the detriment of the other land management objectives.
- 4. A schedule of land management activities which contains short-term and long-term land management goals and the related measurable objective and activities. The schedule <a href="mailto:must">must</a> shall include for each activity a timeline for completion, quantitative measures, and detailed expense and manpower budgets. The schedule <a href="must">must</a> shall provide a management tool that facilitates development of performance measures.
- 5. A summary budget for the scheduled land management activities of the land management plan. For state lands containing or anticipated to contain imperiled species habitat, the summary budget shall include any fees anticipated from public or private entities for projects to offset adverse impacts to imperiled species or such habitat, which fees must shall be used solely to restore, manage, enhance, repopulate, or acquire imperiled species habitat. The summary budget must shall be prepared in such manner that it facilitates computing an aggregate of land management costs for all state-managed lands using the categories described in s. 259.037(3).
- (d) Upon completion, the land management plan must be transmitted to the Acquisition and Restoration Council for

Page 5 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

review. Within The council shall have 90 days after receipt of the plan, the council shall to review the plan and submit its recommendations to the board of trustees. During the review period, the land management plan may be revised if agreed to by the primary land manager and the council taking into consideration public input. The land management plan becomes

effective upon approval by the board of trustees.

202580c1

592-01943-25

- (e) Land management plans are to be updated every 10 years on a rotating basis. Each updated land management plan must identify any conservation lands under the plan, in part or in whole, that are no longer needed for conservation purposes and could be disposed of in fee simple or with the state retaining a permanent conservation easement.
- (f) In developing or updating land management plans, at least one public hearing  $\underline{must}$  shall be held in any one affected county.
- (g) The Division of State Lands shall make available to the public at least 30 days before the public hearing required by paragraph (f) an electronic copy of each land management plan for parcels that exceed 160 acres in size and for parcels located within a state park. The division shall review each plan for compliance with the requirements of this subsection, the requirements of chapter 259, and the requirements of the rules adopted by the board of trustees pursuant to this section. The Acquisition and Restoration Council shall also consider the propriety of the recommendations of the managing entity with regard to the future use of the property, the protection of fragile or nonrenewable resources, the potential for alternative or multiple uses not recognized by the managing entity, and the

Page 6 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

175

176

177

178

179

180 181

182

183

184

185

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

possibility of disposal of the property by the board of trustees. After its review, the council shall submit the plan, along with its recommendations and comments, to the board of trustees. The council shall specifically recommend to the board of trustees whether to approve the plan as submitted, approve the plan with modifications, or reject the plan. If the council fails to make a recommendation for a land management plan, the Secretary of Environmental Protection, Commissioner of Agriculture, or executive director of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission or their designees must shall submit the land management plan to the board of trustees.

- (h) The board of trustees shall consider the land management plan submitted by each entity and the recommendations of the Acquisition and Restoration Council and the Division of State Lands and shall approve the plan with or without modification or reject such plan. The use or possession of any such lands which that is not in accordance with an approved land management plan is subject to termination by the board of trustees.
- (i)1. State nonconservation lands must shall be managed to provide the greatest benefit to the state. State nonconservation lands may be grouped by similar land use types under one land use plan. Each land use plan must shall, at a minimum, contain the following elements:
- a. A physical description of the land to include any significant natural or cultural resources as well as management strategies developed by the land manager to protect such resources.
  - b. A desired development outcome.

### Page 7 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

202580c1

592-01943-25

204	c. A schedule for achieving the desired development
205	outcome.
206	d. A description of both short-term and long-term
207	development goals.
208	e. A management and control plan for invasive nonnative
209	plants.
210	f. A management and control plan for soil erosion and soil
211	and water contamination.
212	g. Measurable objectives to achieve the goals identified in
213	the land use plan.
214	2. Short-term goals shall be achievable within a 5-year
215	planning period and long-term goals shall be achievable within a
216	10-year planning period.
217	3. The use or possession of any such lands that is not in
218	accordance with an approved land use plan is subject to
219	termination by the board of trustees.
220	4. Land use plans submitted by a manager shall include
221	reference to appropriate statutory authority for such use or
222	uses and shall conform to the appropriate policies and
223	guidelines of the state land management plan.
224	Section 3. Section 258.004, Florida Statutes, is amended to
225	read:
226	258.004 Duties of division.—
227	(1) It shall be the duty of The Division of Recreation and
228	Parks of the Department of Environmental Protection shall:
229	(a) to Supervise, administer, regulate, and control the
230	operation of all public parks, including all monuments,
231	memorials, sites of historic interest and value, $\underline{\text{and}}$ sites of
232	archaeological interest and value which are owned, or which may

Page 8 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

be acquired, by the state, or to the operation, development, preservation, and maintenance of which the state may have made or may make contribution or appropriation of public funds  $\underline{\text{for}}$  their operation, development, preservation, and maintenance.

2.57

(b) (2) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Preserve, manage, regulate, and protect all parks and recreational areas held by the state. The Division of Recreation and Parks and may provide these services by contract or interagency agreement for any water management district when the governing board of a water management district designates or sets aside any park or recreation area within its boundaries. All lands managed pursuant to this chapter must be:

- 1. Managed in a manner that will provide the greatest combination of benefits to the public and to the land's natural resources; and
- 2. Managed for conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses; public access and related amenities, including roads, parking areas, walkways, and visitor centers; and scientific research, including archaeology. Such uses must be managed in a manner that is compatible with and that ensures the conservation of this state's natural resources by minimizing impacts to undisturbed habitat and using disturbed upland regions to the maximum extent practicable. As used in this subparagraph, the term "conservation-based public outdoor recreational uses" includes fishing, camping, bicycling, hiking, nature study, swimming, boating, canoeing, horseback riding, diving, birding, sailing, jogging, and similar conservation-based public recreational uses. The term does not include sports that require sporting facilities, such as golf courses, tennis

Page 9 of 15

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

202580c1

592-01943-25

262	courts, pickleball courts, ball fields, and other similar
263	facilities.
264	(c) (3) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Study and
265	appraise the $\underline{\text{recreation}}$ recreation needs of the state and
266	assemble and disseminate information relative to recreation.
267	(d) (4) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Provide
268	consultation assistance to local governing units as to the
269	protection, organization, and administration of local recreation
270	systems and the planning and design of local $\underline{\text{recreational}}$
271	recreation areas and facilities.
272	(e) (5) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Assist in
273	recruiting, training, and placing recreation personnel.
274	(f) (6) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Sponsor
275	and promote recreation institutes, workshops, seminars, and
276	conferences throughout $\underline{\text{this}}$ the state.
277	(g) (7) The Division of Recreation and Parks shall Cooperate
278	with state and federal agencies, private organizations, and
279	commercial and industrial interests in the promotion of a state
280	recreation program.
281	(2) (8) This part shall be enforced by The Division of Law
282	Enforcement of the Department of Environmental Protection and
283	its officers and $\frac{b\gamma}{2}$ the Division of Law Enforcement of the Fish
284	and Wildlife Conservation Commission and its officers $\underline{\text{shall}}$
285	enforce this part.
286	Section 4. Present subsection (5) of section 258.007,
287	Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (7), a new
288	subsection (5) and subsection (6) are added to that section, and
289	subsection (3) of that section is amended, to read:
290	258.007 Powers of division.—

Page 10 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

(3) (a) The division may, as consistent with s. 258.004, grant privileges, leases, concessions, and permits for the use of land for the accommodation of visitors in the various parks, monuments, and memorials <u>in accordance with all of the following provisions:</u>

2.97

- $\underline{1.}$  , provided no Natural curiosities or objects of interest  $\underline{\text{may not}}$  shall be granted, leased, or rented on  $\underline{\text{such}}$  terms  $\underline{\text{that}}$  as shall deny or interfere with free access to them by the public.
- $\underline{2.}$  provided further, Such grants, leases, and permits may be made and given without advertisement or securing competitive bids.; and
- 3. provided further, that no Such grants, leases, and permits may not grant, lease, or permit shall be assigned or transferred by any grantee without consent of the division.
- (b) Notwithstanding paragraph (a), after May 1, 2014, the division may not grant new concession agreements for the accommodation of visitors in a state park that provides beach access and contains less than 7,000 feet of shoreline if the type of concession is available within 1,500 feet of the park's boundaries. This paragraph does not apply to concession agreements for accommodations offered at a park on or before May 1, 2014. This paragraph shall take effect upon this act becoming a law.
- (5) The division may acquire, install, or permit the installation or operation at state parks of camping cabins that have a maximum occupancy of six guests. The installation and operation of camping cabins must be compatible with the state park's land management plan and must be approved pursuant to s.

Page 11 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

202580c1

592-01943-25

320	253.034(5). Camping cabins must, to the maximum extent
321	practicable, be sited to avoid impacts to a state park's
322	critical habitat and natural and historical resources.
323	(6) The division may not authorize uses or construction
324	activities, including the building or alteration of structures,
325	within a state park which may cause significant harm to the
326	resources of the state park. Any use or any construction
327	activity must, to the maximum extent practicable, be conducted
328	in a manner that avoids impacts to a state park's critical
329	habitat and natural and historical resources. The division may
330	not install or permit the installation at state parks of any
331	lodging establishment as defined in s. 509.242.
332	Section 5. Paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (8) of
333	section 259.032, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
334	259.032 Conservation and recreation lands
335	(8)
336	(b) Individual management plans required by s. 253.034(5),
337	for parcels over 160 acres and for parcels located within a
338	state park, must shall be developed with input from an advisory
339	group.
340	$\underline{\text{1.}}$ Members of $\underline{\text{the}}$ $\underline{\text{this}}$ advisory group shall include, at a
341	minimum, representatives of the lead land managing agency,
342	comanaging entities, local private property owners, the
343	appropriate soil and water conservation district, a local
344	conservation organization, and a local elected official. If
345	habitat or potentially restorable habitat for imperiled species
346	is located on state lands, the Fish and Wildlife Conservation
347	Commission and the Department of Agriculture and Consumer
348	Services must shall be included on any advisory group required

Page 12 of 15

592-01943-25 202580c1

under chapter 253, and the short-term and long-term management goals required under chapter 253 must advance the goals and objectives of imperiled species management without restricting other uses identified in the management plan.

- 2. The advisory group shall conduct at least one public hearing within the county in which the parcel or project is located. For those parcels or projects that are within more than one county, at least one areawide public hearing is shall be acceptable and the lead managing agency shall invite a local elected official from each county. The areawide public hearing must shall be held in the county in which the core parcels are located. At least 30 days before the public hearing, notice of the such public hearing must shall be posted on the parcel or project designated for management, advertised in a paper of general circulation, and announced at a scheduled meeting of the local governing body before the actual public hearing.
- 3. The management prospectus required pursuant to paragraph (7)(b) <u>must</u> shall be available to the public for a period of 30 days before the public hearing.
- (c) Once a plan is adopted, the managing agency or entity shall update the plan at least every 10 years in a form and manner adopted by rule of the board. Such updates, for parcels over 160 acres and for parcels located within a state park, must shall be developed with input from an advisory group. Such plans may include transfers of leasehold interests to appropriate conservation organizations or governmental entities designated by the council for uses consistent with the purposes of the organizations and the protection, preservation, conservation, restoration, and proper management of the lands and their

Page 13 of 15

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 80

202500~1

E00 01040 0E

	392-01943-23
378	resources. Volunteer management assistance is encouraged,
379	including, but not limited to, assistance by youths
380	participating in programs sponsored by state or local agencies,
381	by volunteers sponsored by environmental or civic organizations,
382	and by individuals participating in programs for committed
383	delinquents and adults.
384	
385	By July 1 of each year, each governmental agency and each
386	private entity designated to manage lands shall report to the
387	Secretary of Environmental Protection on the progress of
388	funding, staffing, and resource management of every project for
389	which the agency or entity is responsible.
390	Section 6. By December 1, 2025, the Department of
391	Environmental Protection shall submit a report to the Governor,
392	the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of
393	Representatives which includes all of the following information
394	regarding the state park system:
395	(1) The number of state parks with amenities or areas that
396	have limited use or are temporarily closed due to needed repairs
397	or inadequate infrastructure necessary to support conservation-
398	<pre>based public recreation uses.</pre>
399	(2) The system's estimated budget allocation expenditures
400	for the 2023-2024 fiscal year, broken down by salaries and
401	benefits, equipment costs, and contracting costs for the
402	following categories: operations, maintenance and repair, park
403	improvement, and administrative overhead.
404	(3) The estimated costs associated with the facility
405	maintenance backlog by each state park, including a plan to

Page 14 of 15

reduce or eliminate the facility maintenance backlog for the

592-01943-25
202580c1
407
state park system by July 1, 2035, to ensure access to and the
408
safe enjoyment of such public lands for the residents of this
409
state and its visitors.
410
Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 15 of 15

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.



# THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

### **COMMITTEES:**

Appropriations Committee on Higher Education, Chair
Health Policy, Vice Chair
Appropriations
Appropriations Committee on Health and
Human Services
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs
Education Postsecondary
Environment and Natural Resources

### **SENATOR GAYLE HARRELL**

31st District

March 7, 2025

Senator Brodeur 201 The Capitol Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chair Brodeur,

I respectfully request that SB 80 – State Land Management be placed on the next available agenda for the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment and General Government Committee.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact my office. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Thank you,

Senator Gayle Harrell

Senate District 31

Sayle

Cc: Giovanni Betta, Staff Director

Julie Brass, Committee Administrative Assistant

# 4/15/2025

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**



Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

			providental diam do notal	99		
Name	Committee	aPivera		Phone_	Amendr 305) 793	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	132645 Street	W 143 Ter			rivera 30	5@ proton.m
	Mrami City	FL State	33186 Zip			
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking	: 🗌 In Support	Against
	_	PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:		somethin	a lobbyist, but received g of value for my appearance eals, lodging, etc.), d by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. odf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Appears. Ag Fay Committee Name Committee Name Committee Name Committee Name Committee Name Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone Phone Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Email Committee Email Committee Speaking: For Against | Information | OR | Waive Speaking: | In Support | Against

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf fisenate.gov

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# 4/15/2025

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

CS/SB	80
-------	----

Appropriations Committee			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting			Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Committee Katherine Ross		(! Phone		Amendment Barcode (if applicable) (904) 472-9437		rcode (if applicable)
Address			rosskinfl@gmai		mail.com		
	Jacksonville	FL	32258	<u></u>			Reset Form
	City	State	Zip				
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b> N	Waive Speakir	ng: 🔲 In S	upport	gainst
		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING	G:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:			I am not a lobbyi something of val (travel, meals, loc sponsored by:	ue for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1.2020-2022 JointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

Meeting Date  Deliver both cop  Senate professional staff	ices of this form to f conducting the meeting
Name Dylon Lovings	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone 141-760-5766
Address 365 N Golden Fol NL  Street  Winter Park PL 329  City: State Zip  Speaking: X For Against Information C	Email Cylandorly of 302 of your : wan  R Waive Speaking: In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE  I am appearing without  compensation or sponsorship.  PLEASE CHECK ONE  I am a registered to representing:	OF THE FOLLOWING:  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 4/15/2025

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

**CS/SB 80** 

Appropriations Committee			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic		
Name	Committee Elizabeth Ross			(904) 4 Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable 172-9437		
Address		e Drive		efross0	07@comcast.net		
	Jacksonville	FL	32258		Reset Fo		
	City	State	Zip				
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	ation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against		
		PLEASE C	HECK ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWING:			
	appearing without apensation or sponsorship.		n a registered lobbyist, resenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appeara (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 80

Meeting Date  Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government		meral Government Senate	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Elizabeth Alv	<b>i</b>		Phone 850	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) -999-1028
Address	Address Street 2001 Thomasville R		d Ema		h.Alvi@Audubon.Org
	Tallahassee	FI State	32312		
	Speaking: For	Against Infor	<i>Zip</i> rmation <b>OR</b> Wai	ve Speaking:	In Support  Against
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I re	E CHECK ONE OF THE FO am a registered lobbyist, epresenting: ubon Florida	DLLOWING:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025

# The Florida Senate

4/15/25	<b>APPEARANCE</b>	RECORD	S 80
Meeting Date AEG6	Deliver both copies of th Senate professional staff conduc		Bill Number or Topic
Committee	2		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name JACQUEZINE (JAC	KIE) LARSON	Phone 850	5675230
Address 117 S GAOS DEM	st	Email jackie	elarson@FSBPA,CoM
TALLAHASSEE F			
<b>Speaking:</b> For Again	st Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: 📈	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist,		I am not a lobbyist, but received
compensation of sponsorship.	representing: FLOKIOA SHORE & F	JEACH .	something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	PRESERVATION ASS	DCIATION	•

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. and If If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. and If If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4115125	The Florida Sen		3B80
Meeting Date  Aprop. W Agr. Philip	Deliver both copies of this Senate professional staff conduction	form to	Bill Number or Topic
Name Samantha	Loiddis	A	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  7 2426574
Address 2937 SW A  Street  City	FL 3313 State Zip	2	ddis 2000 org
<b>Speaking:</b> For Ag	gainst 🗌 Information <b>OR</b> N	Waive Speaking: 🏋	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	ufe	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of lisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

4/15/2025  Meeting Date  Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government		APPI	EARANCE F	SB 80	
			Deliver both copies of this professional staff conducting	Bill Number or Topic	
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	JP Bell			Phone	
Address		e St		Email jp.bel	l@floridarealtors.org
	Tallahassee	FL	32301		Reset For
	City	State	Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> N	Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Florida Realtors Association

l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. \$11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

l am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

APPEARANCE RECORD

The Florida Senate

Deliver both copies of this form to

Bill Number or Topic

AG & NATURAL KES	Senate professional staff conduc	cting the meeting		
Committee			Amendment Barcode	(if applicable)
Name Rick KENDU	81	Phone _32	1 288 4035	-
Address 1258 Dow4LD  Street	St	Email <b>R</b> 1	ick @ Cong Ru	NSTRATEGO
Gity State	R 32205 te Zip			
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	. Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Agains	t
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE Tam a registered lobbyist, representing:  FLOKIDA  WILDUFE FE		I am not a lobbyist, but something of value for (travel, meals, lodging, sponsored by:	my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB	\$0	
Bill Nu	ımber or Topic	

Deliver both copies of this form to

	Senate professional staff co	onducting the meeting
Name Committee	White	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  Phone 443-643-643-6145
Address Street	222nd Ave	Email alyssa fismaflondarsino
Tamper	FL 3360 State Zip	205
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>R</b> Waive Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE O	OF THE FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lob representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	bill Nulliber of Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Julia Colaro	SS i Phone	352-434-4454
Address 13616 Meadowa	ark Aue Email	julia.cola rossi agnail.com
oriando Fi	3282C Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speak	ing: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	IG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Florida Student Power	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Power	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4	15	125	
	Mee	ting Date	

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 80

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Address 12780 Sew 187th TER Email Emely Nerreroz Emely Nerre	Speaking: Lyrfor L A		Speaking:	r: T	Aga	ainst 🗌 Inforr	mation	OR v	Vaive Speak	ing: -		Support [	Against	
Mani F1 33177 Egnail. Com	Speekings	Sne									_ /	/		
Address 17/80 Sew 19th TER Email Emely Nerreroz	Mani	M	Ulan	u!		F1 State	Zip	317	7	É	Dgr	udi	1. Cor	^
			1278	365	W	Kyth	ta	ER	Email _	٤	me	lyh	lerre	1033
Name Emely Herrera  Phone 3058046637	ne Emely Herl	e En	-mel	mittee	teri	era			Phone _	30	05	809	ent Barcode (if	applicable)

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	4/15/2025
	Meeting Date
10	00 1 (100 (1-1)

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5880

Bill Number or Topic

Ag. ens. Gen Gov.

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Committee						Amendment Barcode (if applicab	ole)
Name	DANAYS	silva			Phone 75	76	301 5340	
Address	Street NU	190 A	ve		Email DA	MY	745 ( Silva @ 9	mail
	Haleah	FL		36/8 Zip	•			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	X	In Support	
		P	LEASE CHECK	ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:			
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a registor representing	ered lobbyist g:	,		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appear (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by: Angage H	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add filsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared B	y: The Profess	ional Staff		ions Committee on ernment	Agriculture, Enviror	nment, and General
BILL:	SB 200					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Be	erman				
SUBJECT:	Comprehe	nsive Was	ste Reduction a	nd Recycling Pla	n	
DATE:	April 14, 2	025	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
l. Barriero		Roger	rs	EN	<b>Favorable</b>	
2. Reagan		Betta		AEG	Favorable	
3.				FP		

#### I. Summary:

SB 200 directs the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan by July 1, 2026, and convene a technical assistance group within the DEP to help develop the plan. The bill provides minimum criteria for the plan and directs the DEP to provide a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives upon its completion.

The bill has no fiscal impact on state revenues or expenditures. **See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement below.** 

The bill has an effective date of July 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Florida's Recycling Goal

In 2008, the Legislature set a statewide goal to recycle at least 75 percent of municipal solid waste (MSW) by 2020. The goal includes only MSW<sup>2</sup> and is measured by weight. The DEP established numerous programs and initiatives to reach the 75 percent recycling goal. In 2010, the Legislature amended s. 403.706, F.S., to require counties to implement local recycling programs with specific interim goals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 403.7032, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> MSW is any solid waste, except for sludge, resulting from the operation of residential, commercial, governmental, or institutional establishments that would normally be collected, processed, and disposed of through a public or private solid waste management service. Section 403.706(5), F.S. MSW also includes yard trash but does not include solid waste from industrial, mining, or agricultural operations. *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), *Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report*, 3, 8 (2020), *available at* https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report.

Year	Interim Recycling	<b>Actual Statewide</b>
	Goal <sup>4</sup>	<b>Recycling Rate</b> <sup>5</sup>
2012	40%	~48%
2014	50%	~50%
2016	60%	56%
2018	70%	49%
2020	75%	50%

While Florida achieved the interim goals for 2012 and 2014, the state's recycling rate for 2016 fell short of the interim goal. Between 2016 and 2020, Florida's statewide recycling rate continued to decline, with a rate of 52 percent in 2019 and 50 percent in 2020. Only three of Florida's 36 large counties—Charlotte, Lee, and Pinellas—successfully met the 75 percent recycling goal by 2020. However, there is evidence that recycling rates are rebounding: the single-family recycling participation rate increased four percent from 2020 to 2023. Commercial recycling participation rates increased 6 percent during the same timeframe.

#### Local Government Solid Waste and Recycling Responsibilities

Each Florida county has the authority and responsibility to provide for the operation of solid waste disposal facilities to meet the needs of all incorporated and unincorporated areas of the county. 11 Counties may charge reasonable fees for the handling and disposal of solid waste at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ch. 2010-143, s. 7, Laws of Fla; section 403.706(2)(a), F.S. These are interim goals to help Florida reach the goal of recycling at least 75 percent of municipal solid waste by 2020. *See also* s. 403.7032(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> DEP, Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report at 2, 9, available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report">https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report</a>; DEP, Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: 2019 Status Report, Vol. 1, 9 (2019), available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/Final%20Strategic Plan 2019%2012-13-2019">https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/Final%20Strategic Plan 2019%2012-13-2019</a> 1.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> DEP, Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id.* at 6. Notably, prior to the implementation of the 75 percent recycling goal, Florida's recycling rate, which was calculated based on recycling traditional materials, was 30 percent. *Id.* If the same methodology was applied to 2020, the recycling rate would be only 25 percent. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> *Id.* at 9. "Large counties" are those with a population of over 100,000. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> DEP, 2023 Single-Family Participation in Recycling, available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2023%20Single-Family%20Participation.pdf">https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2023%20Single-Family%20Participation.pdf</a>; DEP, 2022 Single-Family Participation in Recycling, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2022 Single Family Participation.pdf; DEP, 2021 Single-Family Participation in Recycling, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2021%20Single%20Family%20Recycling%20Participation%20in%20Florida.pdf; DEP, 2020 Single-Family Participation in Recycling, available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2020%20Single-Family%20Participation%20in%20Recycling.pdf">https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2021%20Single-Family%20Participation%20in%20Recycling.pdf</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> DEP, 2023 Commercial Participation in Recycling, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2023%20Commercial%20Participation.pdf; DEP, 2022 Commercial Participation in Recycling, available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2022">https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2023%20Commercial%20Participation.pdf</a>; DEP, 2021 Commercial Participation in Recycling, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2021%20Commercial%20Recycling%20Participation%20in%20Florida.pdf; DEP, 2020 Commercial Participation in Recycling, available at

 $<sup>\</sup>underline{https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2020\%20Commercial\%20Participation\%20in\%20Recycling.pdf.}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 403.706(1), F.S. Municipalities are also authorized to construct and operate solid waste disposal facilities if certain statutory requirements are met. Fla. Admin. Code Ch. 62-701.

their facilities. <sup>12</sup> Municipalities are responsible for collecting and transporting solid waste from their jurisdictions to a solid waste disposal facility operated by a county or county contractor. <sup>13</sup> Local governments are also authorized to provide for the collection of recyclable materials. <sup>14</sup> A market must exist for the recyclable materials, and the local government must specifically intend for them to be recycled. <sup>15</sup>

As discussed above, counties are required to implement recycling programs that include the statutory interim goals established in s. 403.706(2)(a), F.S.<sup>16</sup> These programs must be designed to recover a significant portion of at least four of the following materials from the solid waste stream prior to final disposal at a solid waste disposal facility and to offer these materials for recycling:

- Newspapers;
- Aluminum cans;
- Steel cans:
- Glass;
- Plastic bottles:
- Cardboard;
- Office paper; and
- Yard trash.<sup>17</sup>

In addition, each county must ensure, to the maximum extent possible, that municipalities within its boundaries participate in the preparation and implementation of recycling and solid waste management programs through interlocal agreements or other means provided by law. <sup>18</sup> Counties and municipalities are encouraged to form cooperative arrangements for implementing recycling programs, <sup>19</sup> and must enter into negotiations with a franchisee who is operating to exclusively collect solid waste within a specified service area for a county or municipality. <sup>20</sup>

Certain activities are eligible for special credit towards achieving a county's recycling goals, including the use of solid waste as fuel in a renewable energy facility, the innovative use of yard trash or other clean wood waste or paper waste, and providing opportunities to recycle in counties with smaller populations.<sup>21</sup> To assess progress, counties must provide information on their solid waste management programs and recycling activities to the DEP by April 1st of each year.<sup>22</sup>

The DEP may reduce or modify a county's recycling goal if the county demonstrates that:

<sup>13</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 403.706(21), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 403.706(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 403.706(2)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 403.706(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 403.706(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 403.706(9), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 403.706(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 403.706(7), F.S.; Fla. Admin. Code R. 62-716.450.

• The achievement of the goal would have an adverse effect on the financial obligations of the county that are directly related to the county's waste-to-energy facility; and

The county cannot remove normally combustible materials from solid waste that is to be
processed at a waste-to-energy facility because of the need to maintain a sufficient amount of
solid waste to ensure the financial viability of the facility.<sup>23</sup>

However, the goal may only be reduced or modified to the extent necessary to alleviate the adverse effects on the financial viability of a county's waste-to-energy facility.<sup>24</sup>

Local governments can require all residential properties, multifamily dwellings, apartment complexes, and industrial, commercial, and institutional establishments to create programs for the separation of recyclable materials designated by the local government.<sup>25</sup> Local governments can also require a commercial establishment to source-separate the recovered materials generated on the premises.<sup>26</sup> However, a local government may not:

- Require a commercial establishment that generates source-separated recovered materials to sell its recovered materials to the local government or to a facility designated by the local government;
- Restrict such a generator's right to sell such recovered materials to any properly certified recovered materials dealer who has satisfied the statutory requirements; or
- Enact any ordinance that prevents such a dealer from entering into a contract with a commercial establishment to purchase, collect, transport, process, or receive source-separated recovered materials.<sup>27</sup>

#### The DEP's Recycling Report

The DEP was required to submit a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives in years when the interim recycling goals established in s. 403.706(2)(a), F.S., were not met.<sup>28</sup> These reports had to identify additional programs or statutory changes needed to achieve the recycling goals.<sup>29</sup> In 2020, the DEP released its final report titled "Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal."<sup>30</sup> The report explains that in 2020 alone, the amount of MSW generated in Florida was equivalent to over two tons per resident—approximately twice the national average.<sup>31</sup> However, there is no universal methodology for measuring progress toward recycling goals, making it difficult to compare states' recycling rates. Moreover, Florida's MSW calculations do not account for tourists—while calculations by the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 403.706(6), F.S.

<sup>24</sup> I.J

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 403.706(21), F.S. Such ordinances may include, but are not limited to, prohibiting any person from knowingly disposing of recyclable materials and ensuring the collection of recovered materials as necessary to protect public health and safety. *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 403.7046(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 403.7046(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 403.706(2)(e), F.S.; *see* s. 403.705(3), F.S. DEP must evaluate and report biennially to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House on the state's success in meeting the solid waste recycling goal in s. 403.706(2), F.S. <sup>29</sup> Section 403.706(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> DEP, *Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report* at 2, *available at* <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report">https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id.* at 8.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and other states do—thereby inflating the amount of MSW generated "per resident." <sup>32</sup>

In its final report, the DEP recommends convening a technical assistance group (TAG) to develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan for Florida. The TAG, if convened, would include the Florida Recycling Workgroup, local governments, and other interested parties, and the comprehensive plan would implement stakeholder recommendations by:

- Identifying a set of recycling goals that use sustainable materials management<sup>33</sup> and waste diversion<sup>34</sup> concepts;
- Developing objectives and proposing a three-year plan to develop a recycling market, education and outreach, and local government assistance; and
- Proposing statutory language to implement the revised recycling goals and strategies.<sup>35</sup>

The DEP's final report also provides recommendations from the Florida Recycling Workgroup and a group of local governments, including:

- Replacing the current 75 percent weight-based goal with a goal or set of goals that are better indicators of program performance and desired environmental and economic outcomes;<sup>36</sup>
- Using sustainable materials management to prioritize which materials to recycle based on environmental metrics and market availability and setting recycling goals for these specific materials; and
- Focusing on three strategies: education and outreach, funding and incentives to support local government recycling efforts, and developing recycling markets.<sup>37</sup>

#### Recycling Education and Outreach

Education on the types of recycling services available, how materials are collected, and which materials are accepted is important for a successful recycling program. Because recycling programs within the state vary significantly, education should be tailored to local recycling programs.<sup>38</sup>

Currently, the DEP operates several education programs, including:

• The Florida Food Waste Prevention Week, which focuses on engagement with local municipalities, universities, national food recovery networks, and the hospitality industry to raise awareness about food waste;<sup>39</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Sustainable materials management is a term for alternative approaches to recycling that recognize the differences among waste components with respect to environmental and resource outcomes. Sustainable materials management focuses on using and reusing materials more productively over their life cycles. *Id.* at 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Waste diversion is the process of diverting waste from landfills; it is the amount of material that is reduced, reused, and/or recycled per capita and can be measured by the amount of waste not being disposed of in landfills. Waste diversion reduces disposal costs and the burden on landfills. United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), *Waste Diversion at EPA*, <a href="https://www.epa.gov/greeningepa/waste-diversion-epa">https://www.epa.gov/greeningepa/waste-diversion-epa</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2025); DEP, *Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report* at 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> DEP, *Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report* at 4, *available at* <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report">https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Id.* at 4. There is a consensus in Florida's recycling industry (as well as other states and at the federal level) that using a weight-based goal does not result in efficient or effective recycling. *Id.* at 6. <sup>37</sup> *Id.* at 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> See Food Waste Prevention Week, https://www.foodwastepreventionweek.com/about-us (last visited Feb. 7, 2025).

• The Rethink. Reset. Recycle. Program, which explains what items can be recycled and provides counties and municipalities with a variety of customized digital products illustrating correct preparation of recyclables prior to disposing of them;<sup>40</sup> and

• The Recycling Recognition Program, which encourages private businesses, institutions, schools, organizations, and the public to increase recycling by setting recycling goals.<sup>41</sup>

The DEP also developed a business recycling tracking tool (Re-TRAC) that allows organizations to track, compare, and report their recycling efforts.<sup>42</sup>

The DEP's final report explains that the TAG, if convened, would propose an education and outreach approach that evaluates statewide solutions but is customized for local needs, including a possible application for mobile devices that provides recycling information based on location.

#### Local Government Assistance

In 1988, the Solid Waste Management Act required counties to initiate recycling programs to address the growing costs and environmental problems associated with solid waste disposal in the state. To aid counties in setting up recycling programs, the Legislature established the Recycling and Education Grant Program. Under the program, counties received funds for initial capital costs, operations, recycling education, market development, and special projects. The program sunset in 2001.

In its final report, the DEP recommends that the TAG evaluate the benefits and problems of the now defunct Recycling and Education Grant Program, make a recommendation to reinstate the program, or consider other means to provide recycling assistance to local governments.<sup>43</sup>

#### Recycling Market Development

In order for the recycling industry to operate efficiently and provide reasonable returns on investments, there must be a market for finished goods that are manufactured from recycled materials. When the markets for these finished goods increase, the demand for recycled materials will increase, driving up profitability and incentivizing increased investments in the collection, sorting, processing, and manufacturing sectors.<sup>44</sup>

To increase markets for recyclable materials, the DEP recommends in its final report that the following be considered when developing the comprehensive recycling plan:

- Tax incentives for usage of recycled materials as feed stocks in manufacturing processes;
- Tax incentives and credits to support materials recovery plant upgrades;
- Public/private partnerships to invest in new processing technologies;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> DEP, Rethink. Reset. Recycle., https://floridarecycles.org/ (last visited Feb. 7, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> DEP, *Recycling Recognition Program*, <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/waste-reduction/content/recycling-recognition-program">https://floridadep.gov/waste/waste-reduction/content/recycling-recognition-program</a> (last visited Jan. 27, 2025).

<sup>42</sup> Id.; see also DEP, Re-TRAC, https://app.re-trac.com/ (last visited Feb. 7, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> DEP, Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report at 5, available at <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report">https://floridadep.gov/waste/permitting-compliance-assistance/documents/75-recycling-goal-final-report</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> *Id*. at 5.

- Investments in expansion of Recycling Business Assistance Center<sup>45</sup> activities;
- End-user purchase rebates for Florida Certified Compost; and
- Preference programs to use and purchase products made from recycled content material.<sup>46</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 403.7032, F.S., to direct the DEP to develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan by July 1, 2026, based on recommendations from the DEP's "Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report." The bill requires the DEP to create and convene a technical assistance group to help develop the plan.

The bill provides that the plan must:

- Identify recycling goals based on sustainable materials management and waste diversion; and
- Include a three-year plan to implement the following strategies:
  - Recycling education and outreach: The DEP must propose statewide solutions to provide local recycling information and education.
  - Local government recycling assistance: The DEP must evaluate the benefits and challenges of the former state Recycling and Education Grant Program and provide recommendations for reinstating the program or consider other means of providing assistance to local governments.
  - Recycling materials market development: The DEP must consider and recommend plans to develop and promote markets for recycling materials.

The bill directs the DEP to provide a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives upon completion of the comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan. The bill requires that the report include any recommendations for statutory changes necessary to achieve the recycling goals and strategies identified in the plan.

**Section 2** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> The Recycling Business Assistance Center was established in 2010 pursuant to s. 403.7032(5), F.S., to coordinate between state agencies and the private sector to develop new markets for recyclable materials locally and globally. DEP, *Recycling Business Assistance Center*, <a href="https://floridadep.gov/waste/waste-reduction/content/recycling-business-assistance-center">https://floridadep.gov/waste/waste-reduction/content/recycling-business-assistance-center</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> DEP, Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal: Final Report at 5.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 200

By Senator Berman

26-00224A-25 2025200\_ A bill to be entitled

An act relating to a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan; amending s. 403.7032, F.S.; requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan for this state by a specified date, based on certain department recommendations; requiring the department to create and convene a technical assistance group for a specified purpose; specifying minimum requirements for the comprehensive plan; requiring the department to submit a report to the Legislature upon completion of the comprehensive plan; specifying requirements for the report; providing an effective date.

13 14 15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

11

12

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (6) is added to section 403.7032, Florida Statutes, to read:

403.7032 Recycling.-

(6) By July 1, 2026, the Department of Environmental Protection shall develop a comprehensive waste reduction and recycling plan for this state based on the recommendations contained in the department's "Florida and the 2020 75% Recycling Goal, Final Report." The department shall create and convene a technical assistance group to assist in the development of the plan.

(a) At a minimum, the plan must do all of the following:

1. Identify recycling goals based on sustainable materials
management and waste diversion.

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 200

2025200

26-00224A-25

30	2. Include a 3-year plan to implement all of the following
31	strategies:
32	a. Recycling education and outreach. The department shall
33	propose statewide solutions to provide local recycling
34	information and education throughout this state.
35	b. Local government recycling assistance. The department
36	shall evaluate the benefits and challenges of the former state
37	Recycling and Education Grant Program and provide
38	recommendations for reinstating the program or consider other
39	means of providing recycling assistance to local governments.
40	c. Recyclable materials market development. The department
41	shall consider and recommend plans to develop and promote
42	markets for recyclable materials.
43	(b) Upon completion of the plan, the department shall
44	provide a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker
45	of the House of Representatives, which must include
46	recommendations for statutory changes necessary to achieve the
47	recycling goals and strategies identified in the plan.
48	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 2 of 2

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 



#### The Florida Senate

### **Committee Agenda Request**

Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government			
Committee Agenda Request			
February 14, 2025			
ally request that <b>Senate Bill #200</b> , relating to Comprehensive Waste Reduction and Plan, be placed on the:			
committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.			
next committee agenda.			
Senator Lori Berman Florida Senate, District 26			

Giovanni Betta, Staff Director

111112121	The Florida Senate	
113/0023	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	58200
APPROPS - AG ENVINO	Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee 6,6		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name KEYNA CORY	Phone	50 566 9575
Address 730 E. PARK	AVE Email K	eynacory@paconsultats.
TAN AHASSEE  City State	FL 3230) Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
NATIONAL WASTE + REE	YCLING ASSN - FL CHAP	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.cov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate

4-15-2025		A	APPEARANCE RECORD		SB 200	
Meeting Date  Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment and Natural Resources			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	
	Committee	<del></del>			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name	Lance Lozano			Phone	284526	
Address 215 S. Monroe St., St		St., Ste 310	310 <sub>Email</sub> ;ahloz		zano.2020@gmail.com	
	Tallahassee	FL	32309			
	City	State	Zip			
	Speaking: For	Against	Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against	
		PI	LEASE CHECK ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:		
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.			I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance	
			Palm Beach County Authority	y Solid Waste	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

11 1.	The Florida Senate	
4/15	APPEARANCE RECORD	SB 200
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Approps, FIF 6	Schate professional start conducting the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jared Gria	745 Phone (	(850) 322 -0229
Address 100 5 Monro	e 5+ Email	grigas @fl-counties.com
Tallahassee 1 City St	=L 32301 rate Zip	
Speaking: For Again	st Information OR Waive Speaking:	: In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate, ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee May !! Phone 850	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address POBX 10972 Email JinQ	MAGILLSTRATEGIE
7H FL 32302 State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
THE PLECYCLES ASSOC	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By	y: The Professional S		tions Committee on vernment	n Agriculture, Environment, and Ger	neral
BILL:	CS/SB 408				
INTRODUCER: Regulated Industries Committee an		nd Senator Burge	ess		
SUBJECT:	Thoroughbred Pe	ermitholders			
DATE:	April 14, 2025	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST S	TAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
. Baird	Iml	hof	RI	Fav/CS	
. Davis	Bet	tta	AEG	Pre-meeting	
•			RC		
3			RC		

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 408 allows thoroughbred permitholders who operate a slot machine facility or cardroom to decouple from the live racing requirements after giving notice on or after July 1, 2028, which contains the date that live racing will end. The live racing cannot end any earlier than four years after the date of the notice.

Additionally, the bill provides that the tax on handle for intertrack wagering is 0.5 percent if the host track and guest track are thoroughbred permitholders or if the guest track is located outside the market area of the host track and within the market area of a thoroughbred permitholder that conducted a full schedule of live racing the preceding fiscal year.

The bill provides that a thoroughbred permitholder, in order to continue to operate slot machines, must have on file with the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission) a binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Inc., and with the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc., until a thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to the new section of the bill.

Finally, the bill provides that thoroughbred permitholders are no longer required to conduct at least 90 percent of the live performances during the initial year of licensure. Further, this section provides that a thoroughbred permitholder, who operates a cardroom facility, must continue to use at least 50 percent cardroom monthly net proceeds to supplement purses and breeder's

awards during the permitholders' next ensuing racing meet until he or she is no longer conducting live racing.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

#### **Background**

In general, gambling is illegal in Florida.<sup>1</sup> Chapter 849, F.S., prohibits keeping a gambling house,<sup>2</sup> running a lottery,<sup>3</sup> or the manufacture, sale, lease, play, or possession of slot machines.<sup>4</sup> However, the following gaming activities are authorized by law and regulated by the state:

- Pari-mutuel<sup>5</sup> wagering at licensed greyhound and horse tracks and jai alai frontons;<sup>6</sup>
- Slot machine gaming at certain licensed pari-mutuel locations in Miami-Dade County and Broward County;<sup>7</sup>
- Cardrooms<sup>8</sup> at certain pari-mutuel facilities;<sup>9</sup>
- The state lottery authorized by section 15 of Article X of the State Constitution and established under ch. 24, F.S.;<sup>10</sup>
- Skill-based amusement games and machines at specified locations as authorized by s. 546.10, F.S, the Family Amusement Games Act;<sup>11</sup> and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 849.08, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See s. 849.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See s. 849.09, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See s. 849.16, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 550.002(22), F.S., defines "pari-mutuel" as "a system of betting on races or games in which the winners divide the total amount bet, after deducting management expenses and taxes, in proportion to the sums they have wagered individually and with regard to the odds assigned to particular outcomes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See ch. 550, F.S., relating to the regulation of pari-mutuel activities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See Fla. Const., art. X, s. 23, and ch. 551, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 849.086(2)(c), F.S., defines "cardroom" to mean "a facility where authorized card games are played for money or anything of value and to which the public is invited to participate in such games and charged a fee for participation by the operator of such facility."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See Florida Gaming Control Commission, *Annual Report Fiscal Year 2023-2024* (Annual Report), at p. 19, at <a href="https://www.flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://www.flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf</a>

<sup>(</sup>last April 9, 2025), which states that of 30 licensed permitholders, 29 operated at a pari-mutuel facility.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Chapter 24, F.S., was enacted by ch. 87-65, Laws of Fla., to establish the state lottery; s. 24.102, F.S., states the legislative purpose and intent for the operations of the state lottery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See s. 546.10, F.S.

• The following activities, if conducted as authorized under ch. 849, F.S., relating to Gambling, under specific and limited conditions:

- o Penny-ante games;<sup>12</sup>
- o Bingo;<sup>13</sup>
- o Charitable drawings; 14
- o Game promotions (sweepstakes); 15 and
- o Bowling tournaments.<sup>16</sup>

A license to offer pari-mutuel wagering, slot machine gambling, or a cardroom at a pari-mutuel facility is a privilege granted by the state. <sup>17</sup>

The 1968 State Constitution states that "[l]otteries, other than the types of pari-mutuel pools authorized by law as of the effective date of this constitution . . ." are prohibited. <sup>18</sup> A constitutional amendment approved by the voters in 1986 authorized state-operated lotteries. Net proceeds of the lottery are deposited to the Educational Enhancement Trust Fund (EETF) and appropriated by the Legislature. Lottery operations are self-supporting and function as an entrepreneurial business enterprise. <sup>19</sup>

#### **Pari-mutuel Wagering**

Since approximately 1931, pari-mutuel wagering has been authorized in Florida for jai alai, greyhound racing, and horseracing. These activities are overseen and regulated<sup>20</sup> by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering (division) at the commission, which is housed within the Department of Legal Affairs, Office of the Attorney General.<sup>21</sup> The commission issues permits and operating licenses for pari-mutuel wagering activities. Only pari-mutuel wagering permitholder under certain conditions are authorized to conduct other gaming activities like operating a cardroom or operating slot machines at their facilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See s. 849.085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See s. 849.0931, F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See s. 849.0935, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 849.094, F.S., authorizes game promotions in connection with the sale of consumer products or services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See s. 849.141, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 550.1625(1), F.S., "...legalized pari-mutuel betting at dog tracks is a privilege and is an operation that requires strict supervision and regulation in the best interests of the state." *See also, Solimena v. State,* 402 So.2d 1240, 1247 (Fla. 3d DCA 1981), *review denied,* 412 So.2d 470, which states "Florida courts have consistently emphasized the special nature of legalized racing, describing it as a privilege rather than as a vested right," citing *State ex rel. Mason v. Rose,* 122 Fla. 413, 165 So. 347 (1936).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> The pari-mutuel pools that were authorized by law on the effective date of the State Constitution, as revised in 1968, include horseracing, greyhound racing, and jai alai games. The revision was ratified by the electorate on November 5, 1968. <sup>19</sup> The Department of the Lottery is authorized by s. 15, Art. X of the State Constitution. Chapter 24, F.S., was enacted by ch. 87-65, Laws of Fla., to establish the state lottery. Section 24.102, F.S., states the legislative purpose and intent for the operations of the state lottery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> From 1932 to 1969, Florida's pari-mutuel industry was regulated by the State Racing Commission. In 1970, the State Racing Commission became a division within the Department of Business Regulation, which, in 1993, became the Department of Business and Professional Regulation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> See ss. 16.71-16.716, F.S.

#### Pari-mutuel Wagering Permitting and Licensure

The Florida Pari-mutuel Wagering Act (act)<sup>22</sup> provides specific permitting and licensing requirements for the pari-mutuel industry.<sup>23</sup> Permitholders apply for an operating license annually to conduct pari-mutuel wagering activities.<sup>24</sup> Certain permitholders are also authorized to operate cardrooms<sup>25</sup> and slot machines at their facility.<sup>26</sup>

Currently, there are three pari-mutuel operating licenses that were issued for Fiscal Year 2024-2025 to conduct live thoroughbred racing performances. These licenses and their locations include:<sup>27</sup>

- Gulfstream Park Racing Association Inc., which operates at Gulfstream Park in Broward County.
- Gulfstream Park Thoroughbred After Racing Program, Inc., which operates at Gulfstream Park in Broward County.
- Tampa Bay Downs, Inc., which operates at Tampa Bay Downs in Hillsborough County.

#### **Live Racing Requirements**

Currently, only thoroughbred permitholders are required to conduct live racing in order to operate other pari-mutuel gaming activities. Greyhound permitholders are prohibited from conducting live racing, and jai alai permitholders, harness horse racing permitholders, and quarter horse racing permitholders have the option to conduct live racing or games.<sup>28</sup>

A greyhound permitholder, jai alai permitholder, harness horse racing permitholder, or quarter horse racing permitholder that does not conduct live racing or games:<sup>29</sup>

- Retains its permit.
- Is a pari-mutuel facility as defined in s. 550.002(23), F.S.
- Is eligible, but not required, to be a guest track, and if the permitholder is a harness horse racing permitholder, is eligible to be a host track for purposes of intertrack wagering and simulcasting pursuant to ss. 550.3551, 550.615, 550.625, and 550.6305, F.S.
- Remains eligible for a cardroom license.

#### **Intertrack Wagering Tax on Handle**

Current law requires each permitholder to pay a tax on contributions to pari-mutuel pools, known as "handle," on races or games conducted by the permitholder. The tax is imposed daily and is based on the total contributions to all pari-mutuel pools conducted during the daily performance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See ch. 550, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 550.054(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 550.0115, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 849.086, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 551.104, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Florida Gaming Control Commission, *Permit Holder Operating Licenses* 2024-2025, available at <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/tracks-frontons/permitholder-operating-licenses-2024-2025/">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/tracks-frontons/permitholder-operating-licenses-2024-2025/</a>, (last visited April 3, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 550.01215(1)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> *Id*.

If a permitholder conducts more than one performance daily, the tax is imposed on each performance separately.<sup>30</sup>

The tax on handle for intertrack wagering is broken down into the following categories:<sup>31</sup>

- 2.0 percent of the handle if the host track is a horse track.
- 3.3 percent if the host track is a harness track.
- 5.5 percent if the host track is a dog track.
- 7.1 percent if the host track is a jai alai fronton.
- 0.5 percent if the host track and the guest track are thoroughbred permitholders or if the guest track is located outside the market area of the host track and within the market area of a thoroughbred permitholder currently conducting a live race meet.

The tax on handle for intertrack wagering on rebroadcasts of simulcast thoroughbred horse races is 2.4 percent of the handle and 1.5 percent of the handle for intertrack wagering on rebroadcasts of simulcast harness horseraces. The tax is deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund.<sup>32</sup>

#### **Slot Machine Licensing**

An application for a license to conduct slot machine gaming may be approved by the commission only after the voters of the county where the applicant's facility is located have authorized by referendum slot machines within pari-mutuel facilities in that county as specified in s. 23, Art. X of the State Constitution.<sup>33</sup> Currently, slot machines are only authorized in eight licensed pari-mutuel facilities located in Miami-Dade and Broward counties and on tribal property.<sup>34</sup>

Slot machine licenses are only allowed to be issued to licensed pari-mutuel permitholders, and slot machine gaming may be conducted only at the eligible facility at which the permitholder is authorized under its valid pari-mutuel wagering permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering activities.<sup>35</sup>

As a condition of licensure and to maintain continued authority for the conduct of slot machine gaming, slot machine licensees that hold a thoroughbred permit, may conduct no fewer than a full schedule of live racing or games as defined in s. 550.002(10), F.S. A permitholder's responsibility to conduct live races or games shall be reduced by the number of races or games that could not be conducted due to the direct result of fire, strike, war, hurricane, pandemic, or other disaster or event beyond the control of the permitholder.<sup>36</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 550.0951(3). F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 550.0951(3)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 551.104(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 551.101, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 551.104(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 551.104(4)(c), F.S.

#### Slot Machine Gaming Locations and Operations

Section 32 of Art. X of the State Constitution, adopted pursuant to a 2004 initiative petition, authorized slot machines in licensed pari-mutuel facilities in Broward and Miami-Dade counties, if approved by county referendum. The voters in Broward and Miami-Dade counties approved slot machine gaming. Slot machine gaming in the state, by authorized slot machine gaming licensees at specified pari-mutuel facility locations, is limited to Broward and Miami-Dade counties, and as authorized by federal law and the 2021 Gaming Compact, in the tribal gaming facilities of the Seminole Tribe currently operating in Broward County, Collier County, Okeechobee County, and Hillsborough County.

#### **Cardroom Licensing**

An application for a license to conduct cardroom gaming may be approved by the commission upon proof that the local government where the applicant for such license desires to conduct cardroom gaming has voted to approve such activity by a majority vote of the governing body of the municipality or the governing body of the county if the facility is not located in a municipality.<sup>37</sup>

Municipalities are authorized to prohibit the establishment of a cardroom on or after July 1, 2021, within their jurisdiction. This does not apply to a licensed pari-mutuel permitholder who held an operating license for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering for Fiscal Year 2020-2021 in the municipality's jurisdiction or to a cardroom that was previously approved by the municipality.<sup>38</sup>

Only those persons holding a valid cardroom license issued by the commission may operate a cardroom. A cardroom license may only be issued to a licensed pari-mutuel permitholder, and an authorized cardroom may only be operated at the same facility at which the permitholder is authorized under its valid pari-mutuel wagering permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering activities.<sup>39</sup>

A pari-mutuel permitholder, other than a converted quarter horse to thoroughbred permitholder or a purchaser, transferee, or assignee holding a valid permit for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering, may not be issued a license for the operation of a cardroom if the permitholder did not hold an operating license for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering for fiscal year 2020-2021. 40

In order for an initial cardroom license to be issued to a converted quarter horse to thoroughbred permitholder, the applicant must have requested, as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application, to conduct at least a full schedule of live racing.<sup>41</sup>

In order for a cardroom license to be renewed by a thoroughbred permitholder, the applicant must have requested, as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application, to conduct at least 90

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 849.086(16)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 849.086(16)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 849.086(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 849.086(5)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id*.

percent of the total number of live performances conducted by such permitholder during either the state fiscal year in which its initial cardroom license was issued or the state fiscal year immediately prior thereto if the permitholder ran at least a full schedule of live racing or games in the prior year.<sup>42</sup>

#### Horse Breeding and Racing in Florida

The Florida horse industry generates an annual \$12.8 billion impact on the gross domestic product of Florida, along with providing nearly 112,000 jobs. <sup>43</sup> The Florida Thoroughbred industry has, in addition to the economic impact, produced one Triple Crown winner, six Kentucky Derby winners, seven Preakness winners, six Belmont Stakes winners, and 52 national champions. Marion County (Ocala) has more horses and ponies than any other county in the United States. <sup>44</sup>

The Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association Inc., (Breeders) is a not-for-profit that represents more than 1,300 Thoroughbred breeders and owners in Florida. The Breeders work with the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (DACS) to promote and market the industry both nationally and internationally, as well as providing awards to promote Florida Thoroughbreds in the industry.

The Florida Horseman's Benevolent & Protective Association Inc., (Horsemen) is a not-for profit representing more than 5,000 Thoroughbred horse owners and trainers who do business in Florida. The organization promotes relationships with racetracks, community, and government.

The Horsemen representing the majority of the thoroughbred racehorse owners and trainers at any particular facility received a 1 percent distribution from the purses at that facility for authorized uses. The awards for breeders, trainers, and owners are generally provided for in statute, although the specific awards, procedures, and payments may vary according to adopted plans.

Tampa Bay Downs is one of America's oldest tracks, and is the only Thoroughbred racetrack on the west coast of Florida. It opened in 1926, and has been used for Thoroughbred racing for most of the intervening years, subject to economic downturns, wars, and natural disasters.<sup>45</sup>

Gulfstream Park Racing, located between Fort Lauderdale and Miami, has been in operation since the 1940s, and known as the host of the G1 Florida Derby, a race that has produced the Kentucky Derby winner 25 times in 71 years.<sup>46</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> American Horse Council, *2023 Economic Impact Study of the U.S. Horse Industry*, Graphic referencing Florida impact available at <a href="https://nwdistrict.ifas.ufl.edu/phag/2024/04/12/economic-impact-study-indicates-the-florida-equine-industry-remains-strong/#:~:text=Contributes%20%2412.8%20billion%20to%20the,%E2%80%93">https://nwdistrict.ifas.ufl.edu/phag/2024/04/12/economic-impact-study-indicates-the-florida-equine-industry-remains-strong/#:~:text=Contributes%20%2412.8%20billion%20to%20the,%E2%80%93</a> (last visited April 9, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Tampa Bay Downs, *A Legacy in Thoroughbred Racing & More*, available at <a href="https://www.tampabaydowns.com/visitor-info/history/">https://www.tampabaydowns.com/visitor-info/history/</a> (last visited April 9, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Kentucky Derby, *Florida Derby Race History*, available at <a href="https://www.kentuckyderby.com/races/2025/03/florida-derby/">https://www.kentuckyderby.com/races/2025/03/florida-derby/</a> (last visited April 9, 2025).

#### **Thoroughbred Purses and Awards**

Thoroughbred purses represent the prize money distributed to the owners, trainers, and jockeys of the horses that finish in the top positions in a race. Awards are honors given to recognize outstanding achievements by horses, jockeys, trainers, owners, and breeders, typically on an annual basis.

A slot machine license may not be issued, or renewed, to an applicant holding a permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering meets of thoroughbred racing unless the applicant has on file with the commission a binding written agreement between the applicant and the:<sup>47</sup>

- Horsemen, governing the payment of purses on live thoroughbred races conducted at the licensee's pari-mutuel facility.
- Breeders, governing the payment of breeders', stallion, and special racing awards on live thoroughbred races conducted at the licensee's pari-mutuel facility.

The agreements may direct the payment of such purses and awards from revenues generated by any wagering or gaming the applicant is authorized to conduct under Florida law. All purses and awards are subject to the terms of ch. 550, F.S. All sums for breeders', stallion, and special racing awards are remitted monthly to the Breeders, for the payment of awards subject to the administrative fee authorized in s. 550.2625(3), F.S. 48

"Purse" means the cash portion of the prize for which a race or game is contested.<sup>49</sup> "Breeders' and stallions awards" means financial incentives paid to encourage the agricultural industry of breeding racehorses in this state.<sup>50</sup> Current law provides that "the purse structure and the availability of breeder awards are important factors in attracting the entry of well-bred horses in racing meets in this state which in turn helps to produce maximum racing revenues for the state and the counties."<sup>51</sup>

Each permitholder conducting a horserace meet is required to pay from the takeout withheld on pari-mutuel pools a sum for purses in accordance with the type of race performed.<sup>52</sup> Each horseracing permitholder conducting any thoroughbred race is required to pay a sum on all parimutuel pools conducted during any such race for the payment of breeders', stallion, or special racing awards.<sup>53</sup>

#### Florida Agricultural Promotional Campaign

In 1990, the Legislature created the Florida Agricultural Promotional Campaign Trust Fund (Trust Fund) to support the Florida Agricultural Promotional Campaign (campaign).<sup>54</sup> The goal of the campaign was to "increase consumer awareness and expand the market for Florida's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 551.104(10)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 550.002(28), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 550.002(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 550.2625(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> See s. 550.2625(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> See s. 550.2625(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Chapter 90-323, Laws of Fla., s. 16.

agricultural products."55 The Trust Fund, within the DACS, holds funding for implementing the campaign. 56

In 2023, the Legislature amended s. 212.20, F.S., to distribute \$27.5 million to the Trust Fund to be used by the DACS to "encourage breeding thoroughbred racehorses and the conducting of thoroughbred racing at thoroughbred tracks in Florida."<sup>57</sup>

Section 571.265, F.S., requires the funds to be distributed as follows:

- \$5 million to the Breeders, to be used for:
  - Purses or purse supplements for Florida-bred or Florida-sired horses that participate in Florida thoroughbred races.
  - Awards to breeders of Florida-bred horses that win, place, or show in Florida thoroughbred races.
  - Awards to owners of stallions who sired Florida-bred horses that win Florida thoroughbred stakes races, if the stallions are registered with the Breeders as Florida stallions.
  - Other racing incentives connected to Florida-bred or Florida-sired horses registered with the association that participate in thoroughbred races in Florida.
  - Awards administration.
  - o Promotion of the Florida thoroughbred breeding industry.
- \$5 million to Tampa Bay Downs, Inc., to be used as purses in thoroughbred races conducted at its pari-mutuel facilities and for the maintenance and operation of that facility, pursuant to an agreement with its local majority horsemen's group.
- \$15 million to Gulfstream Park Racing Association, Inc., to be used as purses in thoroughbred races conducted at its pari-mutuel facility and for the maintenance and operation of its facilities, pursuant to an agreement with the Horsemen.
- \$2.5 million to be distributed as follows:
  - \$2 million to Gulfstream Park Racing Association, Inc., to be used as purses and purse supplements for Florida-bred or Florida-sired horses registered with the Breeders that participate in thoroughbred races at the permitholder's pari-mutuel facility, pursuant to a written agreement filed with the DACS establishing the rates, procedures, and eligibility requirements entered into by the permitholder, the Breeders, and the Horsemen.
  - \$500,000 to Tampa Bay Downs, Inc., to be used as purses and purse supplements for Florida-bred or Florida-sired horses registered with the association that participate in thoroughbred races at the permitholder's pari-mutuel facility, pursuant to a written agreement filed with the DACS establishing the rates, procedures, and eligibility requirements entered into by the permitholder, the association, and the local majority horsemen's group at the permitholder's pari-mutuel facility.

On or before the first day of the August following each fiscal year in which a recipient under s. 571.265, F.S., received or used such funds, each such recipient must submit a report to the DACS detailing how all funds were used in the prior fiscal year.<sup>58</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 571.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Section 571.26, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Chapter 2023-157, Laws of Fla., s. 42.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 571.265(4), F.S.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 550.01215, F.S., to allow thoroughbred permitholders who operate a slot machine facility or cardroom to decouple from the live racing requirements after giving notice on or after July 1, 2028, which contains the date that live racing will end. The live racing cannot end any earlier than four years after the date of the notice.

**Section 2** amends s. 550.0951, F.S., to modify the requirement that a thoroughbred permitholder must *currently be conducting a live race meet* for the 0.5 percent applicable tax rate on handle for intertrack wagering to apply to the guest tracks outside the market area of the host and within the market area of a thoroughbred permitholder. The bill revises the criteria to apply if a thoroughbred permit holder *conducted a full schedule of live racing the preceding fiscal year*.

**Section 3** amends s. 551.104, F.S., to provide that a thoroughbred permitholder, in order to continue to operate slot machines, must have on file with the commission a binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida Horsemen's (Horsemen) Benevolent and Protective Association, Inc., and with the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc., (Breeders) until a thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant s. 550.01215, F.S.

**Section 4** amends s. 849.086, F.S., to provide that thoroughbred permitholders are no longer required to conduct at least 90 percent of the live performances during the initial state fiscal year of licensure or the state fiscal year immediately preceding the initial year. Further, this section provides that a thoroughbred permitholder, who operates a cardroom facility, must continue to use at least 50 percent cardroom monthly net proceeds to supplement purses and breeder's awards during the permitholders' next ensuing racing meet until the thoroughbred holder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to s. 550.01215, F.S.

**Sections 5-9**, relating to ss. 550.3551, 550.615. 550.09511, and 550.6305, F.S., are reenacted for the purpose of incorporating the amendments being made by the bill.

**Section 10** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County	Mandates	Restrictions:
----	---------------------	----------	---------------

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Decoupling may displace families, eliminate jobs, and jeopardize 110,000 acres of horse farms. This could further degrade the horse breeding industry and thoroughbred racing in Florida. <sup>59</sup>

C. Government Sector Impact:

In Fiscal Year 2023-24 the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission) expended approximately \$640,000 in OPS dollars associated with occupational licensing and post-race specimen collection for the detection of impermissible substances in thoroughbred racing animals. The amount the commission would realize in the reduction of OPS expenditures would be dependent on the number of live racing performances reduced or eliminated by Florida Thoroughbred licensees. However, the bill has no fiscal impact on state revenue or expenditures in Fiscal Year 2025-2026. In future years, the fiscal impact of the bill, is indeterminate dependent on the effects of decoupling.

The Federal Horse Racing and Integrity Authority (HISA) applies an annual assessment to all covered tracks nationwide to recoup its costs. The cost methodology is based on the number of live performances and total purses paid. Should a Florida thoroughbred track cease live racing, the overall costs would likely impact the potential annual assessment of all tracks nationwide.<sup>61</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Florida Gaming Control Commission, *2025 Agency Analysis Legislative Bill Analysis* (February 6, 2025), available at <a href="https://abar.laspbs.state.fl.us/ABAR/Attachment.aspx?ID=36208">https://abar.laspbs.state.fl.us/ABAR/Attachment.aspx?ID=36208</a> (last visited March 31, 2025) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>60</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> *Id*.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 550.01215, 550.0951, 551.104, and 849.086.

This bill reenacts sections 550.3551, 550.615, 550.09515, 550.09511, and 550.6305 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Regulated Industries on April 1, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Allows thoroughbred permitholders who operate a slot machine facility or cardroom to decouple from the live racing requirements after giving notice on or after July 1, 2028, which contains the date that live racing will end, which cannot be earlier than four years after the date of the notice.
- Clarifies that the tax on handle for intertrack wagering is 0.5 percent if the host track and guest track are thoroughbred permitholders or if the guest track is located outside the market area of the host track and within the market area of a thoroughbred permitholder that conducted a full schedule of live racing the preceding fiscal year.
- Clarifies that a thoroughbred permitholder, in order to continue to operate slot
  machines, must have on file with the commission a binding written agreement
  between the applicant and the Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective
  Association, Inc., and with the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc.,
  until a thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to the
  new section of the bill.
- Provides that thoroughbred permitholders are no longer required to conduct at least 90 percent of the live performances during the initial year of licensure.
- Provides that a thoroughbred permitholder, in order to continue to operate a cardroom
  facility, must have on file with the commission a binding written agreement between
  the applicant and the Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association,
  Inc., and with the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc., until a
  thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to the new
  section of the bill.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator Burgess

580-03183-25 2025408c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to thoroughbred permitholders; amending s. 550.01215, F.S.; requiring certain thoroughbred permitholders to conduct a full schedule of live racing until such permitholders provide notice to the Florida Gaming Control Commission with certain information; providing that such notice is not valid unless it is delivered to the commission on or after a specified date; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 550.0951, F.S.; revising the criteria for certain thoroughbred permitholders to pay the tax on handle for intertrack wagering; amending s. 551.104, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 849.086, F.S.; deleting certain criteria a thoroughbred permitholder must meet as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application in order to have its cardroom license renewed; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; reenacting ss. 550.3551(3) and 550.615(2), F.S., relating to the transmission of racing and jai alai information and commingling of pari-mutuel pools and intertrack wagering, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 550.01215, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting ss. 550.09515(5), 550.09511(3)(a), and 550.6305(9)(a), F.S., relating to thoroughbred horse taxes and abandoned interest in a permit for nonpayment of taxes; jai alai taxes and abandoned interest in a permit for nonpayment of taxes; and intertrack wagering, guest track payments, and

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

580-03183-25 2025408c1

accounting rules, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 550.0951, F.S., in references thereto; providing an effective date.

30

31

32

33

35

36

38

39

40

42

4.3

46

49

50

51

53

54

57

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 550.01215, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

550.01215 License application; periods of operation; license fees; bond.—

(1) Each permitholder shall annually, during the period between January 15 and February 4, file in writing with the commission its application for an operating license for a parimutuel facility for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering during the next state fiscal year, including intertrack and simulcast race wagering. Each application for live performances must specify the number, dates, and starting times of all live performances that the permitholder intends to conduct. It must also specify which performances will be conducted as charity or scholarship performances.

(b)1. A greyhound permitholder may not conduct live racing. A jai alai permitholder, harness horse racing permitholder, or quarter horse racing permitholder may elect not to conduct live racing or games. A thoroughbred permitholder must conduct live racing pursuant to subparagraph 2. A greyhound permitholder, jai alai permitholder, harness horse racing permitholder, er quarter horse racing permitholder, or thoroughbred permitholder pursuant to subparagraph 2. that does not conduct live racing or games retains its permit; is a pari-mutuel facility as defined in s.

Page 2 of 12

580-03183-25 2025408c1

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

85

86

550.002(23); if such permitholder has been issued a slot machine license, the facility where such permit is located remains an eligible facility as defined in s. 551.102(4), continues to be eligible for a slot machine license pursuant to s. 551.104(3), and is exempt from ss. 551.104(10) and 551.114(2) ss. 551.104(4)(c) and (10) and 551.114(2); is eligible, but not required, to be a guest track and, if the permitholder is a harness horse racing permitholder or a thoroughbred permitholder pursuant to subparagraph 2., to be a host track for purposes of intertrack wagering and simulcasting pursuant to ss. 550.3551, 550.615, 550.625, and 550.6305; and remains eligible for a cardroom license.

- 2. A thoroughbred permitholder who operates a slot machine facility or cardroom shall conduct a full schedule of live racing until such permitholder notifies the commission that it will no longer conduct live racing. Notice under this subparagraph is not valid unless it is delivered to the commission on or after July 1, 2028, and contains the date on which the permitholder will no longer conduct live racing, which may not be earlier than 4 years after the date of the notice.
- 3.2. A permitholder or licensee may not conduct live greyhound racing or dogracing in connection with any wager for money or any other thing of value in the state. The commission may deny, suspend, or revoke any permit or license under this chapter if a permitholder or licensee conducts live greyhound racing or dogracing in violation of this subparagraph. In addition to, or in lieu of, denial, suspension, or revocation of such permit or license, the commission may impose a civil penalty of up to \$5,000 against the permitholder or licensee for

Page 3 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

580-03183-25 2025408c1 a violation of this subparagraph. All penalties imposed and collected must be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the General Revenue Fund. Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section 550.0951, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 93 550.0951 Payment of daily license fee and taxes; penalties .-95 (3) TAX ON HANDLE.-Each permitholder shall pay a tax on 96 contributions to pari-mutuel pools, the aggregate of which is 97 hereinafter referred to as "handle," on races or games conducted by the permitholder. The tax is imposed daily and is based on the total contributions to all pari-mutuel pools conducted during the daily performance. If a permitholder conducts more 100 101 than one performance daily, the tax is imposed on each 102 performance separately. 103 (c)1. The tax on handle for intertrack wagering is 2.0 percent of the handle if the host track is a horse track, 3.3 104 105 106 host track is a dog track, and 7.1 percent if the host track is 107

percent if the host track is a harness track, 5.5 percent if the a jai alai fronton. The tax on handle for intertrack wagering is 0.5 percent if the host track and the guest track are thoroughbred permitholders or if the guest track is located outside the market area of the host track and within the market area of a thoroughbred permitholder that conducted a full schedule of live racing the preceding fiscal year currently 113 conducting a live race meet. The tax on handle for intertrack wagering on rebroadcasts of simulcast thoroughbred horseraces is 2.4 percent of the handle and 1.5 percent of the handle for intertrack wagering on rebroadcasts of simulcast harness 116

108

110

111

112

114

115

Page 4 of 12

580-03183-25 2025408c1

horseraces. The tax shall be deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund.

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

2. The tax on handle for intertrack wagers accepted by any dog track located in an area of the state in which there are only three permitholders, all of which are greyhound permitholders, located in three contiguous counties, from any greyhound permitholder also located within such area or any dog track or jai alai fronton located as specified in s. 550.615(6) or (9), on races or games received from the same class of permitholder located within the same market area is 3.9 percent if the host facility is a greyhound permitholder and, if the host facility is a jai alai permitholder, the rate shall be 6.1 percent except that it shall be 2.3 percent on handle at such time as the total tax on intertrack handle paid to the commission by the permitholder during the current state fiscal year exceeds the total tax on intertrack handle paid to the commission by the permitholder during the 1992-1993 state fiscal vear.

Section 3. Paragraph (a) of subsection (10) of section 551.104, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

551.104 License to conduct slot machine gaming.-

(10)(a)1. Until a thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to s. 550.01215(1)(b)2., a no slot machine license or renewal thereof may not shall be issued to an applicant holding a permit under chapter 550 to conduct pari-mutuel wagering meets of thoroughbred racing unless the applicant has on file with the commission a binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Inc., governing the

Page 5 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

2025408c1

146 payment of purses on live thoroughbred races conducted at the 147 licensee's pari-mutuel facility. In addition, a no slot machine 148 license or renewal thereof may not shall be issued to such an applicant unless the applicant has on file with the commission a 150 binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida 151 Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, Inc., governing the payment 152 of breeders', stallion, and special racing awards on live 153 thoroughbred races conducted at the licensee's pari-mutuel 154 facility. The agreement governing purses and the agreement 155 governing awards may direct the payment of such purses and 156 awards from revenues generated by any wagering or gaming the applicant is authorized to conduct under Florida law. All purses 157 158 and awards are shall be subject to the terms of chapter 550. All 159 sums for breeders', stallion, and special racing awards are shall be remitted monthly to the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' 161 Association, Inc., for the payment of awards subject to the administrative fee authorized in s. 550.2625(3). 162

580-03183-25

163

164

165

166

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

2.  $\underline{A}$  No slot machine license or renewal thereof  $\underline{may}$  not shall be issued to an applicant holding a permit under chapter 550 to conduct pari-mutuel wagering meets of quarter horse racing unless the applicant has on file with the commission a binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida Quarter Horse Racing Association or the association representing a majority of the horse owners and trainers at the applicant's eligible facility, governing the payment of purses on live quarter horse races conducted at the licensee's pari-mutuel facility. The agreement governing purses may direct the payment of such purses from revenues generated by any wagering or gaming the applicant is authorized to conduct under Florida law. All

Page 6 of 12

580-03183-25 2025408c1

purses are shall be subject to the terms of chapter 550.

Section 4. Paragraph (c) of subsection (5) and paragraph (d) of subsection (13) of section 849.086, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

849.086 Cardrooms authorized.-

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

- (5) LICENSE REQUIRED; APPLICATION; FEES.—No person may operate a cardroom in this state unless such person holds a valid cardroom license issued pursuant to this section.
- (c) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a parimutuel permitholder, other than a permitholder issued a permit pursuant to s. 550.3345 or a purchaser, transferee, or assignee holding a valid permit for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering approved pursuant to s. 550.054(15)(a), may not be issued a license for the operation of a cardroom if the permitholder did not hold an operating license for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering for fiscal year 2020-2021. In order for an initial cardroom license to be issued to a thoroughbred permitholder issued a permit pursuant to s. 550.3345, the applicant must have requested, as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application, to conduct at least a full schedule of live racing. In order for a cardroom license to be renewed by a thoroughbred permitholder, the applicant must have requested, as part of its pari-mutuel annual license application, to conduct at least 90 percent of the total number of live performances conducted by such permitholder during either the state fiscal year in which its initial cardroom license was issued or the state fiscal year immediately prior thereto if the permitholder ran at least a full schedule of live racing or games in the prior year.

(13) TAXES AND OTHER PAYMENTS.-

Page 7 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

580-03183-25 2025408c1

204

205

206

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

219

220

221

222

223

224

226

227

228

229

230

2.31

232

(d)1. Each jai alai permitholder that conducts live performances and operates a cardroom facility shall use at least 4 percent of such permitholder's cardroom monthly gross receipts to supplement jai alai prize money during the permitholder's next ensuing pari-mutuel meet.

- 2. Until a thoroughbred permitholder is no longer conducting live racing pursuant to s. 550.01215(1)(b)2., each thoroughbred permitholder or harness horse racing permitholder that conducts live performances and operates a cardroom facility shall use at least 50 percent of such permitholder's cardroom monthly net proceeds as follows: 47 percent to supplement purses and 3 percent to supplement breeders' awards during the permitholder's next ensuing racing meet.
- 3. A Ne cardroom license or renewal thereof may not shall be issued to an applicant holding a permit under chapter 550 to conduct pari-mutuel wagering meets of quarter horse racing and conducting live performances unless the applicant has on file with the commission a binding written agreement between the applicant and the Florida Quarter Horse Racing Association or the association representing a majority of the horse owners and trainers at the applicant's eligible facility, governing the payment of purses on live quarter horse races conducted at the licensee's pari-mutuel facility. The agreement governing purses may direct the payment of such purses from revenues generated by any wagering or gaming the applicant is authorized to conduct under Florida law. All purses are shall be subject to the terms of chapter 550.

Section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.01215, Florida Statutes, in a

Page 8 of 12

580-03183-25 2025408c1

reference thereto, subsection (3) of section 550.3551, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

2.57

 $550.3551\,$  Transmission of racing and jai alai information; commingling of pari-mutuel pools.—

- (3) Any horse track licensed under this chapter may receive broadcasts of horseraces conducted at other horse racetracks located outside this state at the racetrack enclosure of the licensee, if the horse track conducted a full schedule of live racing during the preceding state fiscal year, or if the horse track does not conduct live racing as authorized under s. 550.01215.
- (a) All broadcasts of horseraces received from locations outside this state must comply with the provisions of the Interstate Horseracing Act of 1978, 92 Stat. 1811, 15 U.S.C. ss. 3001 et seg.
- (b) Wagers accepted at the horse track in this state may be, but are not required to be, included in the pari-mutuel pools of the out-of-state horse track that broadcasts the race. Notwithstanding any contrary provisions of this chapter, if the horse track in this state elects to include wagers accepted on such races in the pari-mutuel pools of the out-of-state horse track that broadcasts the race, from the amount wagered by patrons at the horse track in this state and included in the pari-mutuel pools of the out-of-state horse track, the horse track in this state shall deduct as the takeout from the amount wagered by patrons at the horse track in this state and included in the pari-mutuel pools of the out-of-state horse track a percentage equal to the percentage deducted from the amount wagered at the out-of-state racetrack as is authorized by the

Page 9 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

580-03183-25 2025408c1

262 laws of the jurisdiction exercising regulatory authority over 263 the out-of-state horse track.

(c) All forms of pari-mutuel wagering are allowed on races broadcast under this section, and all money wagered by patrons on such races shall be computed as part of the total amount of money wagered at each racing performance for purposes of taxation under ss. 550.0951, 550.09512, and 550.09515. Section 550.2625(2)(a), (b), and (c) does not apply to any money wagered on races broadcast under this section. Similarly, the takeout shall be increased by breaks and uncashed tickets for wagers on races broadcast under this section, notwithstanding any contrary provision of this chapter.

Section 6. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.01215, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 550.615, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

550.615 Intertrack wagering.-

(2) Except as provided in subsection (1), a pari-mutuel permitholder that has met the applicable requirement for that permitholder to conduct live racing or games under s. 550.01215(1)(b), if any, for fiscal year 2020-2021 is qualified to, at any time, receive broadcasts of any class of pari-mutuel race or game and accept wagers on such races or games conducted by any class of permitholders licensed under this chapter.

Section 7. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.0951, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (5) of section 550.09515, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

550.09515 Thoroughbred horse taxes; abandoned interest in a

Page 10 of 12

580-03183-25 2025408c1

permit for nonpayment of taxes .-

2.97

(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.0951(3)(c), the tax on handle for intertrack wagering on rebroadcasts of simulcast horseraces is 2.4 percent of the handle; provided however, that if the guest track is a thoroughbred track located more than 35 miles from the host track, the host track shall pay a tax of .5 percent of the handle, and additionally the host track shall pay to the guest track 1.9 percent of the handle to be used by the guest track solely for purses. The tax shall be deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund.

Section 8. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.0951, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section 550.09511, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

 $550.09511\,$  Jai alai taxes; abandoned interest in a permit for nonpayment of taxes.—

(3) (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (2) and s. 550.0951(3)(c)1., any jai alai permitholder which is restricted under Florida law from operating live performances on a year-round basis is entitled to conduct wagering on live performances at a tax rate of 3.85 percent of live handle. Such permitholder is also entitled to conduct intertrack wagering as a host permitholder on live jai alai games at its fronton at a tax rate of 3.3 percent of handle at such time as the total tax on intertrack handle paid to the commission by the permitholder during the current state fiscal year exceeds the total tax on intertrack handle paid to the former Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering by the permitholder during the 1992-1993 state fiscal year.

#### Page 11 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 408

580-03183-25 2025408c1

Section 9. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.0951, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (9) of section 550.6305, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

550.6305 Intertrack wagering; guest track payments; accounting rules.—

- (9) A host track that has contracted with an out-of-state horse track to broadcast live races conducted at such out-of-state horse track pursuant to s. 550.3551(5) may broadcast such out-of-state races to any guest track and accept wagers thereon in the same manner as is provided in s. 550.3551.
- (a) For purposes of this section, "net proceeds" means the amount of takeout remaining after the payment of state taxes, purses required pursuant to s. 550.0951(3)(c)1., the cost to the permitholder required to be paid to the out-of-state horse track, and breeders' awards paid to the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association and the Florida Standardbred Breeders and Owners Association, to be used as set forth in s. 550.625(2)(a) and (b).

Section 10. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 12 of 12

LI	15-75		orida Senate	ORM	108
	-12 62	APPEARA	NCE RECORD	204	00
	Meeting Date	↑ C / Deliver both	copies of this form to	Bill Nu	umber or Topic
O DI	morriemon	6 HOSenate professional	copies of this form to staff conducting the meeting		
	committee			Amendment	Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Lynne B	outle	Phone	52 266	27841
Address		NW 14154 A	ce Email +	hrobredle	ady Caol
	Wills tea	n F1 32	2096		
	City	State Zi <sub>i</sub>	0		
	Speaking: For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	g:	Against
		PLEASE CHECK O	NE OF THE FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a register representing:	ed lobbyist,	something of	byist, but received value for my appearance lodging, etc.), :

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4-15-25	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD	SO 468
	Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name <u>William Marko</u>	vich Phone 9	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) $60460-1727$
Address 217 latrot	DE QUE : Email W	illiam-markovicheid
St Augustine	FI 32095 State Zip	
Speaking: For Aga	ainst Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without	I am a registered lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

compensation or sponsorship.

\$-001 (08/10/2021)

something of value for my appearance

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

=		i ne Florida Se	nate	11			
_0	1-15-202	APPEARANCE	RECORD	408			
AE	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting				
	J 6-		iting the meeting				
	Committee 🐧	1		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)			
Name	Danielle	Domand - Bishop	Phone 954	-401-1609			
Address	8698 So Street	upine Road	Email Doltz	apper @ quail.co			
i	Delray Ba	ach FL 33446 State Zip	·				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against			
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:							
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:			

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. pdf (fisenate. por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

,	The Florida Senate							
4	-15-00		<b>APPEAR</b>	ANCE	<b>RECORD</b>	5	B.408	/
Oppi	Meeting Date Pualtory	on A.E.C	Deliver bo Senate profession	oth copies of t nal staff condu	this form to acting the meeting		Bill Number or To	pic
- / /	Committee	0.				F	Amendment Barcode (if a	applicable)
Name _	Teresa	PAIN	ner		Phone	5613	0-1162	
Address _	6694	n.w.			Email de	resa @ V	OCircle+	. Com
Si Ci	Mozustor ty	State	32668	Zip	<del></del> :			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking	ı: 🗌 In Supr	oort Against	
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:								
M 1 M 1/2	ppearing without ensation or sponsorship.		I am a regist representing	tered lobbyist g:	t,	soi (tr	m not a lobbyist, but re mething of value for my avel, meals, lodging, etc onsored by:	/ appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	11/1-	The Florida	Senate	
	4/15	APPEARANC	<b>E RECOR</b>	PD 408
A	PPI opmutmi C	Deliver both copies of the Deliver both copies o	f this form to ducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Tom	CANNELL	Phone _	813-220-7893
Address		Henrenly Come	Email _	CANSWAMI & MEN. COM
	Street SAME City	76 33525		
	City	State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speal	king:
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWII	NG:
	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobby representing:	ist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (Isenate gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

<u>م</u>	Meeting Date Propriation Committee	A According to the	PPEARA	RECORD		Il Number c	or Topic e (if applicable)
Name	CHAPLAIN	BOB MI	LLER	 Phone35	2-239	-04:	20
Addres	s 11588 NW Street  REONICK City  Speaking:  For	J= State	320 Zip	86 Email <u>C<i>F/Af</i></u> : Waive Speaking:		<i>FLA (</i> b	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	PL	I am a registere representing:	HE FOLLOWING:	l am not a lo something (travel, mea sponsored l	of value fo ils, lodging	or my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name **Address** Street City State Zip Speaking: OR Information Against Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

The Florida Senate	CR 400
APPEARANCE RECORD  Meeting Date  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
ommittee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Matt Markovich Phone 900	1-566-8739
Address 161300 NW 172 Lane Email Mat	+-MAMROVILL @ JClood.com
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	] In Support [ Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship. representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions and If you have questions are the flat of the If you have questions and If you have questions and If you have questions are the If you have questions are the If you have questions and If you have questions are the If you have questions are the

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD  Meeting Date  Oppropriation on AEG  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	SB 408 Bill Number or Topic
Name McKayla Markovich Phone 904-	
Street  St Augustine Fl 32095  City State Zip	Markovich@ idould com
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:  PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:  I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	In Support Against  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules: pdf (flsenate, pov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

170	1 1	The Florid	a Senate	8.8
4	15 2025	APPEARAN	CE RECORD	SB 408
V	Meeting Date	Deliver both copi	es of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Approl	PRATICUS ON AGR	Senate professional staff o	conducting the meeting	
	Committee		_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	PATRICK	UMMINGS	Phone 215	-205-0785
		1	PCUM	MINGS @
Address	5 679 GINGO	RMILLLY	Email GOB	MINGS @ MERACING SOLUTIONS COM
	Street	2 1		
	LEXNUTOR	KY 4050	)9	
	City	State Zip		
		2,p		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	R Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	,	<u> </u>		
		DI EACE CLIECU ONE		
		PLEASE CHECK ONE	OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lo representing:	bbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions and If you have questions and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions are given by the please and If you have questions

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

# APPEARANCE RECORD App Common Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

_5B	408	
)	Bill Number or Topic	

Ag	P COMMIN Senate	Deliver both copies of this professional staff conducting			Bill Number or Topic
(	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Beborah Tamorgo		Phone	813	220-5123
Address	Street Cannon Rush &	76.	Emaild	iest to	m 25@ grailocom
	Scan Antonio FL City State	33574 Zip	<del></del> 1		
	Speaking: For X Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> V	Vaive Speaking	g: 🗌	In Support Against

	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	NG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 joint Rules. df fisenate.aov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	THE HOHUA Seriale	
4-15	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	908
AEGG	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LONNY POW	ELL Phone 35	2/629/2160
Address 801 5U Goth	AUE Email	
OCALA FL City State	34474 Zip	
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
FL Thoroughbred	Breeders & owners Assu	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	6 -		The Florida S	enate	
	9-15-	APPE	ARANCE	RECORD	408
A	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee STEVE K	ocH		7 Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	Street Sw	60th AVE		Email	
	OCAL A City	F <sub>L</sub> State	34474 Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking	g:
,		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I _ I	n a registered lobbyis resenting:	et,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
F	L Thorough	bred Brees	lers 3	ouners	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | flsenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

С
plicable)
19
ived ppearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/25 408 APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Ag Approps Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee 352.307.3000 Dr. Bill Russell Phone Name Address 4747 SW 60th Ave PSEH@petersonsmith.com Street FL 34474 Ocala City Zip State OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against Speaking: For Against Information PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am not a lobbyist, but received l am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, something of value for my appearance compensation or sponsorship. representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1.2020-2022Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

400
-----

352-622-6401

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date Ag Approps

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Mark Casse Name

4/15/2025

6851 SW 66th Street

Phone

Casseracing@aol.com

Street

City

Address

Ocala

FL

34476

State



Speaking: For Against Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

In Support /

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1, 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (flsenate gov).

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

40	8
----	---

Aq A	Meeting Date <b>PProps</b>		ver both copies of this fo essional staff conducting		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Mike Dini	·.		_ Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 25-0192
Address	341 Countrysid	e Key Road		<sub>Email</sub> tampa	bayhbpa@aol.com
	Oldsmar	FL	34677		
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Informati	on <b>OR</b> w	aive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CH	ECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		registered lobbyist, enting:		l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

100
-----

Ag A	pprops		Deliver bo Senate profession	oth copies of thi nal staff conduc		Bill Number or Topic
-	Committee					Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Francis Vanlar	ngendonck			Phone	352-843-3288
Address	14489 NW 145	5th Ave			Email	francis@summerfieldsales.com
	Williston	FL		32696		
	City	State		Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Spea	aking: In Support Against

PLEASE	CHECK ONE (	OF THE FOL	LOWING:
--------	-------------	------------	---------

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

4/15/2025

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I fisenate and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 3. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rules a

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to

Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

408
-----

Phone (813) 925-0192

Bill Number or Topic

Ag Approps

Committee

Jan Meehan

Address PO BOX 1768

Meeting Date

Street

City

4/15/25

Name

**OLDSMAR** 

FL

34677

State Zip

Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

Email tampabayhbpa@aol.com

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1, 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate, nov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408	3
-----	---

		AFF	FULL INC.	ILCUID	
۸α۸	Meeting Date	Senat	Deliver both copies of this f e professional staff conductin		Bill Number or Topic
Ay A	pprops	Jenati	E professional staff conductiff	ig the meeting	Amounder out David de (Constitution
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Tom Ventura			Phone	37-2154
Address	5000 SE 40th	Street		Email tomv	@obssales.com
	Street				
	Ocala	FL	34487		
	City	State	Zip	<del></del>	
	Speaking: For	Against Info	rmation <b>OR</b> V	Vaive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEAS	E CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.nov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/25

4/15	/25	APP	EARANCE	RECORD	408
Ag A	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of the professional staff conduc	is form to	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee Vanessa Nye			(813)	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Addres	1404 F 00md A	ve		Phone (813)	@hotmail.com
idaics	Street  Tampa	FL	33605	Linaii	
	Speaking: For	State  Against Infor	zip mation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:	
l a co	m appearing without empensation or sponsorship.		am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:		l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.)

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408

Bill Number or Topic

Ag Approps

Meeting Date

4/15/25

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	<u> </u>					
	Committee					Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Nicole Piera	att			Phone	(859) 340-8283
Address	3329 NW 2	7th Ave			Email	npieratt@salleehorsevans.com
	Ocala		FL 34475			
	City		State	Zip	<del></del>	
	Speaking:	For Again	nst Informatio	n OR	Waive Spe	aking: In Support Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING
-----------------------------------

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. \$11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (fisenate area).

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408
-----

Meeting Date  Ag Approps		 Deli	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
		Senate prof			
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Damon Thayer			Phone	621-6956
Address	105 Spy Glass	Drive		<sub>Email</sub> dam	onthayer@aol.com
	Georgetown	KY	40324		
	City	State	Zip	_	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Informat	ion <b>OR</b> w	/aive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CH	ECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		registered lobbyist, enting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rule 2

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025

4/15/2025  Meeting Date  Ag Approps		APP	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Committee  Jena Antonucc	i		Phone (352)	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  266-6555	
Address	s 4240 NW 130th Ave			Email info@	ejenaantonucci.com	
	Ocala	FL	34482			
	City	State	Zip			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Info	rmation <b>OR</b> w	aive Speaking:	In Support Against	
		PLEAS	E CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	Jacobson - 4000-	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate, por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408
-----

		AFI	LUUVIACEN	ALCORD
Ag Approps		Sen	Deliver both copies of this fo ate professional staff conducting	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Eric Hamelback			Phone (859) 259-0451
	3380 Paris Pike		_	Email ehamelback@hbpa.org
	Street Lexington	KY	40511	
	City	State	Zip	
<u> </u>	Speaking: For	Against Info	ormation <b>OR</b> W	Vaive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEA:	SE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:
1				

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (fisenate gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

4/15/2025

## APPEARANCE RECORD

408

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date Ag Approps

4/15/2025

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Committee Phone (352) 529-0060 Barry Eisaman Name Address 15749 West Highway 316 barry@eisamanequine.com Street Williston FL 32696 City State Zip Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Iffsenate and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Iffsenate and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rules and Joint Rules and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rules and

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	Meeting Date			LCOND	Bill Number or Topic
Ag Approps			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number of Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	David O Farrel			_ Phone352-2	37-2171
Address	4400 SW 27th	Ave		<sub>Email</sub> david	@ocalastud.com
	Street			-	
	Ocala	FL	34471		
	City	State	Zip	-	
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b> W	aive Speaking:	In Support
		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025

#### The Florida Senate 4/15/25 408 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Ag Approps Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone (352) 591-1843 Mandy Pope Name Address 2999 NW 165th St whisperhillfarm16@gmail.com Street Citra FL 32113 City State Zip Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, por)

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

l am a registered lobbyist,

representina:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

lam appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408

sponsored by:

Ag Approps			Deliver both copies of this rofessional staff conduction	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Lynda Darder	n-Hayes		Phone352-591-1843
Address	2999 NW 165 Street	th		Email whisperhillfarm16@gmail.com
	Ocala	FL	32113	
	City	State	Zip	<del></del>
	Speaking: Fo	r Against Inform	ation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: In Support  Against
		PLEASE C	HECK ONE OF THE	E FOLLOWING:
l ar cor	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		n a registered lobbyist, resenting:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

408

4/15/2025

Ag Approps			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee			Amen	ndment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Nick De Meric			Phone 352-843-5548	
Address	4001 NW 130th	n Ave		Email nick@demeric	.com
	Ocala	FL	34482		
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b> Wai	<b>/e Speaking:</b> In Support	Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE FO	LLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:	someth	ot a lobbyist, but received ning of value for my appearance meals, lodging, etc.), red by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# APPEARANCE RECORD

352-620-4005

Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

Ag Approps

4/15/2025

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Bryan Rice

Name

11580 NE Highway 315

woodsideranch@gmail.com

Street Fort McCoy

FL

32134

City State Zip

OR

Waive Speaking: In Support Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If senate and

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/2025	The Florida Senate <b>APPEARANCE RECORI</b>	5 b 408
Meeting Date  Appropriatore Com and	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name PAQUETA MAI	VSOUR Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 813 - 960 - 0221
Address 14540 WWW.	CREET CH Email &	MINSOUR 2 OFFINABAY. RE
TANAA FE	33/3 Zip	COTK
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speakin	ng: 🔲 In Support 💢 Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. and I flow their remarks so

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# L 15 2025 Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 40 8 Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

			3
Name	CARLO VAC	CAREZZA	Phone Sol - 714 - 6019
Address	1576 WINN Street	ORS CIRCLE	Email CARLOVACLAREZZA COMMC.
	LETINGTON	KY 4051 State Zip	3
	Speaking: For [	State Zip  Against Information OR	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	F THE FOLLOWING:
	n appearing without opensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobb representing:	oyist,  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | fisenate.cov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 408

	AFFEANAILE DECOR				
Meeting Date AG/EM ASR	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic			
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)			
Name JAY WALE	Phone _	859.288.2813			
Address 100 w. May St	Six 700 Email	justec jacksonkelly. com			
Street					
rakindum k	40507				
City	State Zip				
Speaking: For Agair	nst 🗌 Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speak	king:			
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  Tlorda HBPA			

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (fisenate gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/25

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By	: The Profession		tions Committee on vernment	Agriculture, Environment, and General
BILL:	CS/SB 496			
INTRODUCER:	Regulated I	ndustries Committee a	nd Senator McCl	ain
SUBJECT:	Timeshare l	Management Firms		
DATE:	April 14, 20	)25 REVISED:		
ANALYST		STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Oxamendi Ir		Imhof	RI	Fav/CS
2. Davis		Betta	AEG	Favorable
	_		FP	

## Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 496 revises regulations related to timeshare plans and their management. It clarifies that timeshare plans are governed by ch. 721, F.S., rather than created under that chapter. The bill provides that community association managers (CAMs) and CAM firms who manage timeshare plans are subject to s. 721.13, F.S., relating to the managing entities of timeshare plans, rather than to part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., relating to the regulation of CAMs, including record-keeping requirements that are applicable to the managing entities of timeshare plans.

The bill also exempts CAMs and CAM firms managing timeshares from the conflict-of-interest provisions that are applicable to the CAMs and community associations, such as condominium and homeowners' associations. The bill provides that CAMs and CAM firms managing timeshares are subject to the related party transaction disclosure that the managing entity of timeshare plans must make in the annual budget. Under current law, CAMs managing a community association must disclose any activity or proposed service which may reasonably be construed by the association's board to be a conflict of interest, and associations are required to follow a process for addressing potential conflicts of interest, such as considering multiple bids for the activity or proposed service.

The bill provides that timeshare management firms and their licensed employees are subject to the regulations governing timeshare managing entities, including violations related to refusal to mail any material requested by the purchaser and any failure of the managing entity to faithfully discharge the fiduciary duty to purchasers. The bill also includes the timeshare management

firm, and any individual licensed as a CAM employed by the timeshare management firm, in the exemption from liability for monetary damages in s. 721.13(13)(a), F.S., as provided in s. 617.0834, F.S., unless the officer, director, agent, or firm does not qualify for an exemption.

Additionally, the bill requires timeshare boards to meet at least once annually, instead of at least once each quarter as required for the boards of condominium associations.

The bill provides that, if a management firm provides goods or services through arrangements with a parent, affiliate, or subsidiary of the timeshare management firm, the existence of such arrangements must be disclosed annually to the members of that owners' association pursuant to s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., in the management contract, or by mail sent to each owner's notice address, in the notice of an annual or special meeting of the owners, by posting on the website of the applicable timeshare plan, or by any owner communication used by the managing entity.

The bill has an insignificant negative fiscal impact on state revenues and expenditures that can be absorbed within current resources. **See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.** 

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2025.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

A timeshare interest is a form of ownership of real and personal property. In a timeshare, multiple parties hold the right to use a condominium unit or a cooperative unit. Each owner of a timeshare interest is allotted a period of time (typically one week) during which the owner has the exclusive right to use the property.

The Florida Vacation Plan and Timesharing Act, ch. 721, F.S., establishes requirements for the creation, sale, exchange, promotion, and operation of timeshare plans, including requirements for full and fair disclosure to purchasers and prospective purchasers.<sup>2</sup> Chapter 721, F.S., applies to all timeshare plans consisting of more than seven timeshare periods over a period of at least three years when the accommodations and facilities are located or offered within this state.<sup>3</sup> Part I of ch. 721, F.S., relates to vacation plans and timesharing, and part II of ch. 721, F.S., relates to multisite vacation and timeshare plans that are also known as vacation clubs.

The Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR or department) administers ch. 721, F.S.

#### **Condominiums**

A condominium is a "form of ownership of real property created under ch. 718, F.S," the "Condominium Act." Condominium unit owners are in a unique legal position because they are exclusive owners of property within a community, joint owners of community common

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 721.05(36), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 721.02(2) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 721.03, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 718.103(11), F.S.

elements, and members of the condominium association.<sup>5</sup> For unit owners, membership in the association is an unalienable right and required condition of unit ownership.<sup>6</sup> The association that operates a condominium, including a timeshare condominium, must be a Florida corporation for profit or a Florida corporation not for profit.<sup>7</sup>

A condominium association is administered by a board of directors referred to as a "board of administration." The board of administration is comprised of individual unit owners elected by the members of a community to manage community affairs and represent the interests of the association. Association board members must enforce a community's governing documents and are responsible for maintaining a condominium's common elements which are owned in undivided shares by unit owners.

Section 718.112(2)(c), F.S., requires the board of administration for a condominium association of 10 or more units to meet at least once each quarter. At least four times per year, the meeting agenda must include an opportunity for members to ask questions. Members have the right to ask questions at meetings with respect to reports on the status of construction or repair projects, status of revenues and expenditures during the current fiscal year, and other issues affecting the condominium.

#### **Definitions - Timeshares**

The term "timeshare plan" means any arrangement, plan, scheme, or similar device, other than an exchange program, whether by membership, agreement, tenancy in common, sale, lease, deed, rental agreement, license, or right-to-use agreement or by any other means, where a purchaser, for consideration, receives ownership rights in or a right to use accommodations and facilities, if any, for a period of time less than a full year during any given year, but not necessarily for consecutive years. <sup>10</sup> The term includes both personal property timeshare and real property timeshare plans. <sup>11</sup>

A "timeshare unit" is an accommodation of a timeshare plan which is divided into timeshare periods or a condominium unit in which timeshare estates have been created. <sup>12</sup>

A "timeshare estate" is a right to occupy a timeshare unit, coupled with a freehold estate or an estate for years with a future interest in a timeshare property or a specified portion thereof.<sup>13</sup> The term also includes an interest in a condominium unit, a cooperative unit, or a trust. Whether the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See s. 718.103, F.S., for the terms used in the Condominium Act.

<sup>6</sup> *Id* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 718.111(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 718.103(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 718.103(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 721.05(39), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 721.05(39)(a), F.S., defines a "personal property timeshare plan," as a timeshare plan in which the accommodations are comprised of personal property that is not permanently affixed to real property. Section 721.05(39)(b), F.S., defines a "real property timeshare plan," as a timeshare plan in which the accommodations of the timeshare plan are comprised of or permanently affixed to real property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See ss. 721.05(41) and 718.103(26), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 721.05(34), F.S.

term includes both direct and indirect interests in trusts is not specified. An example of an indirect interest in a trust is the interest of a trust beneficiary's spouse or other dependent.

A "timeshare license" is the right to occupy a timeshare unit, which right is not a personal property timeshare interest or a timeshare estate. <sup>14</sup> A "timeshare interest" is a timeshare estate, a personal property timeshare interest, or a timeshare license. <sup>15</sup>

#### **Timeshare Managing Entity**

Section 721.13(1), F.S., requires the developer to provide a managing entity for each timeshare plan. The managing entity operates or maintains the timeshare plan. Section 721.13, F.S., provides the duties of a managing entity. The managing entity may be the developer, a separate manager or management firm, or an owners' association.<sup>17</sup>

Section 721.13(1)(e), F.S., requires that any managing entity performing community association management must comply with part VIII of ch. 468, F.S. The managing entity must act in the capacity of a fiduciary to the purchasers of the timeshare plan.<sup>18</sup>

The managing entity must arrange for an annual audit of the financial statements of the timeshare plan by a certified public accountant licensed by the Board of Accountancy of the DBPR, in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. The financial statements must be prepared on an accrual basis using fund accounting and presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A copy of the audited financial statements must be filed with the division for review and forwarded to the board and officers of the owners' association no later than five calendar months after the end of the timeshare plan's fiscal year. <sup>19</sup>

The annual budget must contain, as a footnote or otherwise, any related party transaction disclosures or notes which appear in the audited financial statements of the managing entity for the previous budget year. A copy of the final budget must be filed with the division for review within 30 days after the beginning of each fiscal year.<sup>20</sup>

As a nonprofit corporation, timeshare associations are subject to the provisions of ch. 617, F.S., which provide that a conflict-of-interest transaction is not void or voidable if:<sup>21</sup>

- The fact of such relationship or interest is disclosed or known to the board which authorizes the contract by a vote sufficient for the purpose without counting the votes of such interested directors;
- The fact of such relationship or interest is disclosed to the members entitled to vote on such contract, if any, and they authorize it by vote or written consent; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 721.05(37), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 721.05(36), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See s. 721.05(22), F.S., defining the term "managing entity."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 721.13(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 721.13(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 721.13(3)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 721.13(3)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 617.0832, F.S.

• The contract or transaction is fair and reasonable as to the corporation at the time it is authorized by the board, a committee, or the members.

#### **Community Association Managers**

Community association managers (CAMs) are licensed and regulated by the DBPR pursuant to part VIII of ch. 468, F.S. A license is required to practice community association management.<sup>22</sup>

The term "community association" means:<sup>23</sup>

residential homeowners' association in which membership is a condition of ownership of a unit in a planned unit development, or of a lot for a home or a mobile home, or of a townhouse, villa, condominium, cooperative, or other residential unit which is part of a residential development scheme and which is authorized to impose a fee which may become a lien on the parcel.

Section 468.431(2), F.S., defines "community association management" to mean:

any of the following practices requiring substantial specialized knowledge, judgment, and managerial skill when done for remuneration and when the association or associations served contain more than 10 units or have an annual budget or budgets in excess of \$100,000: controlling or disbursing funds of a community association, preparing budgets or other financial documents for a community association, assisting in the noticing or conduct of community association meetings, and coordinating maintenance for the residential development and other day-to-day services involved with the operation of a community association.

A license is not required for persons who perform clerical or ministerial functions under the direct supervision and control of a licensed manager or who only perform the maintenance of a community and do not assist in any of the management services.<sup>24</sup>

Community association managers are regulated by the seven-member Regulatory Council of Community Association Managers. Five of the members must be licensed CAMs, one of whom must be a CAM for a timeshare. The other two must not be CAMs. Members are appointed to four-year terms by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate.<sup>25</sup>

To become licensed as a CAM, a person must apply to the DBPR to take the licensure examination and submit to a background check. Upon determination that the applicant is of good moral character, the applicant must attend a department-approved in-person training prior to taking the examination.<sup>26</sup> Community association managers must successfully complete an exam

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2222</sup> Section 468.432(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 468.431(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 468.431(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 468.4315(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 468.433, F.S.

and pay a fee to become licensed. They must also complete continuing education hours as approved by the council to maintain their licenses.<sup>27</sup>

#### CAM Practice Standards and Conflicts of Interest

Section 468.4334, F.S., delineates the professional practice standards for CAMs and CAM firms, including the duty to "discharge the duties performed on behalf of the association as authorized by [ch. 468, F.S.], loyally, skillfully, and diligently; dealing honestly and fairly; in good faith; with care and full disclosure to the community association; accounting for all funds; and not charging unreasonable or excessive fees."

Section 468.4334(4), F.S., requires CAMs and CAM firms to return all community association records in their possession within 20 business days of termination of a services agreement or a written request, whichever occurs first, with license suspension and civil penalties per day for up to 10 business days for noncompliance. These requirements do not apply to timeshare plans created under ch. 721, F.S. Instead, the applicable time periods for timeshare plans are provided in s. 721.14(4)(b), F.S., relating to the discharge of a managing entity, which provides a 90-day period for the manager or management firm to transfer records after the termination of a managing entity. Section 721.14(2)(a), F.S., provides that an owners' association and a manager or management firm may, in the management contract or other written document, agree to the transition procedures and related time periods to be followed in the event the manager or management firm is discharged, i.e., termination of the management contract.

Section 468.4335, F.S., provides conflict of interest disclosure requirements for CAMs and CAM firms and a process for associations to approve contracts with a CAM or CAM firm, or a relative of such persons, <sup>28</sup> that may present a conflict of interest.

A CAM or CAM firm, including the directors, officers, persons with a financial interest in the CAM firm and any relatives of such persons, must disclose to the board of a community association any activity which may reasonably be construed by the board to be a conflict of interest. There is a rebuttable presumption of an existing conflict of interest if a CAM or CAM firm, including directors, officers, persons with a financial interest in a CAM firm, or the relative of such persons:<sup>29</sup>

- Enters into a contract for goods or services with the association, other than community association management services; and
- Holds an interest in a corporation, limited liability corporation, partnership, limited liability
  partnership, or other business entity that conducts business with the association or proposes
  to enter into a contract or other transaction with the association.

If a community association receives and considers a bid to provide a good or service that exceeds \$2,500, other than community association management services, from a CAM or CAM firm, including directors, officers, persons with a financial interest in a CAM firm, or a relative of such

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Sections 468.4336 and 468.4337, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 568.4335(6), F.S., provides that the term "relative" means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 568.4335(1), F.S.

persons, the association must also solicit multiple bids from other third-party providers of such good or service.<sup>30</sup>

The proposed activity that may be a conflict of interest must be listed on, and all contracts and transactional documents related to the proposed activity must be attached to the board's meeting agenda and entered into the written minutes of the meeting. The board must approve the contracts with a potential conflict of interest, and all management contracts, by an affirmative vote of two-thirds of all directors present.<sup>31</sup>

If the contract is canceled because the board finds that the CAM or CAM firm has violated the disclosure requirements, the association is liable only for the reasonable value of the management services provided up to the time of cancellation and is not liable for any termination fee, liquidated damages, or other form of penalty for such cancellation.<sup>32</sup>

If the activity has not been properly disclosed as a conflict of interest or potential conflict of interest, the contract is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating the contract with the consent of at least 20 percent of the voting interests of the association for the written notice terminating the management services contract.<sup>33</sup>

Section 468.436(2)(a), F.S., provides grounds to discipline licensed CAMs and CAM firms for failure to disclose a conflict of interest as required under s. 468.4335, F.S.<sup>34</sup>

Section 468.438, F.S., requires a CAM firm acting as managing entity of a timeshare plan pursuant to ch. 721, F.S., can only be required to employ at least one individual licensed under part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., at each noncontiguous geographic location at which the management firm provides community association management. No other person providing community association management on behalf of such management firms can be required to hold a license pursuant to this part, provided that any community association management provided is performed under the direct supervision and control of a licensed CAM. A licensed CAM employed by a timeshare management firm assumes responsibility for all community association management performed by unlicensed persons employed by the timeshare management firm.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 468.4334(4), F.S., to provide that timeshare plans are governed by ch. 721, F.S., instead of created under ch. 721, F.S. It also specifies that s. 721.14(4), F.S., applies for the return of records requirements in s. 468.4334(4), F.S.

The bill creates s. 468.4335(7), F.S., to provide that the conflict-of-interest provisions in s. 468.4335, F.S., for community association managers (CAMs) and CAM firms do not apply to community association management firms that manage a timeshare plan governed by ch. 721, F.S., and that must provide the disclosure under s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 568.4335(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 568.4335(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 568.4335(4), F.S.,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 568.4335(5), F.S.,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 568.436(2)b.7., F.S.,

The bill creates s. 468.438(3), F.S., to provide that a timeshare management firm and any individual licensed under part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., who is employed by a timeshare management firm are governed by ch. 721, F.S., and not by s. 468.4335, F.S.

The bill deletes s. 721.13(1)(e), F.S., requiring that any managing entity performing community association management must comply with part VIII of ch. 468, F.S.

The bill amends s. 721.13(4), F.S., to provide that it is a violation of ch. 721., F.S., for the board of administration or the manager or management firm to refuse to mail any material requested by the purchaser to be mailed, provided the sole purpose of the materials is to advance legitimate owners' association business. The bill deletes the provision that any failure of managing entity to faithfully discharge the fiduciary duty to purchasers imposed by s. 721.13, F.S., or otherwise comply with that section is a violation of part VIII of ch. 468, F.S.

The bill amends s. 721.13(10), F.S., to provide that any failure of the managing entity to faithfully discharge the fiduciary duty to purchasers imposed by s. 721.13, F.S., or to otherwise comply with the provisions of that section is a violation of ch. 721, F.S., and deletes the provision that such failure is also a violation of part VIII of ch. 468, F.S.

The bill amends s. 721.13(13)(a), F.S., which requires an officer, director, or agent of an owners' association to discharge his or her duties in good faith, with the care an ordinarily prudent person in a like position would exercise under similar circumstances, to include as subject to this requirement a timeshare management firm and any individual licensed under part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., employed by the timeshare management firm.

The bill also includes the management firm and any individual licensed under part VIII of ch. 68, F.S., employed by the timeshare management firm, in the exemption from liability for monetary damages in s. 721.13(13)(a), F.S., as provided in s. 617.0834, F.S., unless the officer, director, agent, or firm does not qualify for exemption for the reasons specified in this paragraph and in s. 617.0834, F.S.<sup>35</sup>

The bill creates s. 721.13(13)(b), F.S., to provide that the board of administration of a timeshare condominium is required to meet only once each year, unless additional board meetings are called pursuant to a timeshare instrument.

The bill creates s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., to provide that, if a management firm provides goods or services through arrangements with a parent, affiliate, or subsidiary of the timeshare management firm, the existence of such arrangements must be disclosed annually to the members of that owners' association pursuant to s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., in the management contract, or by mail sent to each owner's notice address, in the notice of an annual or special

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Sections 721.13(13)(a) and 617.0834, F.S., provide that the exemption from liability for monetary damages does not apply if breach or failure duties constitutes a violation of criminal law; constitutes a transaction from which the officer or director derived an improper personal benefit, either directly or indirectly; or constitutes recklessness or an act or omission that was in bad faith, with malicious purpose, or in a manner exhibiting wanton and willful disregard of human rights, safety, or property.

meeting of the owners, by posting on the website of the applicable timeshare plan, or by any owner communication used by the managing entity.

The bill amends s. 721.13(13)(c)2., F.S., to provide that a timeshare management firm and any individual licensed under part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., employed by the timeshare management firm are governed by ss. 721.13 and 468.438, F.S.

Section 721.1(2), F.S., relating to the discharge of a managing entity, is reenacted by the bill to incorporate the amendment made to s. 721.13, F.S.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill has an insignificant negative fiscal impact on the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR); however, the bill is not expected to affect state government revenues and expenditures. According to the DBPR, updates to the DBPR's

licensing computer systems, Versa Regulation, Versa Online, and the QLIK Reporting System to make required configuration changes due to the bill will be made with existing DBPR resources.<sup>36</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 468.4334, 468.4335, 468.438, and 721.13.

The bill reenacts section 721.14 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Regulated Industries on April 1, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Amends s. 468.4335(7), F.S., to provide that community association managers (CAMs) and CAM firms that manage a timeshare plan governed by ch. 721, F.S., must provide the disclosure under s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., which requires the managing entities of timeshare plans to provide a related party transaction disclosure in the annual budget;
- Amends s. 468.438(3), F.S., to provide that timeshare management firms are not subject to the conflict-of-interest provisions in s. 468.4335, F.S., for CAMs and CAM firms; and
- Amends s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., to provide that the disclosure in an explanatory note to the annual budget of the fact that goods or services are being provided by a related party of the timeshare management firm or owners' association may be made as an explanatory note to the annual budget pursuant to s. 721.13(13)(c)1., F.S., in the management contract, or by mail sent to each owner's notice address, in the notice of an annual or special meeting of the owners, by posting on the website of the applicable timeshare plan, or by any owner communication used by the managing entity.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> See Department of Business and Professional Regulation, 2025 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 496 at 6 (Feb. 10, 2025) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator McClain

580-03182-25 2025496c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to timeshare management firms; amending s. 468.4334, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 468.4335, F.S.; revising applicability for provisions governing conflicts of interest between community association managers or community association management firms and certain persons with a financial interest in such associations; amending s. 468.438, F.S.; providing construction; amending s. 721.13, F.S.; deleting a provision requiring managing entities that perform community association management to comply with certain provisions related to community association management firms; requiring timeshare management firms and individuals employed by timeshare management firms to discharge their duties in good faith; exempting such firms and individuals from liability for monetary damages; requiring the board of administration of a timeshare condominium to meet once per year; providing an exception; requiring disclosure of certain information annually to certain persons if a timeshare management firm or an owners' association provides goods and services through arrangements with specified entities; providing construction; reenacting s. 721.14(2), F.S., relating to discharge of a managing entity, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 721.13, F.S., in a reference thereto; providing an effective date.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 8

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 496

580-03182-25 2025496c1

30 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 31

32

33

34

35

37

38

39

40

42

46

49

53

56

57

Section 1. Subsection (4) of section 468.4334, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

468.4334 Professional practice standards; liability; community association manager requirements; return of records after termination of contract.—

(4) A community association manager or a community association management firm shall return all community association official records within its possession to the community association within 20 business days after termination of a contractual agreement to provide community association management services to the community association or receipt of a written request for return of the official records, whichever occurs first. A notice of termination of a contractual agreement to provide community association management services must be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, or in the manner required under such contractual agreement. The community association manager or community association management firm may retain, for up to 20 business days, those records necessary to complete an ending financial statement or report. If an association fails to provide access to or retention of the accounting records to prepare an ending financial statement or report, the community association manager or community association management firm is relieved from any further responsibility or liability relating to the preparation of such ending financial statement or report. Failure of a community association manager or a community association management firm to timely return all of the official records within its

Page 2 of 8

2025496c1

580-03182-25

59 possession to the community association creates a rebuttable 60 presumption that the community association manager or community 61 association management firm willfully failed to comply with this 62 subsection. A community association manager or a community 63 association management firm that fails to timely return community association records is subject to suspension of its 64 license under s. 468.436, and a civil penalty of \$1,000 per day for up to 10 business days, assessed beginning on the 21st 67 business day after termination of a contractual agreement to 68 provide community association management services to the 69 community association or receipt of a written request from the 70 association for return of the records, whichever occurs first. 71 However, for a timeshare plan governed by <del>created under</del> chapter 72 721, s. 721.14(4) applies the time periods provided in s. 73 721.14(4)(b) apply. 74 Section 2. Subsection (7) is added to section 468.4335, 75 Florida Statutes, to read: 76 468.4335 Conflicts of interest.-77 (7) This section does not apply to a community association 78 manager or a community association management firm that manages 79 a timeshare plan governed by chapter 721 and that must provide 80 disclosure under s. 721.13(13)(c)1. Section 3. Subsection (3) is added to section 468.438, 81 82 Florida Statutes, to read: 8.3 468.438 Timeshare management firms.-(3) A timeshare management firm and any individual licensed 84 85 under this part who is employed by a timeshare management firm 86 are governed by s. 721.13 and not by s. 468.4335.

Page 3 of 8

Section 4. Paragraph (e) of subsection (1) and subsections

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 496

2025496c1

580-03182-25

(4), (10), and (13) of section 721.13, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 90 721.13 Management.-91 92 (e) Any managing entity performing community association 93 management must comply with part VIII of chapter 468. (4) The managing entity shall maintain among its records 95 and provide to the division upon request a complete list of the 96 names and addresses of all purchasers and owners of timeshare units in the timeshare plan. The managing entity shall update this list no less frequently than quarterly. Pursuant to 99 paragraph (3)(d), the managing entity may not publish this owner's list or provide a copy of it to any purchaser or to any 100 101 third party other than the division. However, the managing entity shall mail to those persons listed on the owner's list 103 materials provided by any purchaser, upon the written request of that purchaser, if the purpose of the mailing is to advance 104 105 legitimate owners' association business, such as a proxy 106 solicitation for any purpose, including the recall of one or 107 more board members elected by the owners or the discharge of the 108 manager or management firm. The use of any proxies solicited in this manner must comply with the provisions of the timeshare 110 instrument and this chapter. A mailing requested for the purpose 111 of advancing legitimate owners' association business shall occur 112 within 30 days after receipt of a request from a purchaser. The 113 board of administration of the owners' association shall be 114 responsible for determining the appropriateness of any mailing 115 requested pursuant to this subsection. The purchaser who requests the mailing must reimburse the owners' association in 116

Page 4 of 8

580-03182-25 2025496c1

117

118

119

120

121 122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134 135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

advance for the owners' association's actual costs in performing the mailing. It is shall be a violation of this chapter and, if applicable, of part VIII of chapter 468, for the board of administration or the manager or management firm to refuse to mail any material requested by the purchaser to be mailed, provided the sole purpose of the materials is to advance legitimate owners' association business. If the purpose of the mailing is a proxy solicitation to recall one or more board members elected by the owners or to discharge the manager or management firm and the managing entity does not mail the materials within 30 days after receipt of a request from a purchaser, the circuit court in the county where the timeshare plan is located may, upon application from the requesting purchaser, summarily order the mailing of the materials solely related to the recall of one or more board members elected by the owners or the discharge of the manager or management firm. The court shall dispose of an application on an expedited basis. In the event of such an order, the court may order the managing entity to pay the purchaser's costs, including attorney attorney's fees reasonably incurred to enforce the purchaser's rights, unless the managing entity can prove it refused the mailing in good faith because of a reasonable basis for doubt about the legitimacy of the mailing.

(10) Any failure of the managing entity to faithfully discharge the fiduciary duty to purchasers imposed by this section or to otherwise comply with the provisions of this section  $\underline{is}$  shall be a violation of this chapter and of part VIII of chapter 468.

(13) (a) Notwithstanding any provisions of chapter 607,

Page 5 of 8

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 496

ı ı	580-03182-25 2025496c1
146	chapter 617, or chapter 718, an officer, $\underline{a}$ director, or $\underline{an}$ agent
147	of an owners' association, including a timeshare management firm
148	and any individual licensed under part VIII of chapter 468
149	employed by the timeshare management firm, shall discharge its
150	his or her duties in good faith, with the care an ordinarily
151	prudent person in a like position would exercise under similar
152	circumstances, and in a manner $\underline{\text{it}}$ he or she reasonably believes
153	to be in the interests of the owners' association. An officer, $\underline{a}$
154	director, or $\underline{an}$ agent of an owners' association, including a
155	timeshare management firm and any individual licensed under part
156	VIII of chapter 468 employed by the timeshare management firm,
157	are shall be exempt from liability for monetary damages in the
158	same manner as provided in s. 617.0834 unless such officer,
159	director, or agent, or firm breached or failed to perform its
160	$\frac{1}{1}$ his or her duties and the breach of, or failure to perform, $\frac{1}{1}$
161	his or her duties constitutes a violation of criminal law as
162	provided in s. 617.0834; constitutes a transaction from which
163	the officer or director derived an improper personal benefit,
164	either directly or indirectly; or constitutes recklessness or an
165	act or omission that was in bad faith, with malicious purpose,
166	or in a manner exhibiting wanton and willful disregard of human
167	rights, safety, or property.
168	(b) Notwithstanding chapter 718, the board of
169	administration of a timeshare condominium is required to meet
170	only once each year, unless additional board meetings are called
171	pursuant to a timeshare instrument.
172	(c)1. If a timeshare management firm or an owners'
173	association provides goods or services through a parent, an

affiliate, or a subsidiary of a timeshare management firm, the

580-03182-25 2025496c1

fact that a related party provides goods or services must be disclosed annually to the members of that owners' association as an explanatory note to the annual budget pursuant to subparagraph (3)(c)1. or in the management contract, or by mail sent to each owner's notice address, in the notice of an annual or special meeting of the owners, by posting on the website of the applicable timeshare plan, or by any owner communication used by the managing entity.

2. A timeshare management firm and any individual licensed under part VIII of chapter 468 employed by the timeshare management firm are governed by this section and s. 468.438.

Section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 721.13, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 721.14, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

721.14 Discharge of managing entity.-

175

176 177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

(2) In the event the manager or management firm is discharged, the board of administration of the owners' association shall remain responsible for operating and maintaining the timeshare plan pursuant to the timeshare instrument and s. 721.13(1). If the board of administration fails to do so, any timeshare owner may apply to the circuit court within the jurisdiction of which the accommodations and facilities lie for the appointment of a receiver to manage the affairs of the owners' association and the timeshare plan. At least 30 days before applying to the circuit court, the timeshare owner shall mail to the owners' association and post in a conspicuous place on the timeshare property a notice describing the intended action. If a receiver is appointed, the

Page 7 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 496

	580-03182-25 2025496c1
204	owners' association shall be responsible as a common expense of
205	the timeshare plan, for payment of the salary and expenses of
206	the receiver, relating to the discharge of her or his duties and
207	obligations as receiver, together with the receiver's court
208	costs, and reasonable attorney's fees. The receiver shall have
209	all powers and duties of a duly constituted board of
210	administration and shall serve until discharged by the circuit
211	court.

Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

212

Page 8 of 8

	11/10/20	The Florida :	Senate	
	7/15/25	APPEARANCI	<b>E RECORD</b>	CS/KB 496
1	Meeting Date  Agency & Gencout	Deliver both copies o Senate professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	Name Gary Hunter		Phone	50-547-5743
	Address 1195. Monroe 5-	+ Si.te 500	Email ghu	inter@holtzmanusgl.com
	Street	20201	o .	<i>b</i> -
	Thilkhassee FL	3230   State Zip		
		Σίρ		
117	<b>Speaking:</b> For Agair	nst Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	Flam a registered lobby representing: American Resort Deve		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf if senate gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

4/15/2025	The Florida Senate	49/
Approps. AEGG	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Colton Madill	Phone5	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) $0.766-7983$
Address 36.5 Bronough	St. Email CMO	dilaflehamber.com
Tallabossee, FC City State	3230 L	, V
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: [V	In Support Against
P	LEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not pe	ermit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Tho	sawho do road marka askadta line till in the

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

4/1	5/25		e Florida Senate RANCE REC	CORD	SB 496
S- Agric	Meeting Date  Ulture Enviro  Committee	Delive Senate profess	r both copies of this form sional staff conducting the		Bill Number or Topic
Name	-ameron F	ink	F	hone <u>850</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  0-933-4665
Address 5	16 N A	Adams St	E	imail ofin	kaaif.com
	Tallahassec	FL	32301		
City Spe	e <b>aking:</b>	State Against Information	Zip n <b>OR</b> Waive	e Speaking: 🛛 🕏	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHEC	CK ONE OF THE FOI	LOWING:	
	ring without ion or sponsorship.	represen	gistered lobbyist, iting:	e Florida	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	April 2, 2025
I respectfully on the:	request that Senate Bill #496, relating to Timeshare Management Firms, be placed
$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.
	Stan Mir O.
	Senator Stan McClain

Florida Senate, District 9

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By	: The Professional S		tions Committee on vernment	Agriculture, Environment, and General
BILL:	CS/SB 622			
INTRODUCER:	Regulated Indus	tries Committee ar	nd Senator Rodri	guez and others
SUBJECT:	Jai Alai Permith	olders		
DATE:	April 14, 2025	REVISED:		
ANAL	YST S	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Baird	In	nhof	RI	Fav/CS
. Davis	Ве	etta	AEG	Favorable
•			FP	
Davis 3.		etta		<u>Favorable</u>

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 622 provides that holders of a valid pari-mutuel permit are entitled to lease their parimutuel permitted facilities to any jai alai permitholder within a 35-mile radius. This changes the current restriction that only allows holders of valid pari-mutuel permits lease their facilities to any other holder of a same class valid pari-mutuel permit. The bill also removes the authority for these permitholders to be entitled to obtain an additional permit; however, they may apply for a license to conduct specified gaming activities at the leased premises.

The bill is not expected to affect state revenues and expenditures. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes July 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Pari-Mutuel Wagering in Florida

Since approximately 1931, pari-mutuel wagering (PMW) activities have been authorized in Florida for jai alai, greyhound racing, and horseracing. Pari-mutuel wagering is a system of betting where all bets are placed into a pool and the payout is *then* distributed among the winners, proportionally to their wagers, after deducting a percentage for the house.

BILL: CS/SB 622

These activities are overseen and regulated<sup>1</sup> by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering (division) within the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission), which is housed for administrative purposes within the Department of Legal Affairs, Office of the Attorney General.<sup>2</sup> The commission issues permits and operating licenses for PMW activities. Only pari-mutuel wagering permitholders under certain conditions are authorized to conduct other gaming activities like operating a cardroom or operating slot machines at their PMW facilities.

# **Pari-Mutuel Wagering Permitting and Licensure**

The Florida Pari-mutuel Wagering Act (Act)<sup>3</sup> provides specific permitting and licensing requirements for the conduct of the pari-mutuel industry.<sup>4</sup> Pari-mutuel wagering activities are limited to operators who have received a permit from the division, which is then subject to ratification by county referendum.<sup>5</sup> Permitholders apply for an operating license annually to conduct PMW activities.<sup>6</sup> Certain permitholders are also authorized to operate cardrooms<sup>7</sup> and slot machines at their facility.<sup>8</sup>

The Act generally requires that any transfer or assignment of a permit receive prior approval<sup>9</sup> by the commission, which must determine the eligibility<sup>10</sup> of persons and entities to hold a permit. Similarly, if a permit is held by a corporation or business entity other than an individual, the transfer of ten percent or more of the stock or other evidence of ownership or equity in the permitholder may not be made without the prior approval of the transferee by the commission.<sup>11</sup>

The Act restricts pari-mutuel permitholders from being issued an operating license to conduct PMW, slot machine gaming, or the operation of a cardroom if the permitholder did not hold an operating license for the conduct of PMW for Fiscal Year 2020-2021.<sup>12</sup>

The Act restricts pari-mutuel permitholders from holding a permit to conduct PMW and associated cardroom or slot machine licenses<sup>13</sup> unless the permitholder, other than a limited thoroughbred permitholder, held an operating license for the conduct of PMW for Fiscal Year 2020-2021.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From 1932 to 1969, Florida's pari-mutuel industry was regulated by the State Racing Commission. In 1970, the commission became a division within the Department of Business Regulation, which, in 1993, became the Department of Business and Professional Regulation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See ss. 16.71-16.716, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Chapter 550, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 550.054(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 550.054(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 550.0115, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 849.086, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 551.104, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> There is one exception to the prior-approval requirement in s. 550.054(11)(a), F.S., which is that the holder of a permit converted to a jai alai permit "may lease or build anywhere within the county in which its permit is located." As of 2021, such conversions are prohibited. See s. 550.054(15)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See s. 550.1815, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 550.054(11)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 550.01215(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Under s. 551.114(4), F.S., designated slot machine gaming areas must be located at the address specified in the licensed permitholder's slot machine license issued for Fiscal Year 2020-2021.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 550.054(15)(a), F.S.

The Act specifies that permits held on January 1, 2021, are deemed valid,<sup>15</sup> but new permits for pari-mutuel wagering may not be approved or issued.<sup>16</sup>

The commission is required to revoke the permit of any permitholder, other than a limited thoroughbred permitholder, who did not hold an operating license for the conduct of PMW for Fiscal Year 2020- 2021. A permit revoked under this provision is void and may not be reissued.<sup>17</sup>

Those pari-mutuel permits approved under ch. 550, F.S., are issued to the specific location in the permit application and for a specific type of pari-mutuel activity. Authorized pari-mutuel permit types include: greyhound racing, jai alai, thoroughbred racing, quarter horse racing, and harness horse racing.

# **Leasing of Pari-Mutuel Facilities**

Florida allows holders of pari-mutuel permits to lease any and all of their facilities to any other holder of a same class valid pari-mutuel permit. There is a requirement that the facility be located within a 35-mile radius of the lessee. Once a lease agreement is in place, the lessee is entitled to a permit and license to conduct intertrack wagering and operate its race meet or jai alai games at the leased premise. 20

Florida defines the same class of races, games or permit as:

With respect to a jai alai permitholder, jai alai games or other jai alai permitholders; with respect to a greyhound permitholder, other greyhound permitholders conducting pari-mutuel wagering; with respect to a thoroughbred permitholder, thoroughbred races or other thoroughbred permitholders; with respect to a harness permitholder, harness races or other harness permitholders; with respect to a quarter horse permitholder, quarter horse races or other quarter horse permitholders.<sup>21</sup>

During Fiscal Year 2024-2025, approximately six pari-mutuel operating licenses are operating by lease at another same class pari-mutuel permitholder's permitted facility under s. 550.475, F.S.<sup>22</sup>

#### Jai Alai

Jai alai is a fast-paced sport involving players hurling a ball against a wall, that can be configured in various ways, typically involving single players, teams of two, or in modern leagues, teams of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 550.054(15)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 550.054(15)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 550.054(9)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 550.475, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 550.002(31), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See Florida Gaming Control Commission, 2025 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 622 at 2 (March 4, 2025) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

six. Beginning in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century in Florida, jai alai experienced great popularity but has since seen a decline in popularity throughout the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

There are approximately 10 jai alai operating licenses operating at seven permitted facilities.<sup>23</sup> During Fiscal Year 2023-2024, jai alai permitholders brought in less than \$1,000,000 in revenue from the pari-mutuel handle.<sup>24</sup> In Fiscal Year 2023-2024, only Dania Jai Alai and Magic City Jai Alai were conducting live jai alai games.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 550.475, F.S., to allow a pari-mutuel permit holder to lease their facilities to *any* jai alai permitholder when located within a 35-mile radius.

This amends the current law to allow a pari-mutuel permit holder to lease their facilities to jai alai permitholders, even if the jai alai permitholder *is not* in the same class as the pari-mutuel holder, (i.e., thoroughbred permit holder could lease their premises to a jai alai permitholder).

The bill also removes the authority for these permitholders to be entitled to obtain an additional permit; however, they may apply for a license to conduct intertrack wagering and operate its race meet or jai alai games activities at the leased premises.

Sections 2 and 3 reenacts ss. 550.54 and 550.615, F.S., for the purpose of incorporating the amendments being made by the bill.

**Section 4** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See Florida Gaming Control Commission, Annual Report Fiscal Year 2023-2024 (Annual Report), <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf</a> (last visited March 24, 2025). <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf</a> (last visited March 24, 2025). <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf</a> (last visited March 24, 2025).

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may have a positive economic impact on businesses by opening up more opportunities for lessors and lessees of pari-mutuel wagering facilities. The amount of additional revenue that may be generated is unknown.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill is not expected to impact state revenues or expenditures.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 550.475 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill reenacts sections 550.054 and 550.615 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Regulated Industries on March 25, 2025:

The committee substitute provides that a holder of a valid pari-mutuel permit may lease their pari-mutuel permitted facilities to any other holder of a same class valid or to any jai alai permitholder.

Additionally, the committee substitute provides that such lessee may apply (as opposed to being entitled) for a license to conduct intertrack wagering and operate its race meet or jai alai games at the leased premises.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senators Rodriguez and Calatayud

580-02870-25 2025622c1

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to jai alai permitholde

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

An act relating to jai alai permitholders; amending s. 550.475, F.S.; providing that holders of a valid parimutuel permit may lease their pari-mutuel permitted facilities to any other holder of the same pari-mutuel permit or to any jai alai permitholder when located within a specified radius of each other; authorizing such lessee to apply for a license, rather than be entitled to a permit and license, to conduct specified gaming activities at the leased premises; reenacting ss. 550.054(14)(b) and 550.615(8), F.S., relating to application for permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering and intertrack wagering, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 550.475, F.S., in references thereto; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 550.475, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

550.475 Lease of pari-mutuel facilities by pari-mutuel permitholders.—Holders of valid pari-mutuel permits for the conduct of any pari-mutuel wagering in this state <u>may are entitled to lease any and all of their pari-mutuel permitted</u> facilities to any other holder of a same class valid pari-mutuel permit <u>or to any jai alai permitholder</u>, when located within a 35-mile radius of each other; and such lessee <u>may apply for a is entitled to a permit and license to conduct intertrack wagering and operate its race meet or jai alai games at the leased</u>

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 622

580-02870-25 2025622c1

30 premises.

31

32

35

36

37 38

39

42

46

49

53

54

56

57

Section 2. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.475, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (14) of section 550.054, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

 $550.054\,$  Application for permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering.—

(14)

(b) The commission, upon application from the holder of a jai alai permit meeting all conditions of this section, shall convert the permit and shall issue to the permitholder a permit to conduct greyhound racing. A permitholder of a permit converted under this section shall be required to apply for and conduct a full schedule of live racing each fiscal year to be eligible for any tax credit provided by this chapter. The holder of a permit converted pursuant to this subsection or any holder of a permit to conduct greyhound racing located in a county in which it is the only permit issued pursuant to this section who operates at a leased facility pursuant to s. 550.475 may move the location for which the permit has been issued to another location within a 30-mile radius of the location fixed in the permit issued in that county, provided the move does not cross the county boundary and such location is approved under the zoning regulations of the county or municipality in which the permit is located, and upon such relocation may use the permit for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering and the operation of a cardroom. The provisions of s. 550.6305(9)(d) and (f) shall apply to any permit converted under this subsection and shall continue to apply to any permit which was previously included

Page 2 of 3

580-02870-25 2025622c1

under and subject to such provisions before a conversion pursuant to this section occurred.

Section 3. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.475, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (8) of section 550.615, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

550.615 Intertrack wagering.-

(8) In any three contiguous counties of the state where there are only three permitholders, all of which are greyhound permitholders, if any permitholder leases the facility of another permitholder for all or any portion of the conduct of its live race meet pursuant to s. 550.475, such lessee may conduct intertrack wagering at its pre-lease permitted facility throughout the entire year.

Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 3 of 3



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Committee on Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 25, 2025
I respectfully	request that CS/SB 622, relating to Jai Alai Permit Holders, be placed on the:
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.

Senator Ana Maria Rodriguez Florida Senate, District 40

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared B	y: The Professi		tions Committee on vernment	Agriculture, Environment, and General
BILL:	CS/CS/SB	712		
INTRODUCER:	** *	ons Committee on Agri Affairs Committee and		ment and General Government;
SUBJECT:	Construction	n Regulations		
DATE:	April 17, 20	)25 REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Hackett		Fleming	CA	Fav/CS
. Reagan	<u> </u>	Betta	AEG	Fav/CS
3.			RC	· ·

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/CS/SB 712 contains a variety of provisions related to construction and development. The bill:

- Requires the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to adopt standards for the installation of synthetic turf on residential property and prohibits local governments from adopting regulations inconsistent with those.
- Requires local governments to approve or deny change orders from their contractors within 30 days.
- Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from penalizing large volume construction bidders or rewarding small volume bidders in the bidding process for public works projects.
- Prohibits local building departments from requiring copies of contracts and associated documents in order to apply for or receive a building permit.
- Adds surveillance cameras to the scope of certification for alarm system contractors.
- Requires that standards for mass timber as construction materials be amended to the Florida Building Code.
- Exempts systems and equipment on spaceport territory involved in space launch vehicles, payloads, or spacecraft from the Building Code.

The bill specifies that only one interior support rail in an elevator must be continuous and at least 42 inches long, instead of requiring all interior support rails in an elevator to meet these requirements.

The bill amends the definition of commercial pool/spa contractor to include renovation, remodel and deconstruction of swimming pools, hot tubs, and spas (swimming pools) and includes splash pads, other interactive features, decorative water features, public bathing places and swimming pool and spa appurtenances.

It substantially amends the scope of work for swimming pool/spa servicing contractors.

The bill provides that the scope of work does not include the installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel.

The bill provides that the use of swimming pool equipment for the purposes of water treatment or cleaning do not require licensure unless such use involves installation, modification, or replacement of such equipment.

The bill amends the definition of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor to include all aspects of the repair, renovation, remodeling, or servicing of a swimming pool.

It provides that the scope of work includes the installation, repair, and replacement of all swimming pool equipment, including, but not limited to pumps, filters, feeders, controllers, and heaters, whether electric, gas, or solar. It substantially amends the scope of work to include connection activities for power wiring on the load side electrical circuit lighting for swimming pool equipment.

It includes the repair, replacement, and sanitizing of lighting equipment, including partial dismantling of equipment. It also includes the repair of equipment rooms and the repair and replacement of perimeter and filter piping.

The scope includes draining the swimming pools for renovation or repair, the removal and reapplication of finishes and the installation, repair, or replacement of all tile and coping.

The bill provides that a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor's scope of work does not include the installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel.

The bill provides that the use of swimming pools for the purposes of water treatment or cleaning do not require a license under certain circumstances. The bill clarifies that water treatment, filter media changes, or the cleaning of a swimming pool or its associated equipment, which does not affect the structural integrity of the swimming pool, does not require a license.

The bill allows private providers to perform "single-trade plans review," an analogous concept to single-trade inspections provided for in current law, authorizing private provider plans review for single construction trades such as plumbing, mechanical, or electrical. Single-trade plans review can be conducted using an automated or software-based system and qualifies for expedited permit processing, from 20 days to five, for single-family and two-family dwellings.

The bill also expands the universe of valid trade work for which private providers can perform inspections, and now plans review, to include solar energy and energy storage installations or alterations and specifically allows private providers to conduct single-trade inspections virtually.

The bill has no impact on state revenue or expenditures. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement below.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Synthetic Turf**

Synthetic turf, also known as "artificial grass," is a surface that closely replicates the look and feel of natural grass. Synthetic turf is a type of landscaping that eliminates the potentially unpredictable growth of natural grass. Current law prohibits homeowners' associations from restricting property owners or their tenants from installing, displaying, or storing synthetic turf that is not visible from the parcel's frontage or an adjacent parcel. However, there is no law restricting local governments from regulating synthetic turf.

#### **Home Rule Authority**

The Florida Constitution grants local governments broad home rule authority. Non-charter county governments may exercise those powers of self-government that are provided by general or special law.<sup>3</sup> Counties operating under a county charter have all powers of self-government not inconsistent with general law or special law approved by the vote of the electors.<sup>4</sup> Municipalities have governmental, corporate, and proprietary powers that enable them to conduct municipal government, perform municipal functions and provide municipal services, and exercise any power for municipal purposes except when expressly prohibited by law.<sup>5</sup>

#### Preemption

Preemption refers to the principle that a federal or state statute can supersede or supplant state or local law that stands as an obstacle to accomplishing the full purposes and objectives of the overriding federal or state law.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Kevin Sullivan, *Artificial Turf 101: A Comprehensive Guide to Synthetic Grass*, Turf Network Directory & Information Hub, available at https://turfnetwork.org/artificial-turf-101/ (last visited Mar. 26, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 720.3045, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Art. VIII, s. 1(f), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Art. VIII, s. 1(g), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Art. VIII, s. 2(b); see also Section 166.021(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Preemption Definition, Black's Law Dictionary (12th ed. 2024).

Where state preemption applies, a local government may not exercise authority in that area.<sup>7</sup> Whether a local government ordinance or other measure violates preemption is ultimately decided by a court. If a local government improperly enacts an ordinance or other measure on a matter preempted to the state, a person may challenge the ordinance by filing a lawsuit. A court ruling against the local government may declare the preempted ordinance void.<sup>8</sup>

# **Prompt Payments for Public Construction Contracts**

Contracts between local governments and private contractors for construction of public projects are subject to prompt payment requirements. The Local Government Prompt Payment Act<sup>9</sup> provides for timely payment by local governmental entities<sup>10</sup> to construction contractors.<sup>11</sup> The collection of statutes provides timelines for payment, schedules for interest on late payments, and dispute resolution processes.<sup>12</sup>

# Change Orders

A "change order" is an amendment to a construction contract that changes the contractor's scope of work. Most change orders modify the work required by the contract or adjust the amount of time the contractor has to complete the work, or both.<sup>13</sup>

# **Competitive Solicitation of Construction Services**

Current law specifies construction services procurement procedures for public property and public owned buildings.<sup>14</sup> The Department of Management Services (DMS) is responsible for establishing by rule procedures to:<sup>15</sup>

- Determine the qualifications and responsibility of potential bidders prior to advertising for and receiving bids for building construction contracts.<sup>16</sup>
- Award each state agency construction project to the lowest qualified bidder.<sup>17</sup>
- Govern negotiations for construction contracts and contract modifications when such negotiations are determined to be in the best interest of the state.<sup>18</sup>
- Enter into performance-based contracts for the development of public facilities when those contracts are determined to be in the best interest of the state.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> D'Agastino v. City of Miami, 220 So. 3d 410 (Fla. 2017); Judge James R. Wolf and Sarah Harley Bolinder, <u>The Effectiveness of Home Rule: A Preemptions and Conflict Analysis</u>, 83 Fla. B.J. 92 (June 2009).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See, e.g., Nat'l Rifle Ass'n of Am., Inc. v. City of S. Miami, 812 So. 2d 504 (Fla. 3d DCA 2002).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Part VII, Ch. 218, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> A county or municipal government, school board, school district, authority, special taxing district, other political subdivision, or any office, board, bureau, commission, department, branch, division, or institution thereof. Section 218.72(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> A contractor is one who contracts directly with a local government to provide construction services. Section 218.72(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 218.71, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Luke J. Farley, Sr., *Construction 101: The Basics of Change Orders*, American Bar Association (October 8, 2018) <a href="https://www.americanbar.org/groups/construction\_industry/publications/under\_construction/2018/fall/construction-101/">https://www.americanbar.org/groups/construction\_industry/publications/under\_construction/2018/fall/construction-101/</a> (last visited Mar. 26, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See ch. 255, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 255.29, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Rules 60D-5.004 and F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Rule 60D-5.007, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Rule 60D-5.008, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Rule 60D-5.0082, F.A.C.

State contracts for construction projects that are projected to cost in excess of \$200,000 must be competitively bid.<sup>20</sup> A county, municipality, special district, or other political subdivision seeking to construct or improve a public building must competitively bid the project if the estimated cost is in excess of \$300,000.<sup>21</sup>

#### **Prohibited Local Government Preferences in Contracts for Construction Services**

In a competitive solicitation<sup>22</sup> for construction services that is paid for with state-appropriated funds, a local government may not use a local ordinance or regulation that provides a preference based upon a contractor, subcontractor, or material supplier or carrier:<sup>23</sup>

- Maintaining an office or place of business within a particular local jurisdiction;
- Hiring employees or subcontractors from within a particular local jurisdiction; or
- Prior payment of local taxes, assessments, or duties within a particular local jurisdiction.

A local government that will use state-appropriated funds to pay for construction services must disclose in the solicitation document that any of the aforementioned preferences will be prohibited.<sup>24</sup>

#### **Public Works Projects**

A public works project is an activity that is paid for with any state-appropriated funds and that consists of the construction, maintenance, repair, renovation, remodeling, or improvement of a building, road, street, sewer, storm drain, water system, site development, irrigation system, reclamation project, gas or electrical distribution system, gas or electrical substation, or other facility, project, or portion thereof owned in whole or in part by any political subdivision.<sup>25</sup>

# Prohibited Local Government Preferences in Public Works Projects

Except as required by federal or state law, the state or any political subdivision<sup>26</sup> that contracts for a public works project may not:<sup>27</sup>

• Prevent a certified, licensed, or registered contractor, subcontractor, or material supplier or carrier, from participating in the bidding process based on the geographic location of the headquarters or offices of the party, unless the local government is the sole source of funding for the project;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> See s. 255.0525, F.S.; see also Rules 60D-5.002 and 60D-5.0073, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 255.20(1), F.S. For electrical work, local governments must competitively bid projects estimated to cost over \$75,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> "Competitive solicitation" means an invitation to bid, a request for proposals, or an invitation to negotiate. Section 255.248, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 255.0991(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 255.0991(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 255.0992(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> "Political subdivision" means a separate agency or unit of local government created or established by law or ordinance and the officers thereof. The term includes, but is not limited to, a county; a city, town, or other municipality; or a department, commission, authority, school district, taxing district, water management district, board, public corporation, institution of higher education, or other public agency or body thereof authorized to expend public funds for construction, maintenance, repair, or insprovement of public works. *See* s. 255.0992(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 255.0992, F.S.

• Require a contractor, subcontractor, or material supplier or carrier engaged in the project to:

- o Pay employees a predetermined amount of wages or prescribe any wage rate;
- o Provide employees a specified type, amount, or rate of employee benefits;
- o Control, limit, or expand staffing; or
- o Recruit, train, or hire employees from a designated, restricted, or single source.
- Prohibit any contractor, subcontractor, or material supplier or carrier from submitting a bid on the project if such individual is able to perform the work described and is qualified, licensed, or certified as required by state law.

# **Enforcement of the Florida Building Code: Permits**

It is the intent of the Legislature that local governments have the power to inspect all buildings, structures, and facilities within their jurisdictions in protection of the public's health, safety, and welfare. Authorized state and local government agencies enforce the Florida Building Code and issue building permits. <sup>29</sup>

A building permit is an official document or certificate issued by the local building official that authorizes performance of a specific activity. It is unlawful for a person, firm, or corporation to construct, erect, alter, repair, secure, or demolish any building without first obtaining a permit from the local enforcing agency upon the payment of reasonable fees as set forth in a schedule of fees adopted by the enforcing agency.<sup>30</sup> A local building department or enforcement agency must post each type of building permit application on its website.<sup>31</sup> Each application must be inscribed with the date of application and the Florida Building Code in effect as of that date.<sup>32</sup>

A local government may not require a contract between a builder and an owner for the issuance of a building permit, or as a requirement for the submission of a building permit application.<sup>33</sup>

#### **Elevator Regulation**

The Elevator Safety Act (the act), located in ch. 399, F.S., establishes the minimum standards for elevator personnel in order "to provide for the safety of life and limb and to promote public safety awareness".<sup>34</sup> The Elevator Safety Act broadly defines the term "elevator" to include:<sup>35</sup>

- Hoisting Mechanical Devices;
- Escalators;
- Dumbwaiters:
- Moving Walks;
- Inclined Stairway Chairlifts; and
- Inclined or Vertical Wheelchair Lifts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 553.72(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See ss. 125.01(1)(bb), 125.56(1), 553.72(3), and 553.80(1) F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> See ss. 125.56(4)(a) and 553.79(1), F.S. Other entities may, by resolution or regulation, be directed to issue permits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 553.79(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 105.3, 2023 Florida Building Code.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 553.79(1)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section <u>399.001, F.S.</u>

<sup>35</sup> Section 399.01(6), F.S.

The Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) has both rulemaking and enforcement authority under ch. 399, F.S. The division is also responsible for issuing elevator permits and certificates of operation for companies or individuals to install, service, or inspect elevators.<sup>36</sup>

The act prohibits an elevator from being "erected, constructed, installed or altered" until a permit is issued from the DBPR. The act further requires each elevator to have a certificate of operation from the DBPR before being operated.<sup>37</sup>

Section 399.061, F.S., requires an annual inspection of elevators by a certified elevator inspector. The certified elevator inspector may be a private elevator inspector, a state-employed elevator inspector, or an inspector for a municipality or country under contract with the DBPR.<sup>38</sup>

Section 399.02(6)(b), F.S., provides that the division may enter and have reasonable access to all buildings and rooms or spaces in which an existing or newly installed conveyance and equipment are located.

# **Interior Support Rails**

The act requires every elevator, except elevators in private residences, to have at least one support rail to assist persons with physical handicaps.<sup>39</sup>

Support rails must be continuous and have a minimum length of 42 inches. Support rails must also be:40

- Smooth and have no sharp edges;
- Not more than 1.5 inches thick or 2.5 inches in diameter;
- Between 31-33 inches off the ground; and
- 1.5 inches from the elevator's wall.

The railing requirements are also provided in section 3009.2 of the Florida Building Code which provides that "[e]ach elevator car interior must have a support rail on at least one wall. All support rails must be smooth and have no sharp edges and must not be more than 11/2 inches (38 mm) thick or 21/2 inches (63 mm) in diameter. Support rails must be continuous and a minimum length of 42 inches (1067 mm) overall."

#### **Contractors**

Contractors are regulated by ch. 489, F.S., which outlines the law pertaining to contractors in the state of Florida. Part I of ch. 489, F.S., covers construction contracting regulated by the Construction Industry Licensing Board (CILB) and pt. II of ch. 489, F.S., covers electrical/alarm system contracting regulated by the Electrical Contractors' Licensing Board. Both boards are housed in the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 399.10, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section <u>399.03(1)</u> and (5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> See S: 399.061, F.S. In 2000, the Legislature amended s. 399.061, F.S., (ch. 2000-356 s. 4, Laws of Fla.) to provide for the use of private elevator inspectors.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Sections <u>399.02</u>, and <u>399.035</u>, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 399.035, F.S.

Construction contractors are either certified or registered by the CILB. The CILB consists of 18 members who are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. The CILB meets to approve or deny applications for licensure, review disciplinary cases, and to conduct informal hearings relating to discipline.<sup>41</sup>

"Certified contractors" are individuals who pass the state competency examination and obtain a certificate of competency issued by the DBPR. Certified contractors are able to obtain a certificate of competency for a specific license category and are permitted to practice in that category in any jurisdiction in the state.<sup>42</sup>

"Registered contractors" are individuals who have taken and passed a local competency examination and can practice the specific category of contracting for which he or she is approved, only in the local jurisdiction for which the license is issued. Registered contractors must register their license with the CILB after obtaining a local license.<sup>43</sup>

In order to perform construction contracting in the state, a person must be certified or registered as a contractor, be an employee<sup>44</sup> of a certified or registered contractor, or fall under an exemption provided in current law.<sup>45</sup> The construction industry, in general, received 2,464 unlicensed activity complaints in the year fiscal year 2022-2023.<sup>46</sup>

Currently, a "general contractor" is required to subcontract all swimming pool work except for structural swimming pool work.<sup>47</sup>

# **Swimming Pool/Spa Contractors**

"Commercial pool/spa contractors" are individuals who are certified or registered to construct, repair, and service any public or private swimming pool, hot tub, or spa including:<sup>48</sup>

- Installing, repairing, or replacing existing equipment;
- Cleaning or equipment sanitizing that requires at least a partial disassembling, excluding filter changes;
- Installing new pool/spa equipment, interior finishes, package pool heaters, and perimeter piping and filter piping;
- Constructing equipment rooms or housing for pool/spa equipment; and
- The scope of work of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 489.107, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 489.105, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Sections 489.105, and 489.117, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> "Employee" means a person who receives compensation from and is under the supervision and control of an employer who regularly deducts the F.I.C.A. and withholding tax and provides workers' compensation, all as prescribed by law. Section 489.103(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 489.103(2), and 489.113, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> DBPR, Fiscal Year 2022-2023 Annual Report on Unlicensed Activity,

https://www2.myfloridalicense.com/reg/documents/ULA%20Report%20FY22-23.pdf, (last visited March 11, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 489.113(3)(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 489.105(3)(j), F.S.

"Residential pool/spa contractors" are individuals who are certified or registered to construct repair, and service any residential swimming pool, hot tub, or spa. The scope of work is identical to the scope of work for commercial pool/spa contractors; however, residential pool/spa contractors may only work on residential swimming pools, hot tubs, and spas.<sup>49</sup>

"Swimming pool/spa servicing contractors" are individuals who are certified or registered to repair and service any public or private swimming pool, hot tub, or spa including:<sup>50</sup>

- Repairing or replacing existing equipment;
- Cleaning or equipment sanitizing that requires at least a partial disassembling, excluding filter changes;
- Installing new pool/spa equipment and interior refinishing;
- Reinstalling or adding pool heaters;
- Repairing or replacing perimeter piping and filter piping;
- Repairing equipment rooms or housing for pool/spa equipment; and
- Substantially or completely draining a swimming pool, or hot tub or spa, for the purpose of repair or renovation.

The scope of work for all three types of swimming pool/spa contractors does not include direct connections to a sanitary sewer system or to potable water lines.<sup>51</sup>

Water treatment or cleaning a pool or spa does not require a license unless the structural integrity of the pool or spa is affected, or equipment attached to the pool or spa must be substantially or completely disassembled or replaced in order to treat the water or clean the pool. Installing an aboveground pool also does not require a license. <sup>52</sup>

A contractor, including pool/spa contractors, must subcontract all electrical, mechanical, plumbing, roofing, sheet metal, and air-conditioning work, to a contractor certified or registered in the respective category, unless the pool/spa contractor also holds a state certificate or registration in the respective category.<sup>53</sup>

In order to obtain certification as a swimming pool/spa contractor, a person must:<sup>54</sup>

- Apply to the DBPR in writing;
- Be 18 years of age;
- Be of good moral character;
- Pass the examination for the certification sought; and
- Have one of the following:
  - A bachelor degree from a four year college in the appropriate field of engineering, architecture, or building construction, and one year of proven experience;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 489.105(3)(k), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 489.105(3)(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 489.105, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Sections 489.103(6), and 489.105, F.S.; DBPR, *Trust but Verify*,

http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/reg/documents/trustbutverify 000.pdf?x40199 (last visited March 11, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Section 489.113(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Sections 489.111, & 489.113, F.S.

o Four years of experience as a foreman or a skilled worker with at least one year as a foreman;

- A combination of college and experience as a foreman or skilled worker that equals four years with at least one of the years as a foreman; or
- One year of experience and 60 hours of instruction courses approved by the CILB; however, this only applies to swimming pool/spa servicing contractors.

# Swimming Pool/Spa Specialty Contractors

"Certified specialty contractors" are contractors whose scope of work is limited to a particular phase of construction that is a subset of a certified contractor's scope of work, such as a drywall specialty license or a demolition specialty license. Certified specialty contractor licenses are created by the CILB through rulemaking. Certified specialty contractors are permitted to practice in any jurisdiction in the state.<sup>55</sup>

The CILB has created eight types of pool/spa specialty contractor certifications. Pool/spa specialty contractors, except residential swimming pool/spa servicing specialty contractors, must work under contract with and under the supervision of a licensed swimming pool/spa contractor. However, they are not required to be employees of a licensed pool/spa contractor. <sup>56</sup>

In order to obtain certification as a certified specialty pool/spa contractor a person must:<sup>57</sup>

- Submit a written application to the CILB;
- Be at least 18 years of age;
- Be of good moral character;
- Pass a written examination for the specialty pool/spa contractor category sought; and
- Demonstrate four years of experience in the specialty pool/spa contractor category sought, or one year of experience and 60 hours of instruction courses approved by the CILB; however, the one year of experience only applies to residential swimming pool/spa servicing contractors.

Additionally, a pool/spa contractor (commercial, residential, and servicing) is required to complete 14 hours of continuing education and pay a renewal fee of \$205 per year. 58

#### The Florida Building Code

In 1974, Florida adopted legislation requiring all local governments to adopt and enforce a minimum building code that would ensure that Florida's minimum standards were met. Local governments could choose from four separate model codes. The state's role was limited to adopting all or relevant parts of new editions of the four model codes. Local governments could amend and enforce their local codes, as they desired.<sup>59</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 489.105(3)(q), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 61G4-15.032; Rule 61G4-15.040.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> DBPR, *Getting Started in the Construction Industry*, CE Requirements, <a href="https://www2.myfloridalicense.com/construction-industry/#ce">https://www2.myfloridalicense.com/construction-industry/#ce</a> (last visited March 11, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> The Florida Building Commission Report to the 2006 Legislature, *Florida Department of Community Affairs*, p. 4, <a href="http://www.floridabuilding.org/fbc/publications/2006">http://www.floridabuilding.org/fbc/publications/2006</a> Legislature Rpt rev2.pdf (last visited Mar. 11, 2025).

In 1992, Hurricane Andrew demonstrated that Florida's system of local codes did not work. Hurricane Andrew easily destroyed those structures that were allegedly built according to the strongest code. The Governor eventually appointed a study commission to review the system of local codes and make recommendations for modernizing the system. The 1998 Legislature adopted the study's commission recommendations for a single state building code and enhanced the oversight role of the state over local code enforcement. The 2000 Legislature authorized implementation of the Florida Building Code (Building Code), and that first edition replaced all local codes on March 1, 2002. The current edition of the Building Code is the seventh edition, which is referred to as the 2020 Florida Building Code.

Chapter 553, part IV, F.S., is known as the "Florida Building Codes Act" (Act). The purpose and intent of the Act is to provide a mechanism for the uniform adoption, updating, interpretation, and enforcement of a single, unified state building code. The Building Code must be applied, administered, and enforced uniformly and consistently from jurisdiction to jurisdiction. <sup>62</sup>

The Florida Building Commission (Commission) was statutorily created to implement the Building Code. The Commission, which is housed within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR), is a 19-member technical body made up of design professionals, contractors, and government experts in various disciplines covered by the Building Code. The Commission reviews several International Codes published by the International Code Council, 63 the National Electric Code, and other nationally adopted model codes to determine if the Building Code needs to be updated and adopts an updated Building Code every three years. 64

# **Private Providers Alternative Plans Review and Inspection**

In 2002, s. 553.791, F.S., was created to allow property owners and contractors to hire licensed building code officials, engineers, and architects, referred to as private providers, to review building plans, perform building inspections, and prepare certificates of completion.

"Private provider" means a person licensed as a building official, engineer, or as an architect. Licensed building inspectors and plans examiners may perform inspections for additions and alterations that are limited to 1,000 square feet or less in residential buildings.<sup>65</sup>

Private providers and their duly authorized representatives<sup>66</sup> are able to approve building plans and perform building code inspections, including single-trade inspections, as long as the plans

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> *Id*.

<sup>61</sup> Florida Building Commission Homepage, https://floridabuilding.org/c/default.aspx (last visited Mar. 11, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> See s. 553.72(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> The International Code Council (ICC) is an association that develops model codes and standards used in the design, building, and compliance process to "construct safe, sustainable, affordable and resilient structures." International Code Council, *About the ICC*, <a href="https://www.iccsafe.org/about/who-we-are/">https://www.iccsafe.org/about/who-we-are/</a> (last visited Mar. 11, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Section 553.73(7)(a), F.S.

<sup>65</sup> Section 553.791(1)(n) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> "Duly authorized representative" means an employee of a private provider identified in a permit application who reviews plans or performs inspections, and is licensed as an engineer, architect, building official, inspector, or plans examiner. Section 553.791(1)(f), F.S.

approval and building inspections are within the scope of the provider's or representative's license. "Single-trade inspection" is defined as:

"...any inspection focused on a single construction trade, such as plumbing, mechanical, or electrical. The term includes, but is not limited to, inspections of door or window replacements; fences and block walls more than 6 feet high from the top of the wall to the bottom of the footing; stucco or plastering; reroofing with no structural alteration; HVAC replacements; ductwork or fan replacements; alteration or installation of wiring, lighting, and service panels; water heater changeouts; sink replacements; and repiping."<sup>67</sup>

A local government may establish, for private providers and duly authorized representatives working within the local government's jurisdiction, a system of registration to verify compliance with the license and insurance requirements for private providers.<sup>68</sup>

If an owner or contractor opts to use a private provider for purposes of plans review or building inspection services, the local government must calculate the cost savings to its building department and reduce the building permit fees accordingly. <sup>69</sup> Additionally, a local government may not charge a fee for building inspections when an owner or contractor uses a private provider but may charge a reasonable administrative fee for the clerical and supervisory assistance required. <sup>70</sup>

Current law specifies a process for an owner or contractor to notify the local government that a private provider has been contracted to perform building code inspection services, including single-trade inspections. Such notice must be provided in writing at the time of permit application, or by 2 p.m., two business days before the first scheduled inspection by the local building official.<sup>71</sup>

After construction has commenced, and if the local building official is unable to provide inspection services in a timely manner, the owner or contractor may elect to use a private provider to provide inspection services by notifying the local building official by 2 p.m., two days before the next schedule inspection.<sup>72</sup>

A private provider performing required inspections must inspect each phase of construction as required by the applicable codes, and such inspection may be performed in-person or virtually.<sup>73</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Section 553.791(1)(q), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Section 553.791(16)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> "Such reduction may be calculated on a flat fee or percentage basis, or any other reasonable means by which a local enforcement agency assesses the cost for its plans review or inspection services." Section 553.791(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Section 553.791(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Section 553.791(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Section 553.791(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Section 553.791(8), F.S.

For plans review, a private provider must review the plans<sup>74</sup> to determine compliance with the applicable codes<sup>75</sup> and prepare an affidavit<sup>76</sup> certifying, under oath, that the plans are in compliance and the private provider is duly authorized to perform plans review.<sup>77</sup>

Upon receipt of a building permit application and the required affidavit from the private provider, a building official has 20 business days to issue the permit or provide written notice of the plan deficiencies. The local building official does not provide written notice of plan deficiencies within the prescribed 20-day period, the permit application shall be deemed approved and shall be issued on the next business day. If the building official provides a written notice of plan deficiencies, the 20-day period is tolled pending resolution of the matter. The law further specifies the process for a private provider to correct the deficiencies and also allows the permit applicant to dispute the deficiencies.

# **Effect of Proposed Changes:**

**Section 1** creates s. 125.572, F.S., to direct the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on single-family residential properties one acre or less in size. These standards must take into account material type, permeability, stormwater management, potable water conservation, water quality, proximity to vegetation, and other environmental conditions.

Upon the adoption of such standards, the section prohibits local governments from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, a property owner from installing synthetic turf on his or her land that complies with these standards.

The section also prohibits a local government from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that regulates synthetic turf which is inconsistent to the standards adopted.

The term "synthetic turf" is defined to mean "a manufactured product that resembles natural grass and is used as a surface for landscaping and recreational areas."

The bill directs the DEP to adopt rules to implement the section.

**Section 2** creates s. 218.755, F.S., to provide that if a local government receives a price quote for a change order from its contractor, which meets all statutory and contractual requirements, the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> "Plans" means building plans, site engineering plans, or site plans, or their functional equivalent, submitted by a fee owner or fee owner's contractor to a private provider or duly authorized representative for review. Section 553.791(1)(m), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> "Applicable codes" means the Florida Building Code and any local technical amendments to the Florida Building Code but does not include the applicable minimum fire prevention and firesafety codes adopted pursuant to ch. 633, F.S. Section 553.791(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> The affidavit may bear a written or electronic signature and may be submitted electronically to the local building official.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Section 553.791(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Section 553.791(7)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> Section 553.791(7)(b), F.S.

local government must provide written notice to the contractor approving or denying the price quote within 35 days.

If a local government denies the price quote, the written notice must specify the alleged deficiencies in the quote and list the actions necessary to remedy the deficiencies. If a local government fails to provide such information in the written denial notice then it is liable to the contractor for any additional labor, staffing, materials, supplies, equipment, and overhead associated with the change order.

A contract between a local government and a contractor may not alter these provisions.

**Section 3** amends s. 255.0992, F.S., to provide that the state or any political subdivision which contracts for public works may not, when scoring or evaluating bids for a public works project, penalize a bidder for performing a larger volume of construction work for the state or political subdivision or reward a bidder for performing a smaller volume of construction work for the state or political subdivision.

**Section 4** amends s. 399.035, F.S., to provide that only one interior support rail in an elevator must be continuous and at least 42 inches long, instead of requiring all interior support rails in an elevator to meet these requirements.

**Section 5** amends s. 489.105, F.S., to revise the scope of allowable work for commercial, residential, and servicing swimming pool contractors in the following ways:

# **Commercial Pool/Spa Contractor:**

- Expands the definition of a commercial pool/spa contractor to provide that a commercial pool/spa contractor's scope of work involves but is not limited to:
  - All phases of construction repair, renovation, remodel, deconstruction, and servicing
    of a swimming pool, hot tub, or spa, splash pad, or other interactive water feature,
    decorative water feature, public bathing place, or a swimming pool or spa
    appurtenance.
- Expands the scope of work to:
  - The connection, replacement, disconnection, or reconnection of power wiring on the load side of the dedicated existing electrical circuit disconnect means for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.
  - The installation of equipotential bonding; swimming pool, spa, or hut tub lighting; light transformers; light conduit; and any cleaning or sanitizing equipment that requires at least partial disassembling.
  - The construction of uninhabitable equipment rooms or housing for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment for the protection of the equipment from outside elements or preventing unauthorized access.
  - The excavation and earthmoving required for the installation of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features and the operation of construction pumps for dewatering purposes for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature excavation sites and draining swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.

• The installation of rebar or similar support materials for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature structures, and the shaping and shooting of gunite dry mix and wet mix, concrete, or similar product mix used in the construction of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.

- The installation of fiberglass swimming pool, spa, or hot tub shells and vinyl swimming pool, spa, or hot tub liners.
- The application and removal of all interior swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature finishes.
- The construction, maintenance, or remodel of decorative or interactive water features, displays, or areas that use recirculated water, including fountains, waterfalls, and spray nozzles.
- The installation of all swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature piping, including, but not limited to, drain piping, perimeter piping, and circulation or filter piping used in the construction of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or decorative or interactive water feature displays or areas.
- The construction and installation of retaining walls, concrete flatwork, pavers and bricks, and footings for the construction of a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, whether newly constructed or additions to or remodels of existing swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.
- Limits the scope of work by providing that the installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel, is not included within the scope of work.
- Clarifies that licensure is <u>not</u> required when using equipment for:
  - Treating or cleaning a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature <u>unless</u> such use involves installation, modification, or replacement of the equipment.
  - Treating water, filter media changes, or the cleaning of a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, or its associated equipment, which does not affect the structural integrity of the swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature.

#### Residential Pool/Spa Contractor:

- Revises the definition of a residential pool/spa contractor to mean:
  - A contractor whose scope of work is the same as a commercial pool/spa contractor under paragraph (j), except a residential pool/spa contractor may not construct any new commercial swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or public bathing place.

#### **Swimming Pool/Spa Servicing Contractor:**

- Revises the definition of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor to include:
  - All aspects of the repair, renovation, remodeling, or servicing of a swimming pool, hot tub, spa, splash pad, or other interactive water feature, decorative water feature, public bathing place, or swimming pool or spa appurtenance.
- Clarifies a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor's scope of work by including but not limiting to:
  - The installation, repair, or replacement of all swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment, including, but not limited to, pool pumps; filters; feeders; controllers; and swimming pool, spa, or hot tub heaters, whether electric, gas, or solar.

 The connection, replacement, disconnection, or reconnection of power wiring on the load side of the dedicated existing electrical circuit disconnect means for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.

- The repair or replacement of equipotential bonding; swimming pool, spa, or hot tub lighting; light transformers; light conduit; and any cleaning or sanitizing equipment that requires at least partial disassembling.
- The repair of uninhabitable equipment rooms or housing for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.
- o The repair or replacement of all perimeter piping and filter piping.
- The substantial or complete draining of a swimming pool, spa, or hot tub for repair or renovation and the operation of construction pumps for dewatering purposes for drained swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.
- O The removal and reapplication of all interior swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature finishes.
- The installation, repair, or replacement of all tile and coping for a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature.
- Clarifies a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor's scope of work does not include:
  - The installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel.

**Section 6** amends s. 489.113, F.S., to provide that a building contractor may not be required to subcontract structural swimming pool or pool wet deck area work. It further defines the term "pool wet deck area" a the four-foot-wide unobstructed pool deck area around the outside of the pool water perimeter, curb, ladders, handrails,, diving boards, diving towers, pool slides, waterfalls, water features, starting blocks, planters, or lifeguard chairs.

**Section 7** amends s. 489.505, F.S., to include surveillance cameras in the scope of work used to define certified alarm system contractors. Specifically, the bill provides that the scope of certification for alarm system contractors newly includes the installation, repair, fabrication, erection, alteration, addition, or design of electrical wiring, fixtures, appliances, thermostats, apparatus, raceways, and conduit, or any part thereof not to exceed 98 volts, when those items are for the purpose of providing surveillance cameras.

**Section 8** amends s. 553.73, F.S., to provide that, by January 1, 2026, or the next update of the Florida Building Code (currently scheduled for the end of 2026), the Florida Building Commission must amend the Florida Building Code to be consistent with the International Building Code provisions recognizing tall mass timber as allowable material for construction types IV-A, IV-B, IV-C, and IV-HT.<sup>81</sup>

The section also provides total exemption from the Florida Building Code for any system or equipment, whether affixed or movable, which is located on property within a spaceport

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Mass timber is a category of engineered wood products designed to be strong and fire-resistant enough for use in large-scale construction. The International Building Code maintains regulations specifying fire-resistance ratings, maximum heights and floor areas for construction using mass timber products, and classification of construction types using mass timber.

territory,<sup>82</sup> and which is used for the production, erection, alteration, modification, repair, launch, processing, recovery, transport, integration, fueling, conditioning, or equipping of a space launch vehicle, payload, or spacecraft.

**Section 9** amends s. 553.79, F.S., to provide that a local enforcement agency may not require a copy of a contract between a builder and an owner or any ancillary documents such as letters of intent, material costs lists, labor costs, or overhead or profit statements, as a requirement to apply for or receive a building permit.

**Section 10** amends s. 553.791, F.S., to allow private providers to perform "single-trade plans review," an analogous concept to the existing single-trade inspections provided for in current law. Such single-trade plans review may be conducted using an automated or software-based plans review system to determine compliance with applicable codes, provided that the provider specifies in the required affidavit any such system used. Additionally, where the local building official must issue a permit within 20 business days after receipt of an application and private provider affidavit, the bill requires action within five business days if the permit application is related to single-trade plans review for single-family or two-family dwellings.

The bill also expands the universe of valid trade work for which private providers can perform inspections, and now plans review, to include solar energy and energy storage installations or alterations.

Finally, the bill specifically allows private providers to perform single-trade inspections virtually and requires the notice to the building official pursuant to s. 553.791(5), F.S., include whether inspections will be conducted virtually or in person.

**Section 11** amends s. 497.271, F.S., to correct a cross-reference and make technical changes.

**Sections 12 -25** reenact various statutes for the purpose of incorporation.

**Section 26** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

#### III. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

<sup>82</sup> Section 331.304, F.S., provides areas that are designated as spaceport territory. The list includes Patrick Space Force Base, Cape Canaveral Space Force Station, John F. Kennedy Space Center, Eglin Air Force Base, Cecil Airport in Duval County, Homestead Air Force Base, Tyndall Air Force Base, and certain other properties.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

### IV. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Requiring local governments to process change orders within 30 days may lead to a decrease in construction time.

#### V. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VI. Related Issues:

None.

#### VII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 255.0992, 399.035, 489.105, 489.113, 489.505, 553.73, 553.79, 553.791, and 497.271.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 125.572 and 218.755.

This bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 489.107, 489.117, 489.118, 489.131, 489.141, 514.0315, 514.075, 201.21, 177.073, 468.621, 471.033, 481.225, and 553.80.

#### VIII. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS/CS by Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government on April 15, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Requires one continuous interior support rail in elevators;
- Revises the scope of allowable work for swimming pool contractors;
- Allows private providers to perform single-trade plans reviews, provides for expedited permit processing, and expands the work for which private providers can perform inspections;
- Extends the timeline for local governments to approve or deny the price quote for a contractor change order from 30 days to 35 days, and;
- Includes clarifying language for prohibited governmental actions on public works projects.

## CS by Community Affairs on March 31, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Revises the turf preemption to require that the Department of Environmental Protection adopt standards for installation on residential properties smaller than one acre. The general preemption takes effect when those standards are adopted.
- Introduces three new subjects to the bill: adding surveillance cameras to the scope of
  certification for certified alarm system contractors; requiring that the Florida Building
  Commission include certain standards for mass timber in the Florida Building Code;
  and exempting systems and equipment involved in the launch of spacecraft from the
  Florida Building Code.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
04/15/2025		
	•	
	•	

The Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government (Grall) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Section 125.572, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

125.572 Regulation of synthetic turf.-

(1) As used in this section, the term "synthetic turf" means a manufactured product that resembles natural grass and is used as a surface for landscaping and recreational areas.

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 33

34 35

36

37

38

39



- (2) The Department of Environmental Protection shall adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on single-family residential properties 1 acre or less in size. The standards must take into account material type, color, permeability, stormwater management, potable water conservation, water quality, proximity to trees and other vegetation, and other factors impacting environmental conditions of adjacent properties.
- (3) Upon the Department of Environmental Protection adopting rules pursuant to subsection (4), a local government may not:
- (a) Adopt or enforce any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, a property owner from installing synthetic turf that complies with Department of Environmental Protection standards adopted pursuant to this section which apply to single-family residential property.
- (b) Adopt or enforce any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that regulates synthetic turf which is inconsistent with the Department of Environmental Protection standards adopted pursuant to this section which apply to single-family residential property.
- (4) The Department of Environmental Protection shall adopt rules to implement this section.
- Section 2. Section 218.755, Florida Statutes, is created to read:
- 218.755 Prompt processing of change orders.—Beginning on or after July 1, 2025, if a local governmental entity receives from its contractor a price quote for a change order issued by the

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48 49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



local governmental entity, and the price quote conforms to all statutory requirements and contractual requirements for the project, the local governmental entity must approve or deny the price quote and send written notice of such decision to the contractor within 30 days after receipt of such quote. Any denial notice must specify the alleged deficiencies in the price quote and the actions necessary to remedy those deficiencies. If the local governmental entity fails to provide such information on a denial notice, it is liable to the contractor for all additional labor, staffing, materials, supplies, equipment, and overhead associated with the change order. A contract between a local governmental entity and a contractor may not alter the local governmental entity's duties under this section.

Section 3. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (2) of section 255.0992, Florida Statutes, to read:

255.0992 Public works projects; prohibited governmental actions.-

- (2) Except as required by federal or state law, the state or any political subdivision that contracts for a public works project may not take the following actions:
- (d) Penalize a bidder for performing a larger volume of construction work for the state or political subdivision or reward a bidder for performing a smaller volume of construction work for the state or political subdivision.
- Section 4. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 399.035, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
- 399.035 Elevator accessibility requirements for the physically handicapped.-
  - (1) Each elevator, the installation of which is begun after

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81 82

83

84 85

86 87

88 89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97



October 1, 1990, must be made accessible to physically handicapped persons with the following requirements:

(b) Each elevator car interior must have a support rail on at least one wall. All support rails must be smooth and have no sharp edges and must not be more than 1 1/2 inches thick or 2 1/2 inches in diameter. At least one support rail Support rails must be continuous and a minimum length of 42 inches overall. The inside surface of support rails must be 1 1/2 inches clear of the car wall. The distance from the top of the support rail to the finished car floor must be at least 31 inches and not more than 33 inches. Padded or tufted material or decorative materials such as wallpaper, vinyl, cloth, or the like may not be used on support rails.

Section 5. Paragraphs (j), (k), and (l) of subsection (3) of section 489.105, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

489.105 Definitions.—As used in this part:

(3) "Contractor" means the person who is qualified for, and is only responsible for, the project contracted for and means, except as exempted in this part, the person who, for compensation, undertakes to, submits a bid to, or does himself or herself or by others construct, repair, alter, remodel, add to, demolish, subtract from, or improve any building or structure, including related improvements to real estate, for others or for resale to others; and whose job scope is substantially similar to the job scope described in one of the paragraphs of this subsection. For the purposes of regulation under this part, the term "demolish" applies only to demolition of steel tanks more than 50 feet in height; towers more than 50 feet in height; other structures more than 50 feet in height;

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106 107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



and all buildings or residences. Contractors are subdivided into two divisions, Division I, consisting of those contractors defined in paragraphs (a)-(c), and Division II, consisting of those contractors defined in paragraphs (d)-(g):

- (j) "Commercial pool/spa contractor" means a contractor whose scope of work includes involves, but is not limited to, all phases of the construction, repair, renovation, remodel, deconstruction, and servicing of a any swimming pool, or hot tub, or spa, splash pad or other interactive water feature, decorative water feature, public bathing place, or swimming pool or spa appurtenance, whether public, private, or otherwise, regardless of use.
- 1. The scope of such work includes, but is not limited to, all of the following:
- a. The scope of work of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor.
- b. The connection, replacement, disconnection, or reconnection of power wiring on the load side of the dedicated existing electrical circuit disconnect means for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.
- c. The installation of equipotential bonding; swimming pool, spa, or hot tub lighting; light transformers; light conduit; and any cleaning or sanitizing equipment that requires at least partial disassembling.
- d. The construction of uninhabitable equipment rooms or housing for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment for the protection of the equipment from outside elements or preventing unauthorized access.
  - e. The excavation and earthmoving required for the

128

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143 144

145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153 154

155



installation of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features and the operation of construction pumps for 129 dewatering purposes for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or 130 interactive water feature excavation sites and draining swimming 131 pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.

- f. The installation of rebar or similar support materials for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature structures, and the shaping and shooting of qunite dry mix and wet mix, concrete, or similar product mix used in the construction of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.
- g. The installation of fiberglass swimming pool, spa, or hot tub shells and vinyl swimming pool, spa, or hot tub liners.
- h. The application and removal of all interior swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature finishes.
- i. The construction, maintenance, or remodel of decorative or interactive water features, displays, or areas that use recirculated water, including fountains, waterfalls, and spray nozzles.
- j. The installation of all swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature piping, including, but not limited to, drain piping, perimeter piping, and circulation or filter piping used in the construction of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or decorative or interactive water feature displays or areas.
- k. The construction and installation of retaining walls, concrete flatwork, pavers and bricks, and footings for the construction of a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, whether newly constructed or additions to or remodels of existing swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or

157

158

159

160

161 162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182 183

184



interactive water features The installation, repair, or replacement of existing equipment, any cleaning or equipment sanitizing that requires at least a partial disassembling, excluding filter changes, and the installation of new pool/spa equipment, interior finishes, the installation of package pool heaters, the installation of all perimeter piping and filter piping, and the construction of equipment rooms or housing for pool/spa equipment, and also includes the scope of work of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor.

- 2. The scope of such work does not include direct connections to a sanitary sewer system or to potable water lines, the installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel. The installation, construction, modification, or replacement of equipment permanently attached to and associated with the pool or spa for the purpose of water treatment or cleaning of the pool or spa requires licensure; however.
- 3. The use usage of swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature such equipment for the purposes of water treatment or cleaning does not require licensure unless such use the usage involves installation construction, modification, or replacement of such equipment. Water treatment that does not require such equipment; filter media changes; or the cleaning of a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, or its associated equipment, which does not affect the structural integrity of the <a href="mailto:swimming">swimming</a> pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, does not require a license. In addition, a license is not required for the cleaning of the

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211 212

213



pool or spa in a way that does not affect the structural integrity of the pool or spa or its associated equipment.

(k) "Residential pool/spa contractor" means a contractor whose scope of work is the same as a commercial pool/spa contractor under paragraph (j), except a residential pool/spa contractor may not construct any new commercial swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or public bathing place means a contractor whose scope of work involves, but is not limited to, the construction, repair, and servicing of a residential swimming pool, or hot tub or spa, regardless of use. The scope of work includes the installation, repair, or replacement of existing equipment, any cleaning or equipment sanitizing that requires at least a partial disassembling, excluding filter changes, and the installation of new pool/spa equipment, interior finishes, the installation of package pool heaters, the installation of all perimeter piping and filter piping, and the construction of equipment rooms or housing for pool/spa equipment, and also includes the scope of work of a swimming pool/spa servicing contractor. The scope of such work does not include direct connections to a sanitary sewer system or to potable water lines. The installation, construction, modification, or replacement of equipment permanently attached to and associated with the pool or spa for the purpose of water treatment or cleaning of the pool or spa requires licensure; however, the usage of such equipment for the purposes of water treatment or cleaning does not require licensure unless the usage involves construction, modification, or replacement of such equipment. Water treatment that does not require such equipment does not require a license. In addition, a license is not required for

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242



the cleaning of the pool or spa in a way that does not affect the structural integrity of the pool or spa or its associated equipment.

- (1) "Swimming pool/spa servicing contractor" means a contractor whose scope of work includes involves, but is not limited to, all aspects of the repair, renovation, remodeling, or and servicing of a swimming pool, or hot tub, or spa, splash pad or other interactive water feature, decorative water feature, public bathing place, or swimming pool or spa appurtenance, whether public or private, or otherwise, regardless of use.
- 1. The scope of work includes, but is not limited to, all of the following:
- a. The installation, repair, or replacement of all swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment, including, but not limited to, pool pumps; filters; feeders; controllers; and swimming pool, spa, or hot tub heaters, whether electric, gas, or solar.
- b. The connection, replacement, disconnection, or reconnection of power wiring on the load side of the dedicated existing electrical circuit disconnect means for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.
- c. The repair or replacement of equipotential bonding; swimming pool, spa, or hot tub lighting; light transformers; light conduit; and any cleaning or sanitizing equipment that requires at least partial disassembling.
- d. The repair of uninhabitable equipment rooms or housing for swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature equipment.

244

245 246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270 271



- e. The repair or replacement of all perimeter piping and filter piping.
- f. The substantial or complete draining of a swimming pool, spa, or hot tub for repair or renovation and the operation of construction pumps for dewatering purposes for drained swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, or interactive water features.
- g. The removal and reapplication of all interior swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature finishes.
- h. The installation, repair, or replacement of all tile and coping for a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature the repair or replacement of existing equipment, any cleaning or equipment sanitizing that requires at least a partial disassembling, excluding filter changes, and the installation of new pool/spa equipment, interior refinishing, the reinstallation or addition of pool heaters, the repair or replacement of all perimeter piping and filter piping, the repair of equipment rooms or housing for pool/spa equipment, and the substantial or complete draining of a swimming pool, or hot tub or spa, for the purpose of repair or renovation.
- 2. The scope of the such work does not include direct connections to a sanitary sewer system or to potable water lines, the installation or upgrade of dedicated electrical disconnect or electrical circuits, or any work inside a main electrical panel. The installation, construction, modification, substantial or complete disassembly, or replacement of equipment permanently attached to and associated with the pool or spa for the purpose of water treatment or cleaning of the pool or spa requires licensure; however,
  - 3. The use <del>usage</del> of swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280 281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290 291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298 299

300



interactive water feature such equipment for the purposes of water treatment or cleaning does not require licensure unless such use the usage involves installation construction, modification, substantial or complete disassembly, or replacement of such equipment. Water treatment that does not require such equipment; filter media changes; or the cleaning of a swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature, or its associated equipment which does not affect the structural integrity of the swimming pool, spa, hot tub, or interactive water feature does not require a license. In addition, a license is not required for the cleaning of the pool or spa in a way that does not affect the structural integrity of the pool or spa or its associated equipment.

Section 6. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section 489.113, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

489.113 Qualifications for practice; restrictions.-

- (3) A contractor shall subcontract all electrical, mechanical, plumbing, roofing, sheet metal, swimming pool, and air-conditioning work, unless such contractor holds a state certificate or registration in the respective trade category, however:
- (c) A general or building contractor may shall not be required to subcontract structural swimming pool or pool wet deck area work. All other swimming pool work must shall be subcontracted to an appropriately licensed certified or registered swimming pool contractor. For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "pool wet deck area" means the 4-foot-wide unobstructed pool deck area around the outside of the pool water perimeter, curb, ladders, handrails, diving boards, diving

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316 317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329



towers, pool slides, waterfalls, water features, starting blocks, planters, or lifeguard chairs.

Section 7. Subsection (7) of section 489.505, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

489.505 Definitions.—As used in this part:

(7) "Certified alarm system contractor" means an alarm system contractor who possesses a certificate of competency issued by the department. The scope of certification is limited to alarm circuits originating in the alarm control panel and equipment governed by the applicable provisions of Articles 722, 725, 760, 770, 800, and 810 of the National Electrical Code, Current Edition, and National Fire Protection Association Standard 72, Current Edition. The scope of certification for alarm system contractors also includes the installation, repair, fabrication, erection, alteration, addition, or design of electrical wiring, fixtures, appliances, thermostats, apparatus, raceways, and conduit, or any part thereof not to exceed 98 volts (RMS), when those items are for the purpose of transmitting data or proprietary video (satellite systems that are not part of a community antenna television or radio distribution system) or providing central vacuum capability, surveillance cameras, or electric locks; however, this provision governing the scope of certification does not create any mandatory licensure requirement.

Section 8. Subsections (2) and (10) of section 553.73, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

553.73 Florida Building Code.-

(2)(a) The Florida Building Code shall contain provisions or requirements for public and private buildings, structures,

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351 352

353

354

355

356

357

358



and facilities relative to structural, mechanical, electrical, plumbing, energy, and gas systems, existing buildings, historical buildings, manufactured buildings, elevators, coastal construction, lodging facilities, food sales and food service facilities, health care facilities, including assisted living facilities, adult day care facilities, hospice residential and inpatient facilities and units, and facilities for the control of radiation hazards, public or private educational facilities, swimming pools, and correctional facilities and enforcement of and compliance with such provisions or requirements. Further, the Florida Building Code must provide for uniform implementation of ss. 515.25, 515.27, and 515.29 by including standards and criteria for residential swimming pool barriers, pool covers, latching devices, door and window exit alarms, and other equipment required therein, which are consistent with the intent of s. 515.23. Technical provisions to be contained within the Florida Building Code are restricted to requirements related to the types of materials used and construction methods and standards employed in order to meet criteria specified in the Florida Building Code. Provisions relating to the personnel, supervision or training of personnel, or any other professional qualification requirements relating to contractors or their workforce may not be included within the Florida Building Code, and subsections (4) and (6)-(9),  $\frac{(6)}{(7)}$ ,  $\frac{(8)}{(8)}$ , and  $\frac{(9)}{(8)}$  are not to be construed to allow the inclusion of such provisions within the Florida Building Code by amendment. This restriction applies to both initial development and amendment of the Florida Building Code.

(b) By January 1, 2026, or the next update of the Florida

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387



Building Code, whichever occurs first, the commission shall amend the Florida Building Code to be consistent with the 2024 International Building Code that recognizes tall mass timber as an allowable material for construction types IV-A, IV-B, IV-C, and IV-HT.

- (10) The following buildings, structures, and facilities are exempt from the Florida Building Code as provided by law, and any further exemptions shall be as determined by the Legislature and provided by law:
- (a) Buildings and structures specifically regulated and preempted by the Federal Government.
- (b) Railroads and ancillary facilities associated with the railroad.
  - (c) Nonresidential farm buildings on farms.
- (d) Temporary buildings or sheds used exclusively for construction purposes.
- (e) Mobile or modular structures used as temporary offices, except that the provisions of part II relating to accessibility by persons with disabilities apply to such mobile or modular structures.
- (f) Those structures or facilities of electric utilities, as defined in s. 366.02, which are directly involved in the generation, transmission, or distribution of electricity.
- (g) Temporary sets, assemblies, or structures used in commercial motion picture or television production, or any sound-recording equipment used in such production, on or off the premises.
- (h) Storage sheds that are not designed for human habitation and that have a floor area of 720 square feet or less

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409 410

411

412

413

414

415

416



are not required to comply with the mandatory wind-borne-debrisimpact standards of the Florida Building Code. In addition, such buildings that are 400 square feet or less and that are intended for use in conjunction with one- and two-family residences are not subject to the door height and width requirements of the Florida Building Code.

- (i) Chickees constructed by the Miccosukee Tribe of Indians of Florida or the Seminole Tribe of Florida. As used in this paragraph, the term "chickee" means an open-sided wooden hut that has a thatched roof of palm or palmetto or other traditional materials, and that does not incorporate any electrical, plumbing, or other nonwood features.
- (j) Family mausoleums not exceeding 250 square feet in area which are prefabricated and assembled on site or preassembled and delivered on site and have walls, roofs, and a floor constructed of granite, marble, or reinforced concrete.
- (k) A building or structure having less than 1,000 square feet which is constructed and owned by a natural person for hunting and which is repaired or reconstructed to the same dimension and condition as existed on January 1, 2011, if the building or structure:
- 1. Is not rented or leased or used as a principal residence;
- 2. Is not located within the 100-year floodplain according to the Federal Emergency Management Agency's current Flood Insurance Rate Map; and
- 3. Is not connected to an offsite electric power or water supply.
  - (1) A drone port as defined in s. 330.41(2).



417 (m) Any system or equipment, whether affixed or movable, 418 which is located on property within a spaceport territory pursuant to s. 331.304 and which is used for the production, 419 420 erection, alteration, modification, repair, launch, processing, 421 recovery, transport, integration, fueling, conditioning, or 422 equipping of a space launch vehicle, payload, or spacecraft. 423 424 With the exception of paragraphs (a), (b), (c), and (f), in order to preserve the health, safety, and welfare of the public, 425 426 the Florida Building Commission may, by rule adopted pursuant to 427 chapter 120, provide for exceptions to the broad categories of 428 buildings exempted in this section, including exceptions for 429 application of specific sections of the code or standards 430 adopted therein. The Department of Agriculture and Consumer 431 Services shall have exclusive authority to adopt by rule, 432 pursuant to chapter 120, exceptions to nonresidential farm 433 buildings exempted in paragraph (c) when reasonably necessary to 434 preserve public health, safety, and welfare. The exceptions must be based upon specific criteria, such as under-roof floor area, 435 436 aggregate electrical service capacity, HVAC system capacity, or 437 other building requirements. Further, the commission may 438 recommend to the Legislature additional categories of buildings, 439 structures, or facilities which should be exempted from the Florida Building Code, to be provided by law. The Florida 440 441 Building Code does not apply to temporary housing provided by 442 the Department of Corrections to any prisoner in the state 443 correctional system. 444 Section 9. Paragraph (f) of subsection (1) of 553.79, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (11) of that 445



446 section is reenacted, to read: 447 553.79 Permits; applications; issuance; inspections. 448 (1)449 (f) A local government may not require a contract between a 450 builder and an owner, any copies of such contract, or any 451 associated document, including, but not limited to, letters of 452 intent, material costs lists, labor costs, or overhead or profit 453 statements, for the issuance of a building permit or as a 454 requirement for the submission of a building permit application. 455 (11) Any state agency whose enabling legislation authorizes 456 it to enforce provisions of the Florida Building Code may enter 457 into an agreement with any other unit of government to delegate 458 its responsibility to enforce those provisions and may expend 459 public funds for permit and inspection fees, which fees may be 460 no greater than the fees charged others. Inspection services 461 that are not required to be performed by a state agency under a 462 federal delegation of responsibility or by a state agency under 463 the Florida Building Code must be performed under the 464 alternative plans review and inspection process created in s. 465 553.791 or by a local governmental entity having authority to 466 enforce the Florida Building Code. 467 Section 10. Paragraphs (1) and (q) of subsection (1) and 468 subsections (5) through (8) of section 553.791, Florida 469 Statutes, are amended to read:

553.791 Alternative plans review and inspection.-

- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (1) "Permit application" means a properly completed and submitted application for the requested building or construction permit, including:

470

471

472

473

474

476

477 478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493 494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503



- 1. The plans reviewed by the private provider, or in the case of a single-trade plan review where a private provider uses an automated or software-based plans review system pursuant to subsection (6), the information reviewed by the automated or software-based plans review system to determine compliance with one or more applicable codes.
- 2. The affidavit from the private provider required under subsection (6).
  - 3. Any applicable fees.
- 4. Any documents required by the local building official to determine that the fee owner has secured all other government approvals required by law.
- "Single-trade inspection" or "single-trade plans review" means any inspection or plans review focused on a single construction trade, such as plumbing, mechanical, or electrical. The term includes, but is not limited to, inspections or plans review of door or window replacements; fences and block walls more than 6 feet high from the top of the wall to the bottom of the footing; stucco or plastering; reroofing with no structural alteration; solar energy and energy storage installations or alterations; HVAC replacements; ductwork or fan replacements; alteration or installation of wiring, lighting, and service panels; water heater changeouts; sink replacements; and repiping.
- (5) After construction has commenced and if either the local building official is unable to provide inspection services in a timely manner or the work subject to inspection is related to a single-trade inspection for a single-family or two-family dwelling, the fee owner or the fee owner's contractor may elect



to use a private provider to provide inspection services by notifying the local building official of the owner's or contractor's intention to do so by 2 p.m. local time, 2 business days before the next scheduled inspection using the notice provided for in paragraphs (4)(a)-(c).

- (6) A private provider performing plans review under this section shall review the plans to determine compliance with the applicable codes. For single-trade plans reviews, a private provider may use an automated or software-based plans review system designed to determine compliance with one or more applicable codes, including, but not limited to, the National Electrical Code and the Florida Building Code. Upon determining that the plans reviewed comply with the applicable codes, the private provider shall prepare an affidavit or affidavits certifying, under oath, that the following is true and correct to the best of the private provider's knowledge and belief:
- (a) The plans were reviewed by the affiant, who is duly authorized to perform plans review pursuant to this section and holds the appropriate license or certificate.
  - (b) The plans comply with the applicable codes.

524 525

504

505

506

507

508

509

510 511

512 513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

Such affidavit may bear a written or electronic signature and may be submitted electronically to the local building official.

527 528

529

530

531

532

526

(7) (a) No more than 20 business days, or if the permit application is related to a single-trade plans review for a single-family or two-family dwelling, no more than 5 business days, after receipt of a permit application and the affidavit from the private provider required pursuant to subsection (6), the local building official shall issue the requested permit or

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542 543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561



provide a written notice to the permit applicant identifying the specific plan features that do not comply with the applicable codes, as well as the specific code chapters and sections. If the local building official does not provide a written notice of the plan deficiencies within the prescribed time 20-day period, the permit application must shall be deemed approved as a matter of law, and the permit must shall be issued by the local building official on the next business day.

- (b) If the local building official provides a written notice of plan deficiencies to the permit applicant within the prescribed time 20-day period, the time 20-day period is shall be tolled pending resolution of the matter. To resolve the plan deficiencies, the permit applicant may elect to dispute the deficiencies pursuant to subsection (15) or to submit revisions to correct the deficiencies.
- (c) If the permit applicant submits revisions, the local building official has the remainder of the tolled time 20-day period plus 5 business days after from the date of resubmittal to issue the requested permit or to provide a second written notice to the permit applicant stating which of the previously identified plan features remain in noncompliance with the applicable codes, with specific reference to the relevant code chapters and sections. Any subsequent review by the local building official is limited to the deficiencies cited in the written notice. If the local building official does not provide the second written notice within the prescribed time period, the permit must shall be deemed approved as a matter of law, and the local building official must issue the permit on the next business day.

563

564

565

566

567

568 569

570

571 572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585 586

587

588

589

590



- (d) If the local building official provides a second written notice of plan deficiencies to the permit applicant within the prescribed time period, the permit applicant may elect to dispute the deficiencies pursuant to subsection (15) or to submit additional revisions to correct the deficiencies. For all revisions submitted after the first revision, the local building official has an additional 5 business days after from the date of resubmittal to issue the requested permit or to provide a written notice to the permit applicant stating which of the previously identified plan features remain in noncompliance with the applicable codes, with specific reference to the relevant code chapters and sections.
- (8) A private provider performing required inspections under this section shall inspect each phase of construction as required by the applicable codes. Such inspection, including a single-trade inspection, may be performed in person in-person or virtually. The private provider may have a duly authorized representative perform the required inspections, provided all required reports are prepared by and bear the written or electronic signature of the private provider or the private provider's duly authorized representative. The duly authorized representative must be an employee of the private provider entitled to receive reemployment assistance benefits under chapter 443. The contractor's contractual or legal obligations are not relieved by any action of the private provider.

Section 11. Subsection (3) of section 497.271, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

497.271 Standards for construction and significant alteration or renovation of mausoleums and columbaria.-

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619



The licensing authority shall transmit the rules as adopted under subsection (2), hereinafter referred to as the "mausoleum standards," to the Florida Building Commission, which shall initiate rulemaking under chapter 120 to consider such mausoleum standards. If such mausoleum standards are not deemed acceptable, they must shall be returned by the Florida Building Commission to the licensing authority with details of changes needed to make them acceptable. If such mausoleum standards are acceptable, the Florida Building Commission must shall adopt a rule designating the mausoleum standards as an approved revision to the State Minimum Building Codes under part IV of chapter 553. When <del>so</del> designated by the Florida Building Commission, such mausoleum standards shall become a required element of the State Minimum Building Codes under s. 553.73(2)(a) s. 553.73(2) and shall be transmitted to each local enforcement agency, as defined in s. 553.71(5). Such local enforcement agency shall consider and inspect for compliance with such mausoleum standards as if they were part of the local building code, but shall have no continuing duty to inspect after final approval of the construction pursuant to the local building code. Any further amendments to the mausoleum standards shall be accomplished by the same procedure. Such designated mausoleum standards, as from time to time amended, shall be a part of the State Minimum Building Codes under s. 553.73 until the adoption and effective date of a new statewide uniform minimum building code, which may supersede the mausoleum standards as provided by the law enacting the new statewide uniform minimum building code.

Page 22 of 41

Section 12. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648



made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section 489.107, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

489.107 Construction Industry Licensing Board. -

- (4) The board shall be divided into two divisions, Division I and Division II.
- (b) Division II is comprised of the roofing contractor, sheet metal contractor, air-conditioning contractor, mechanical contractor, pool contractor, plumbing contractor, and underground utility and excavation contractor members of the board; one of the members appointed pursuant to paragraph (2) (j); and one of the members appointed pursuant to paragraph (2)(k). Division II has jurisdiction over the regulation of contractors defined in s. 489.105(3)(d)-(p).

Section 13. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 489.113, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

489.113 Qualifications for practice; restrictions.-

(2) A person must be certified or registered in order to engage in the business of contracting in this state. However, for purposes of complying with the provisions of this chapter, a subcontractor who is not certified or registered may perform construction work under the supervision of a person who is certified or registered, provided that the work is within the scope of the supervising contractor's license, the supervising contractor is responsible for the work, and the subcontractor being supervised is not engaged in construction work that would require a license as a contractor under any of the categories

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672 673

674

675

676

677



listed in s. 489.105(3)(d)-(o). This subsection does not affect the application of any local construction licensing ordinances. To enforce this subsection:

- (a) The department shall issue a cease and desist order to prohibit any person from engaging in the business of contracting who does not hold the required certification or registration for the work being performed under this part. For the purpose of enforcing a cease and desist order, the department may file a proceeding in the name of the state seeking issuance of an injunction or a writ of mandamus against any person who violates any provision of such order.
- (b) A county, municipality, or local licensing board created by special act may issue a cease and desist order to prohibit any person from engaging in the business of contracting who does not hold the required certification or registration for the work being performed under this part.

Section 14. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (1), paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2), and paragraphs (a), (d), and (e) of subsection (4) of section 489.117, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

489.117 Registration; specialty contractors.-

(1) (a) A person engaged in the business of a contractor as defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o) must be registered before engaging in business as a contractor in this state, unless he or she is certified. Except as provided in paragraph (2)(b), to be initially registered, the applicant must submit the required fee and file evidence of successful compliance with the local

679

680 681

682

683

684 685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696 697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704 705

706



examination and licensing requirements, if any, in the area for which registration is desired. An examination is not required for registration.

- (2)(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), the board may not issue a new registration after July 1, 1993, based on any certificate of competency or license for a category of contractor defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o) which is issued by a municipal or county government that does not exercise disciplinary control and oversight over such locally licensed contractors, including forwarding a recommended order in each action to the board as provided in s. 489.131(7). For purposes of this subsection and s. 489.131(10), the board shall determine the adequacy of such disciplinary control by reviewing the local government's ability to process and investigate complaints and to take disciplinary action against locally licensed contractors.
- (b) The board shall issue a registration to an eligible applicant to engage in the business of a contractor in a specified local jurisdiction, provided each of the following conditions are satisfied:
- 1. The applicant held, in any local jurisdiction in this state during 2021, 2022, or 2023, a certificate of registration issued by the state or a local license issued by a local jurisdiction to perform work in a category of contractor defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o).
  - 2. The applicant submits all of the following to the board:
- Evidence of the certificate of registration or local license held by the applicant as required by subparagraph 1.
  - b. Evidence that the specified local jurisdiction does not

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717 718 719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735



have a license type available for the category of work for which the applicant was issued a certificate of registration or local license during 2021, 2022, or 2023, such as a notification on the website of the local jurisdiction or an e-mail or letter from the office of the local building official or local building department stating that such license type is not available in that local jurisdiction.

- c. Evidence that the applicant has submitted the required fee.
- d. Evidence of compliance with the insurance and financial responsibility requirements of s. 489.115(5).

An examination is not required for an applicant seeking a registration under this paragraph.

(4)(a)1. A person whose job scope does not substantially correspond to either the job scope of one of the contractor categories defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o), or the job scope of one of the certified specialty contractor categories established by board rule, is not required to register with the board. A local government, as defined in s. 163.211, may not require a person to obtain a license, issued by the local government or the state, for a job scope which does not substantially correspond to the job scope of one of the contractor categories defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o) and (q) or authorized in s. 489.1455(1), or the job scope of one of the certified specialty contractor categories established pursuant to s. 489.113(6). A local government may not require a state or local license to obtain a permit for such job scopes. For purposes of this section, job scopes for which a local government may not require

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744 745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764



a license include, but are not limited to, painting; flooring; cabinetry; interior remodeling when the scope of the project does not include a task for which a state license is required; driveway or tennis court installation; handyman services; decorative stone, tile, marble, granite, or terrazzo installation; plastering; pressure washing; stuccoing; caulking; and canvas awning and ornamental iron installation.

- 2. A county that includes an area designated as an area of critical state concern under s. 380.05 may offer a license for any job scope which requires a contractor license under this part if the county imposed such a licensing requirement before January 1, 2021.
- 3. A local government may continue to offer a license for veneer, including aluminum or vinyl gutters, siding, soffit, or fascia; rooftop painting, coating, and cleaning above three stories in height; or fence installation and erection if the local government imposed such a licensing requirement before January 1, 2021.
- 4. A local government may not require a license as a prerequisite to submit a bid for public works projects if the work to be performed does not require a license under general law.
- Any person who is not required to obtain registration or certification pursuant to s. 489.105(3)(d)-(o) may perform contracting services for the construction, remodeling, repair, or improvement of single-family residences, including a townhouse as defined in the Florida Building Code, without obtaining a local license if such person is under the supervision of a certified or registered general, building, or

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783 784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793



residential contractor. As used in this paragraph, supervision shall not be deemed to require the existence of a direct contract between the certified or registered general, building, or residential contractor and the person performing specialty contracting services.

(e) Any person who is not certified or registered may perform the work of a specialty contractor whose scope of practice is limited to the type of work specified under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (1) for the construction, remodeling, repair, or improvement of commercial or residential swimming pools, interactive water features as defined in the Florida Building Code, hot tubs, and spas without obtaining a local license or certification as a specialty contractor if he or she is supervised by a contractor who is certified or registered under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (l); the work is within the scope of the supervising contractor's license; the supervising contractor is responsible for the work; and the work does not require certification or registration under s. 489.105(3)(d)-(i), (m)-(o), or s. 489.505. Such supervision does not require a direct contract between the contractor certified or registered under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (l) and the person performing the work, or for the person performing the work to be an employee of the contractor certified or registered under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (l). This paragraph does not limit the exemptions provided in s. 489.103 and may not be construed to expand the scope of a contractor certified or registered under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (1) to provide plumbing or electrical services for which certification or registration is required by this part or part II.

795

796 797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817 818

819

820

821

822



Section 15. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (1) of section 489.118, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

489.118 Certification of registered contractors; grandfathering provisions.—The board shall, upon receipt of a completed application and appropriate fee, issue a certificate in the appropriate category to any contractor registered under this part who makes application to the board and can show that he or she meets each of the following requirements:

(1) Currently holds a valid registered local license in one of the contractor categories defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(p).

Section 16. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, subsections (10) and (11) of section 489.131, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

489.131 Applicability.-

(10) No municipal or county government may issue any certificate of competency or license for any contractor defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o) after July 1, 1993, unless such local government exercises disciplinary control and oversight over such locally licensed contractors, including forwarding a recommended order in each action to the board as provided in subsection (7). Each local board that licenses and disciplines contractors must have at least two consumer representatives on that board. If the board has seven or more members, at least three of those members must be consumer representatives. The consumer representative may be any resident of the local jurisdiction who is not, and has never been, a member or

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831 832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851



practitioner of a profession regulated by the board or a member of any closely related profession.

(11) Any municipal or county government which enters or has in place a reciprocal agreement which accepts a certificate of competency or license issued by another municipal or county government in lieu of its own certificate of competency or license allowing contractors defined in s. 489.105(3)(a)-(o), shall file a certified copy of such agreement with the board not later than 60 days after July 1, 1993, or 30 days after the effective date of such agreement.

Section 17. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 489.141, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

489.141 Conditions for recovery; eligibility.-

- (2) A claimant is not qualified to make a claim for recovery from the recovery fund if:
- (a) The claimant is the spouse of the judgment debtor or licensee or a personal representative of such spouse;
- (b) The claimant is a licensee who acted as the contractor in the transaction that is the subject of the claim;
- (c) The claim is based upon a construction contract in which the licensee was acting with respect to the property owned or controlled by the licensee;
- (d) The claim is based upon a construction contract in which the contractor did not hold a valid and current license at the time of the construction contract;
- (e) The claimant was associated in a business relationship with the licensee other than the contract at issue; or

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861 862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874 875

876

877

878

879

880



The claimant had entered into a contract with a licensee to perform a scope of work described in s. 489.105(3)(d)-(q) before July 1, 2016.

Section 18. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (3) of section 514.0315, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

514.0315 Required safety features for public swimming pools and spas. -

(3) The determination and selection of a feature under subsection (2) for a public swimming pool or spa constructed before January 1, 1993, is at the sole discretion of the owner or operator of the public swimming pool or spa. A licensed contractor described in s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (1) must install the feature.

Section 19. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.105, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, section 514.075, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

514.075 Public pool service technician; certification.—The department may require that a public pool, as defined in s. 514.011, be serviced by a person certified as a pool service technician. To be certified, an individual must demonstrate knowledge of public pools which includes, but is not limited to: pool cleaning; general pool maintenance; source of the water supply; bacteriological, chemical, and physical quality of water; and water purification, testing, treatment, and disinfection procedures. The department may, by rule, establish the requirement for the certification course and course

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899 900

901

902

903

904 905

906

907

908

909



approval. The department shall deem certified any individual who is certified by a course of national recognition or any person licensed under s. 489.105(3)(j), (k), or (l). This requirement does not apply to a person, or the direct employee of a person, permitted as a public pool operator under s. 514.031.

Section 20. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.505, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 201.21, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

- 201.21 Notes and other written obligations exempt under certain conditions.-
- (2) There shall be exempt from all excise taxes imposed by this chapter all non-interest-bearing promissory notes, noninterest-bearing nonnegotiable notes, or non-interest-bearing written obligations to pay money, or assignments of salaries, wages, or other compensation made, executed, delivered, sold, transferred, or assigned in the state, and for each renewal of the same, of \$3,500 or less, when given by a customer to an alarm system contractor, as defined in s. 489.505, in connection with the sale of an alarm system as defined in s. 489.505.

Section 21. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 553.791, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 177.073, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

- 177.073 Expedited approval of residential building permits before a final plat is recorded.-
- (4)(a) An applicant may use a private provider pursuant to s. 553.791 to expedite the application process for building permits after a preliminary plat is approved under this section.

911

912 913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928 929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938



Section 22. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 553.791, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraphs (i) and (j) of subsection (1) of section 468.621, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

468.621 Disciplinary proceedings.-

- (1) The following acts constitute grounds for which the disciplinary actions in subsection (2) may be taken:
- (i) Failing to lawfully execute the duties and responsibilities specified in this part and ss. 553.73, 553.781, 553.79, and 553.791.
- (j) Performing building code inspection services under s. 553.791 without satisfying the insurance requirements of that section.

Section 23. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 553.791, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (1) of subsection (1) of section 471.033, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

471.033 Disciplinary proceedings.-

- (1) The following acts constitute grounds for which the disciplinary actions in subsection (3) may be taken:
- (1) Performing building code inspection services under s. 553.791, without satisfying the insurance requirements of that section.

Section 24. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 553.791, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (1) of subsection (1) of section 481.225, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

481.225 Disciplinary proceedings against registered architects.-

940

941

942

943

944

945 946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962 963

964

965

966

967



- (1) The following acts constitute grounds for which the disciplinary actions in subsection (3) may be taken:
- (1) Performing building code inspection services under s. 553.791, without satisfying the insurance requirements of that section.

Section 25. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 553.791, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section 553.80, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

553.80 Enforcement.-

(7)(a) The governing bodies of local governments may provide a schedule of reasonable fees, as authorized by s. 125.56(2) or s. 166.222 and this section, for enforcing this part. These fees, and any fines or investment earnings related to the fees, may only be used for carrying out the local government's responsibilities in enforcing the Florida Building Code. When providing a schedule of reasonable fees, the total estimated annual revenue derived from fees, and the fines and investment earnings related to the fees, may not exceed the total estimated annual costs of allowable activities. Any unexpended balances must be carried forward to future years for allowable activities or must be refunded at the discretion of the local government. A local government may not carry forward an amount exceeding the average of its operating budget for enforcing the Florida Building Code for the previous 4 fiscal years. For purposes of this subsection, the term "operating budget" does not include reserve amounts. Any amount exceeding this limit must be used as authorized in subparagraph 2. However, a local government that established, as of January 1,

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996



2019, a Building Inspections Fund Advisory Board consisting of five members from the construction stakeholder community and carries an unexpended balance in excess of the average of its operating budget for the previous 4 fiscal years may continue to carry such excess funds forward upon the recommendation of the advisory board. The basis for a fee structure for allowable activities must relate to the level of service provided by the local government and must include consideration for refunding fees due to reduced services based on services provided as prescribed by s. 553.791, but not provided by the local government. Fees charged must be consistently applied.

- 1. As used in this subsection, the phrase "enforcing the Florida Building Code" includes the direct costs and reasonable indirect costs associated with review of building plans, building inspections, reinspections, and building permit processing; building code enforcement; and fire inspections associated with new construction. The phrase may also include training costs associated with the enforcement of the Florida Building Code and enforcement action pertaining to unlicensed contractor activity to the extent not funded by other user fees.
- 2. A local government must use any excess funds that it is prohibited from carrying forward to rebate and reduce fees, to upgrade technology hardware and software systems to enhance service delivery, to pay for the construction of a building or structure that houses a local government's building code enforcement agency, or for training programs for building officials, inspectors, or plans examiners associated with the enforcement of the Florida Building Code. Excess funds used to construct such a building or structure must be designated for

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005 1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014 1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025



such purpose by the local government and may not be carried forward for more than 4 consecutive years. An owner or builder who has a valid building permit issued by a local government for a fee, or an association of owners or builders located in the state that has members with valid building permits issued by a local government for a fee, may bring a civil action against the local government that issued the permit for a fee to enforce this subparagraph.

- 3. The following activities may not be funded with fees adopted for enforcing the Florida Building Code:
- a. Planning and zoning or other general government activities.
- b. Inspections of public buildings for a reduced fee or no fee.
- c. Public information requests, community functions, boards, and any program not directly related to enforcement of the Florida Building Code.
- d. Enforcement and implementation of any other local ordinance, excluding validly adopted local amendments to the Florida Building Code and excluding any local ordinance directly related to enforcing the Florida Building Code as defined in subparagraph 1.
- 4. A local government must use recognized management, accounting, and oversight practices to ensure that fees, fines, and investment earnings generated under this subsection are maintained and allocated or used solely for the purposes described in subparagraph 1.
- 5. The local enforcement agency, independent district, or special district may not require at any time, including at the



time of application for a permit, the payment of any additional fees, charges, or expenses associated with:

- a. Providing proof of licensure under chapter 489;
- b. Recording or filing a license issued under this chapter;
- c. Providing, recording, or filing evidence of workers' compensation insurance coverage as required by chapter 440; or
- d. Charging surcharges or other similar fees not directly related to enforcing the Florida Building Code.

Section 26. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

1035 1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

### A bill to be entitled

An act relating to construction regulations; creating s. 125.572, F.S.; defining the term "synthetic turf"; requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on specified properties; requiring that the standards take into account specified factors; prohibiting local governments from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, property owners from installing synthetic turf meeting certain standards on single-family residential property of a specified size; prohibiting local governments from adopting or enforcing specified ordinances, resolutions, orders, rules, or policies

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071 1072

1073

1074

1075

1076

1077

1078

1079

1080

1081

1082

1083



that regulate synthetic turf which are inconsistent with specified standards; requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to adopt rules; creating s. 218.755, F.S.; requiring local governmental entities to approve or deny certain price quotes and provide notice to contractors within a specified timeframe; requiring denials to specify alleged deficiencies and actions necessary to remedy such deficiencies; providing that a local governmental entity that fails to provide such information with a denial is liable to the contractor for specified overhead; prohibiting contracts from altering specified duties of a local governmental entity; amending s. 255.0992, F.S.; prohibiting the state or political subdivisions that contract for public works projects from penalizing or rewarding bidders for performing larger or smaller volumes of construction work for the state or political subdivisions; amending s. 399.035, F.S.; requiring that elevator car interiors have at least one support rail that meets certain specifications; amending s. 489.105, F.S.; revising definitions for purposes of part I of ch. 489, F.S.; amending s. 489.113, F.S.; prohibiting general or building contractors from being required to subcontract pool wet deck area work; defining the term "pool wet deck area"; amending s. 489.505, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "certified alarm system contractor"; amending s. 553.73, F.S.; requiring the Florida Building Commission, within a specified

1085

1086

1087

1088

1089

1090

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101 1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111 1112



timeframe, to amend the Florida Building Code to recognize tall mass timber as an allowable material for specified construction types; providing an exemption from the Florida Building Code to systems or equipment located within a spaceport territory which is used for specified purposes; reenacting and amending s. 553.79, F.S.; prohibiting local governments from requiring copies of contracts and certain associated documents for the issuance of building permits or as a requirement for submitting building permit applications; amending s. 553.791, F.S.; revising definitions; revising the conditions under which specified contractors may elect to use a private provider to provide inspection services; authorizing private providers to use automated or software-based plans review systems designed to make certain determinations; requiring local building officials to issue permits within a specified timeframe if such permit application is related to certain single-trade plans reviews; authorizing certain inspections to be performed in person or virtually; amending s. 497.271, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; reenacting ss. 489.107(4)(b), 489.113(2), 489.117(1)(a), (2)(a) and (b), and (4)(a), (d), and (e), 489.118(1), 489.131(10) and (11), 489.141(2), 514.0315(3), and 514.075, F.S., relating to the Construction Industry Licensing Board, qualifications for and restrictions on the practice of contracting, registration requirements for specialty

1114 1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132

1133

1134

1135

1136 1137

1138

1139

1140 1141



contractors, certification of registered contractors, applicability, conditions and eligibility for recovery from the recovery fund, required safety features for public swimming pools and spas, and public pool service technician certification, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 489.105, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting s. 201.21(2), F.S., relating to an exemption from all excise taxes imposed by ch. 201, F.S., for specified notes and obligations when given by a customer to an alarm system contractor in connection with the sale of an alarm system, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 489.505, F.S., in a reference thereto; reenacting ss. 177.073(4)(a), 468.621(1)(i) and (j), 471.033(1)(1), 481.225(1)(1), and 553.80(7)(a), F.S., relating to inspections performed for expedited approval of residential building permits before a final plat is recorded; disciplinary proceedings against building code administrators and inspectors for performing building code inspection services without satisfying specified insurance requirements; disciplinary proceedings against engineers for performing building code inspection services without satisfying specified insurance requirements; disciplinary proceedings against registered architects for performing building code inspection services without satisfying specified insurance requirements; and the refunding of certain fees due to specified reduced services provided by a local building official, respectively, to incorporate



1142	the amendment to s. 553.791, F.S., in references
1143	thereto; providing an effective date.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 04/15/2025

The Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government (Grall) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment to Amendment (398732) (with title amendment)

Delete lines 39 - 60 4

5 and insert:

1

2

3

7

8

9

10

its contractor a price quote for a change order requested or issued by the local governmental entity for construction services, and the price quote conforms to all statutory requirements and contractual requirements for the project, the local governmental entity must approve or deny the price quote

Page 1 of 3

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

36

37

38 39



and send written notice of that decision to the contractor within 35 days after receipt of such quote. A denial notice must specify the alleged deficiencies in the price quote and the actions necessary to remedy those deficiencies. If the local governmental entity fails to provide the contractor with a notice in compliance with this section, the change order and price quote are deemed approved, and the local governmental entity must pay the contractor the amount stated in the price quote upon the completion of the change order. A contract between a local governmental entity and a contractor may not alter the local governmental entity's duties under this section. Section 3. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (2) of section 255.0992, Florida Statutes, to read: 255.0992 Public works projects; prohibited governmental actions.-(2) Except as required by federal or state law, the state

- or any political subdivision that contracts for a public works project may not take the following actions:
- (d) When scoring or evaluating bids for a public works project, penalize a bidder for performing a larger volume of

======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows:

Delete lines 1063 - 1072

and insert: 35

> providing that if a local governmental entity fails to provide the contractor with a certain notice, the change order and price quote are deemed approved and the local governmental entity must pay the contractor

41

42

43 44

45

46

47

48



a certain amount upon completion of the change order; prohibiting contracts from altering specified duties of a local governmental entity; amending s. 255.0992, F.S.; prohibiting the state or political subdivisions that contract for public works projects from penalizing or rewarding bidders for performing larger or smaller volumes of construction work for the state or political subdivisions when scoring or evaluating certain bids; amending s. 399.035, F.S.;

By the Committee on Community Affairs; and Senator Grall

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

578-03099-25 2025712c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to construction regulations; creating s. 125.572, F.S.; defining the term "synthetic turf"; requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on specified properties; requiring that the standards take into account specified factors; prohibiting local governments from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, property owners from installing synthetic turf meeting certain standards on single-family residential property of a specified size; prohibiting local governments from adopting or enforcing specified ordinances, resolutions, orders, rules, or policies that regulate synthetic turf which are inconsistent with specified standards; requiring the Department of Environmental Protection to adopt rules; creating s. 218.755, F.S.; requiring local governmental entities to approve or deny certain price quotes and provide notice to contractors within a specified timeframe; requiring denials to specify alleged deficiencies and actions necessary to remedy such deficiencies; providing that a local governmental entity that fails to provide such information with a denial is liable to the contractor for specified overhead; prohibiting contracts from altering specified duties of a local governmental entity; amending s. 255.0992, F.S.; prohibiting the state or political subdivisions that

Page 1 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 712

	578-03099-25 2025712c1
30	contract for public works projects from penalizing or
31	rewarding bidders for performing larger or smaller
32	volumes of construction work for the state or
33	political subdivisions; amending s. 489.505, F.S.;
34	revising the definition of the term "certified alarm
35	system contractor"; amending s. 553.73, F.S.;
36	requiring the Florida Building Commission, within a
37	specified timeframe, to amend the Florida Building
38	Code to recognize tall mass timber as an allowable
39	material for specified construction types; providing
40	an exemption from the Florida Building Code to systems
41	or equipment located within a spaceport territory
42	which is used for specified purposes; amending s.
43	553.79, F.S.; prohibiting local governments from
44	requiring copies of contracts and certain associated
45	documents for the issuance of building permits or as a
46	requirement for submitting building permit
47	applications; amending s. 497.271, F.S.; conforming a
48	cross-reference; reenacting s. 201.21(2), F.S.,
49	relating to an exemption from all excise taxes imposed
50	by ch. 201, F.S., for specified notes and obligations
51	when given by a customer to an alarm system contractor
52	in connection with the sale of an alarm system, to
53	incorporate the amendment made to s. 489.505, F.S., in
54	a reference thereto; providing an effective date.
55	
56	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
57	
58	Section 1. Section 125.572, Florida Statutes, is created to

Page 2 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

578-03099-25 2025712c1

read:

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

### 125.572 Regulation of synthetic turf.-

- (2) The Department of Environmental Protection shall adopt minimum standards for the installation of synthetic turf on single-family residential properties 1 acre or less in size. The standards must take into account material type, permeability, stormwater management, potable water conservation, water quality, proximity to trees and other vegetation, and other factors impacting environmental conditions of adjacent properties.
- (3) Upon the Department of Environmental Protection adopting rules pursuant to subsection (4), a local government may not:
- (a) Adopt or enforce any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that prohibits, or is enforced to prohibit, a property owner from installing synthetic turf that complies with Department of Environmental Protection standards adopted pursuant to this section which apply to single-family residential property.
- (b) Adopt or enforce any ordinance, resolution, order, rule, or policy that regulates synthetic turf which is inconsistent with the Department of Environmental Protection standards adopted pursuant to this section which apply to single-family residential property.

### Page 3 of 11

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 712

2025712c1

578-03099-25

88 Section 2. Section 218.755, Florida Statutes, is created to 89 read: 90 218.755 Prompt processing of change orders.—Beginning on or after July 1, 2025, if a local governmental entity receives from 92 its contractor a price quote for a change order issued by the 93 local governmental entity, and the price quote conforms to all statutory requirements and contractual requirements for the project, the local governmental entity must approve or deny the 96 price quote and send written notice of that decision to the contractor within 30 days after receipt of such quote. Any denial notice must specify the alleged deficiencies in the price 99 quote and the actions necessary to remedy those deficiencies. If 100 the local governmental entity fails to provide such information 101 on a denial notice, it is liable to the contractor for all 102 additional labor, staffing, materials, supplies, equipment, and overhead associated with the change order. A contract between a 103 local governmental entity and a contractor may not alter the 104 105 local governmental entity's duties under this section. 106 Section 3. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (2) of 107 section 255.0992, Florida Statutes, to read: 108 255.0992 Public works projects; prohibited governmental 109 actions.-110 (2) Except as required by federal or state law, the state 111 or any political subdivision that contracts for a public works 112 project may not take the following actions: 113 (d) Penalize a bidder for performing a larger volume of 114 construction work for the state or political subdivision or 115 reward a bidder for performing a smaller volume of construction work for the state or political subdivision. 116

Page 4 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

578-03099-25 2025712c1

Section 4. Subsection (7) of section 489.505, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

489.505 Definitions.—As used in this part:

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

(7) "Certified alarm system contractor" means an alarm system contractor who possesses a certificate of competency issued by the department. The scope of certification is limited to alarm circuits originating in the alarm control panel and equipment governed by the applicable provisions of Articles 722, 725, 760, 770, 800, and 810 of the National Electrical Code, Current Edition, and National Fire Protection Association Standard 72, Current Edition. The scope of certification for alarm system contractors also includes the installation, repair, fabrication, erection, alteration, addition, or design of electrical wiring, fixtures, appliances, thermostats, apparatus, raceways, and conduit, or any part thereof not to exceed 98 volts (RMS), when those items are for the purpose of transmitting data or proprietary video (satellite systems that are not part of a community antenna television or radio distribution system) or providing central vacuum capability, surveillance cameras, or electric locks; however, this provision governing the scope of certification does not create any mandatory licensure requirement.

Section 5. Subsections (2) and (10) of section 553.73, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

553.73 Florida Building Code.-

(2) (a) The Florida Building Code shall contain provisions or requirements for public and private buildings, structures, and facilities relative to structural, mechanical, electrical, plumbing, energy, and gas systems, existing buildings,

Page 5 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 712

578-03099-25 2025712c1 146 historical buildings, manufactured buildings, elevators, coastal 147 construction, lodging facilities, food sales and food service 148 facilities, health care facilities, including assisted living facilities, adult day care facilities, hospice residential and 150 inpatient facilities and units, and facilities for the control 151 of radiation hazards, public or private educational facilities, 152 swimming pools, and correctional facilities and enforcement of 153 and compliance with such provisions or requirements. Further, 154 the Florida Building Code must provide for uniform 155 implementation of ss. 515.25, 515.27, and 515.29 by including 156 standards and criteria for residential swimming pool barriers, 157 pool covers, latching devices, door and window exit alarms, and 158 other equipment required therein, which are consistent with the 159 intent of s. 515.23. Technical provisions to be contained within the Florida Building Code are restricted to requirements related 161 to the types of materials used and construction methods and 162 standards employed in order to meet criteria specified in the 163 Florida Building Code. Provisions relating to the personnel, 164 supervision or training of personnel, or any other professional 165 qualification requirements relating to contractors or their workforce may not be included within the Florida Building Code, 166 and subsections (4) and (6)-(9), (6), (7), (8), and (9) are not 168 to be construed to allow the inclusion of such provisions within 169 the Florida Building Code by amendment. This restriction applies 170 to both initial development and amendment of the Florida Building Code. 171 172 (b) By January 1, 2026, or the next update of the Florida 173 Building Code, whichever occurs first, the commission shall

Page 6 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

amend the Florida Building Code to be consistent with the 2024

174

578-03099-25 2025712c1

International Building Code that recognizes tall mass timber as an allowable material for construction types IV-A, IV-B, IV-C, and IV-HT.

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

- (10) The following buildings, structures, and facilities are exempt from the Florida Building Code as provided by law, and any further exemptions shall be as determined by the Legislature and provided by law:
- (a) Buildings and structures specifically regulated and preempted by the Federal Government.
- (b) Railroads and ancillary facilities associated with the railroad.
  - (c) Nonresidential farm buildings on farms.
- (d) Temporary buildings or sheds used exclusively for construction purposes.
- (e) Mobile or modular structures used as temporary offices, except that the provisions of part II relating to accessibility by persons with disabilities apply to such mobile or modular structures.
- (f) Those structures or facilities of electric utilities, as defined in s. 366.02, which are directly involved in the generation, transmission, or distribution of electricity.
- (g) Temporary sets, assemblies, or structures used in commercial motion picture or television production, or any sound-recording equipment used in such production, on or off the premises.
- (h) Storage sheds that are not designed for human habitation and that have a floor area of 720 square feet or less are not required to comply with the mandatory wind-borne-debrisimpact standards of the Florida Building Code. In addition, such

Page 7 of 11

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 712

buildings that are 400 square feet or less and that are intended for use in conjunction with one- and two-family residences are not subject to the door height and width requirements of the

2025712c1

207 Florida Building Code.

208

209

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

2.31

232

578-03099-25

- (i) Chickees constructed by the Miccosukee Tribe of Indians of Florida or the Seminole Tribe of Florida. As used in this paragraph, the term "chickee" means an open-sided wooden hut that has a thatched roof of palm or palmetto or other traditional materials, and that does not incorporate any electrical, plumbing, or other nonwood features.
- (j) Family mausoleums not exceeding 250 square feet in area which are prefabricated and assembled on site or preassembled and delivered on site and have walls, roofs, and a floor constructed of granite, marble, or reinforced concrete.
- (k) A building or structure having less than 1,000 square feet which is constructed and owned by a natural person for hunting and which is repaired or reconstructed to the same dimension and condition as existed on January 1, 2011, if the building or structure:
- Is not rented or leased or used as a principal residence;
- 2. Is not located within the 100-year floodplain according to the Federal Emergency Management Agency's current Flood Insurance Rate Map; and
- 3. Is not connected to an offsite electric power or water supply.
- 230 (1) A drone port as defined in s. 330.41(2).
  - (m) Any system or equipment, whether affixed or movable, which is located on property within a spaceport territory

Page 8 of 11

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

578-03099-25 2025712c1

233 pursuant to s. 331.304 and which is used for the production, 234 erection, alteration, modification, repair, launch, processing, 235 recovery, transport, integration, fueling, conditioning, or 236 equipping of a space launch vehicle, payload, or spacecraft. 237 238 With the exception of paragraphs (a), (b), (c), and (f), in 239 order to preserve the health, safety, and welfare of the public, 240 the Florida Building Commission may, by rule adopted pursuant to 241 chapter 120, provide for exceptions to the broad categories of 242 buildings exempted in this section, including exceptions for 243 application of specific sections of the code or standards 244 adopted therein. The Department of Agriculture and Consumer 245 Services shall have exclusive authority to adopt by rule, 246 pursuant to chapter 120, exceptions to nonresidential farm 247 buildings exempted in paragraph (c) when reasonably necessary to 248 preserve public health, safety, and welfare. The exceptions must 249 be based upon specific criteria, such as under-roof floor area, 250 aggregate electrical service capacity, HVAC system capacity, or 251 other building requirements. Further, the commission may 252 recommend to the Legislature additional categories of buildings, 253 structures, or facilities which should be exempted from the 254 Florida Building Code, to be provided by law. The Florida 255 Building Code does not apply to temporary housing provided by 256 the Department of Corrections to any prisoner in the state 2.57 correctional system. 258 Section 6. Paragraph (f) of subsection (1) of section 259 553.79, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 260 553.79 Permits; applications; issuance; inspections.-

Page 9 of 11

261

(1)

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 712

578-03099-25 2025712c1

(f) A local government may not require a contract between a builder and an owner, any copies of such contract, or any associated document, including, but not limited to, letters of intent, material costs lists, labor costs, or overhead or profit statements, for the issuance of a building permit or as a requirement for the submission of a building permit application.

Section 7. Subsection (3) of section 497.271, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

497.271 Standards for construction and significant alteration or renovation of mausoleums and columbaria.

262

263

264

265

266

267

2.68

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

277

278

279

280

281

282

284

285

286

287

288

289

(3) The licensing authority shall transmit the rules as adopted under subsection (2), hereinafter referred to as the "mausoleum standards," to the Florida Building Commission, which shall initiate rulemaking under chapter 120 to consider such mausoleum standards. If such mausoleum standards are not deemed acceptable, they must shall be returned by the Florida Building Commission to the licensing authority with details of changes needed to make them acceptable. If such mausoleum standards are acceptable, the Florida Building Commission must shall adopt a rule designating the mausoleum standards as an approved revision to the State Minimum Building Codes under part IV of chapter 553. When so designated by the Florida Building Commission, such mausoleum standards shall become a required element of the State Minimum Building Codes under s. 553.73(2)(a) = 5.53.73(2) and shall be transmitted to each local enforcement agency, as defined in s. 553.71(5). Such local enforcement agency shall consider and inspect for compliance with such mausoleum standards as if they were part of the local building code, but shall have no continuing duty to inspect after final approval of

Page 10 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

578-03099-25 2025712c1

the construction pursuant to the local building code. Any further amendments to the mausoleum standards shall be accomplished by the same procedure. Such designated mausoleum standards, as from time to time amended, shall be a part of the State Minimum Building Codes under s. 553.73 until the adoption and effective date of a new statewide uniform minimum building code, which may supersede the mausoleum standards as provided by the law enacting the new statewide uniform minimum building code.

Section 8. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 489.505, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (2) of section 201.21, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

201.21 Notes and other written obligations exempt under certain conditions.—

(2) There shall be exempt from all excise taxes imposed by this chapter all non-interest-bearing promissory notes, non-interest-bearing nonnegotiable notes, or non-interest-bearing written obligations to pay money, or assignments of salaries, wages, or other compensation made, executed, delivered, sold, transferred, or assigned in the state, and for each renewal of the same, of \$3,500 or less, when given by a customer to an alarm system contractor, as defined in s. 489.505, in connection with the sale of an alarm system as defined in s. 489.505.

Section 9. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 11 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



### The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	April 8, 2025
I respectfully the:	request that <b>Senate Bill #712</b> , relating to Construction Regulations, be placed on
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.

Senator Erin Grall Florida Senate, District 29

Ein K. Grall

### The Florida Senate

	APPEARANCE RECORD	712
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee	,	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Doug Bell	Phone <u>85</u> E	50 7146
Address 19 5 Montoe 5	Email day	
TUH FL City State	32.31X Zip	
Speaking: For Against [	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
Associated Gener	al Contractors	sportsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022/ointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4 (15/25 Meeting Date	The Florida APPEARANC	E RECORD	SB 7(2 Bill Number or Topic
APPEURS AG ENVI	Deliver both copies Senate professional staff co		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name JOHF SHAR	WEY	Phone	550 224 1660
Address 100 E Cou	that ME	Email <b>&amp;</b> _	Brungstork Daniel.c
City	FL 3236 State Zip	71	
Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	FTHE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobb representing:	pyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022/ointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

### The Florida Senate

4/15/2025	APPEARANCE RECOR	RD 712
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee	Senate professional stan conducting the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Carol Bowen	Phone -	(954) 465-6811
Address Po Box 880441	Email _	chower conchards con
City Sta	5 33488 ate Zip	
Speaking: For Agains	t Information <b>OR</b> Waive Spea	king: In Support . Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOW!	NG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
Associated Builde	us and contractors	of Forda

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. pdf (fisenate. por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate

### APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Address **Email** Street OR Speaking: Against Information Waive Speaking: 🔀 In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by: hetic Turf Counci

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add (fisenate.cov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone 4018438880 E. Pine Street Email 72809 Waive Speaking: Speaking: Information Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, representing: I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance FL Roofing of Sheet Metal Contractors Association (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

11/1-1-	The Florida Senate	
4/15/25	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	56 712
S-Ag Enviso Gen Gov	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic 398 732
Name Lancron Fink	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 516 N Adams	St Email Ct	inkacif.com
Tallahassec City	F2 32301 State Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	Associated Industries of Florid	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (fisenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1 /		The Florida S	Senate	
(r	4/15/25	APF	EARANCE	RECORD	SB 712
A	/ Meeting Date	Senat	Deliver both copies of te professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic 398732
-3	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Trey Pr	rite		Phone	321-7962
Address	215 S Man	nce St. St	Le 601	Email Tray	e Gangder. com
Ī	Street	<i>C(</i>	2.70/	1	
	Tollahassee	State	32301 Zip		
ij <del></del>	Speaking: For	Against Info	rmation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: 🗾	In Support
		PLEAS	E CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
Difference of the second	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		Í am a registered lobbyi representing:	st,	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
		N/ f) mal	Elevalor.	Industry	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of all senate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lo representing:	OF THE FOLLOWING:  Obbyist,  [MAINS ] ASSOCITION	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
Speaking: For 2	Against Information O	<b>R</b> Waive Speaking: Ir	n Support 🔲 Against
SaraSoba	F State Zip		
Street			
Address 2555 Port	terlake Drive	Email Dalla	SE FSP. com
Name Dallas Th	licsen	Phone 557	941-404-8327
Approprious or Ag Europe	unt ten you. Senate professional staff	conducting the meeting	398732 Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Meeting Date	Deliver both cop	ies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flag of the second of the

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

111 -1 -	The Florida Senate	<u> </u>	717
4/15/25	<b>APPEARANCE RE</b>	CORD	712
Appreps Cute on A+ NATURAL  Committee	Deliver both copies of this form Senate professional staff conducting th		Bill Number or Topic 3 9 8 73 2  Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Michael Leonard	<u> </u>	Phone <u>850</u>	-643-8936
Address 13412 SR 71 S		Email M/eon	and prex-lumberice
Blountstown F City Sta	2 32424 te Zip		
Speaking: For Agains	t [] Information <b>OR</b> Wai	ve Speaking: 🔲 Ir	n Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FO	LLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  REX Lumber	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	•	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time my	au not normit all norcons wishing to speak to be be	and at their bounds Theory	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate 4/5/25 APPEARANCE RECORD Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Address HO2 E. Jefferson St. Street Tallahassee FL 32333 City The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Appearance FL 32333 Email Driffany Offforestry org Tallahassee FL State State Zip

Speaking: For A	gainst Information	OK	Waive Speaking:	In Support	Against

## PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

l am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

FLORIDA FORESTRY ASSOCIATION

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (flsenate.aov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate

Meeting Date  Ag Approas  Committee	APPEARANCE RECORI  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic  39873  Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Doug Bell	Phone	850 6205 9000
Address 1195 Monroe Sy	Email	doug bell and firm com
TLH FL City State	32311 Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	Information OR Waive Speaking	ng:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	G:
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
Associated Genera	al Contractors	Sponsored by.

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

y: The Professi			Agriculture, Environment, and General
CS/SB 820			
Governmen	tal Oversight and Acco	ountability Comm	ittee and Senator Yarborough
Office of Fa	aith and Community		
April 14, 20	)25 REVISED:		
YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
	McVaney	GO	Fav/CS
	Betta	AEG	Favorable
		AP	
	CS/SB 820 Government Office of Fa	CS/SB 820  Governmental Oversight and According of Faith and Community  April 14, 2025 REVISED:  YST STAFF DIRECTOR  McVaney	Governmental Oversight and Accountability Comm  Office of Faith and Community  April 14, 2025 REVISED:  YST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE  McVaney GO  Betta AEG

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 820 creates the Office of Faith and Community within the Executive Office of the Governor. The purpose of the Office of Faith and Community is to connect with Florida's faith and community networks and provide administrative support to the Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory Council.

The bill may have an indeterminate impact on state government expenditures. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement below.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

### II. Present Situation:

### **Executive Office of the Governor**

The Executive Office of the Governor (EOG) is a statutorily created entity headed by the Governor. The function of the office is to assist the Governor in meeting statutory and constitutional duties. Key responsibilities include administering executive planning and budgeting functions and assessing the efficiency and effectiveness of state programs. The EOG

includes the Citizen's Assistance Office,<sup>1</sup> Office of Adoption and Child Protection Services,<sup>2</sup> and Office of Policy and Budget.<sup>3</sup>

### Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory Council

In 2006, the Legislature created the Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory Council (Council)<sup>4</sup> and administratively housed it in the Executive Office of the Governor.<sup>5</sup> The Council is supported by the Governor's Faith and Community Initiative Office, with a Liaison for Faith and Community staff member within the EOG, as well as six other staff (including a director.)<sup>6</sup>

The Council is composed of 25 members that include representatives from various faiths, faith-based organizations, community-based organizations, foundations, corporations, and municipalities. The Council's purpose is to advise the Governor and the legislature on policies, priorities, and objectives for the state's comprehensive effort to enlist, equip, enable, empower, and expand the work of faith-based, volunteer, and other community organizations to the full extent permitted by law. The Council also submits an annual report that recommends, among other things:

- Best practices for ensuring that state policy decisions consider the capacity of faith-based and other community-based initiatives to assist in the achievement of state priorities.
- Best practices relating to the delivery of services by faith-based and other community-based organizations. <sup>10</sup>

### **Faith and Community Initiative**

Created in 2019, the Governor's Faith and Community Initiative supports faith and community organizations of Florida. The initiative is led by a liaison and is tasked with the following:

- Hosting statewide faith calls, events, and special programming with the Governor, First Lady, and others to better connect faith and community networks with state leaders.
- Operating the Florida Faith and Community Red Phone, which is a direct line specifically created for Florida faith and community leaders to connect with the Executive Office of the Governor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 14.26, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 39.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 288.095, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> An "advisory council" is "an advisory body created by specific statutory enactment and appointed to function on a continuing basis for the study of problems arising in a specified functional or program area of state government and to provide recommendations and policy alternatives." Section 20.03(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ch. 2006-9, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Florida Faith and Community Advisory Council, *Annual Report* (Feb. 1, 2024), https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7739/urlt/2024-FBCBAC-Annual-Report.pdf (last visited Apr. 8, 2025)...

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 14.31(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 14.31(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Florida Faith and Community Advisory Council, *Annual Report* (Feb. 1, 2024), <a href="https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7739/urlt/2024-FBCBAC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7739/urlt/2024-FBCBAC-Annual-Report.pdf</a> (last visited Apr. 8, 2025). <sup>10</sup> Section 14.31(5), F.S.

 Utilizing the CarePortal, a technology platform that allows faith institutions, non-profits, businesses, and individuals to see real time, verified, and vetted needs in his or her community.<sup>11</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** creates s. 14.311, F.S., to establish the Office of Faith and Community (Office) within the Executive Office of the Governor (EOG). The Office is required to act as a liaison for faith and community to serve the most vulnerable persons in Florida by connecting with Florida's faith and community networks and providing administrative support to the Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory Council.

### The Office must:

- Advocate for faith- and community-based organizations to obtain access, direction, and support from state agencies;
- Establish and operate the Florida Faith and Community Phone, dedicated to connecting faith-based and community-based leaders to the EOG;
- Establish meaningful lines of communication to connect with, and provide resources to, faith-based and community-based organizations in Florida;
- Develop and provide resources for enhanced connections between civil service systems, state agencies, and faith-based and community-based organizations in Florida;
- Develop and provide technology to connect faith-based ministries and nonprofits with local faith-based and community-based organizations to address identified needs of a community;
- Identify, in conjunction with heads of the executive agencies, bureaucratic or regulatory burdens that unnecessarily burden faith-based or community-based organizations; and
- Provide administrative support to the Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advocacy Council.

The bill provides that the Office will be led by a liaison, appointed by the Governor, who serves as a senior advisor to the Governor and connects with state agencies.

**Section 2** provides that the Office will provide administrative support to the Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory Council established in s. 14.31, F.S.

**Section 3** provides that the bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Not applicable. The bill does not require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, or reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Governor Ron Desantis' Faith and Community Initiative, *About Us*, <a href="https://faithandcommunityflorida.com/AboutUs.htm">https://faithandcommunityflorida.com/AboutUs.htm</a> (last visited Apr. 8, 2025).

### B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None identified.

### C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None identified.

### D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None identified.

### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None identified.

### B. Private Sector Impact:

None identified.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill may have an indeterminate impact on state government as it creates an additional office within the Executive Office of the Governor, which may require additional funding and positions to support its duties. However, it appears that this office is currently operating and staffed with the personnel required by the bill, so no new positions or appropriated funds are provided in this bill.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None identified.

### VII. Related Issues:

None identified.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 14.31 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 14.311 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS by Governmental Oversight and Accountability on April 1, 2025:

- Conforms language throughout the bill to refer to state agencies instead of state agencies and executive agencies; and
- Provides that the liaison must serve as the head of the Office of Faith and Community and cannot appoint another individual to do so.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 820

By the Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability; and Senator Yarborough

585-03140-25 2025820c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to the Office of Faith and Community; creating s. 14.311, F.S.; providing legislative findings; establishing the Office of Faith and Community within the Executive Office of the Governor for a specified purpose; specifying the duties of the Office of Faith and Community; providing for the appointment of a liaison for faith and community; specifying the duties of the liaison for faith and community; amending s. 14.31, F.S.; providing that the Office of Faith and Community provides administrative support to the Florida Faith-Based and Community-Based Advisory Council; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 14.311, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

#### 14.311 Office of Faith and Community.-

10

11

12

13

14 15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(1) LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS.—The Legislature finds that faith-based, community-based, and nonprofit-based organizations, otherwise known as faith and community networks, have long been the cornerstone of prosperous and flourishing societies, serving as the original model of community care. Faith and community networks play an integral role in serving the most vulnerable persons of a community, including foster children, foster families, kinship caregivers, single parents, persons in poverty, veterans, persons with unique abilities, children in the juvenile justice system, and vulnerable adults. Faith and

Page 1 of 4

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 820

	585-03140-25 2025820c1
30	community networks offer a more impactful, efficient, and viable
31	long-term solution, wholly apart from or in partnership with
32	governmental programs. The impact of faith and community
33	networks is greatly enhanced by the reduction of unnecessary
34	bureaucracy through enhanced collaboration, communication, and
35	connection with civil service systems. Responsible connections
36	with faith and community networks are a just and necessary
37	component of good governance in pursuit of greater societal
38	growth in this state. Additionally, greater, more responsible
39	investments in such efforts have demonstrated an exponential
40	yield of taxpayer savings, efficiency of governance, and
41	effectiveness of care. It is therefore the intent of the
42	Legislature to establish and create outlets of governmental
43	infrastructure to preserve, protect, advance, and better connect
44	the faith and community networks of this state for the greater
45	social and economic benefit of all.
46	(2) PURPOSE.—The purpose of this section is to establish an
47	Office of Faith and Community within the Executive Office of the
48	Governor, as well as the role of a liaison for faith and
49	community, in order to better connect with, communicate with,
50	and provide resources to this state's faith-based and community-
51	based organizations.
52	(3) ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OFFICE OF FAITH AND COMMUNITY
53	(a) The Office of Faith and Community is established within
54	the Executive Office of the Governor. The head of the office is
55	the liaison for faith and community.
56	(b) The primary purpose of the office is to better serve

and connected faith and community networks in coordination with

Page 2 of 4

the most vulnerable persons of this state through more robust

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 820

585-03140-25 2025820c1

state resources.

- (c) The office shall:
- 1. Advocate for faith-based and community-based organizations seeking access to, direction from, or support from state agencies. For the purpose of this section, the term "state agencies" means those agencies designated in s. 20.055.
- 2. Establish and operate the Florida Faith and Community Phone, a dedicated phone line for faith-based and community-based leaders in this state to connect with the Executive Office of the Governor.
- 3. Establish meaningful lines of communication to connect with and provide resources to faith-based and community-based organizations in this state. The office shall deliver relevant and useful information from the Executive Office of the Governor and state agencies to the faith and community networks in this state.
- 4. Develop and provide resources for enhanced connection between civil service systems, state agencies, and faith-based and community-based organizations in this state, using technology to connect faith-based ministries and nonprofits with local faith-based and community-based organizations to address identified needs of a community.
- 5. In coordination with the heads of the state agencies, identify bureaucratic or regulatory burdens within state government that unnecessarily restrict, impede, or otherwise burden faith-based and community-based organizations from their involvement with, collaboration with, or service to the most vulnerable persons in this state.
  - 6. Provide administrative support to the Florida Faith-

Page 3 of 4

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 820

2025820c1

585-03140-25

88	based and Community-based Advisory Council under s. 14.31.
89	(4) LIAISON FOR FAITH AND COMMUNITY
90	(a) The position of the liaison for faith and community is
91	established within the Executive Office of the Governor, and the
92	liaison shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the
93	Governor.
94	(b) The duties of the liaison for faith and community
95	<pre>include, but are not limited to:</pre>
96	1. Serving as a senior advisor of faith-based and
97	community-based issues to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and
98	senior leadership within the Executive Office of the Governor.
99	2. Leading the Office of Faith and Community and executing
100	the objectives outlined in this section.
101	3. Engaging, advising, and coordinating with the heads of
102	the state agencies in the provision of faith-based and
103	<pre>community-based initiatives in relevant state agencies as</pre>
104	determined by the Governor.
105	Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section
106	14.31, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
107	14.31 Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory
108	Council
109	(3) ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COUNCIL
110	(a) The Florida Faith-based and Community-based Advisory
111	Council, an advisory council as defined in s. 20.03, is
112	established and assigned to the Executive Office of the
113	Governor. The council shall be administratively housed within
114	the Executive Office of the Governor $\underline{\text{and receive administrative}}$
115	support from the Office of Faith and Community.
116	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



#### The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	April 1, 2025
I respectfully placed on the	request that <b>Senate Bill #820</b> , relating to Office of Faith and Community, be:
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.

Senator Clay Yarborough Florida Senate, District 4 The Florida Senate

Meeting Date  Agriculture Ewin  Committee	The state of the s	Bill Number or Topic eting  Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name John La	abriola Phor	ne 954-515-2084
Address Po Bax 6	50216 Emai	il John Labriola ecfetlorida, net
Mighi	FL 332,65 State Zip	
Speaking:	For Against Information OR Waive Sp	peaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLO	WING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorsh	ip. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  Christian Family Coalition Florid	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Ruie 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

## The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  Gen Gov	SB 820  Bill Number or Topic  Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Phone 904	-608-4471
	ron de flfamily, org
32853 Zip	
Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  Florida Family Voice	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  Phone 909  Email 999  Information OR Waive Speaking:  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of lisenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared B	y: The Profession		tions Committee on vernment	Agriculture, Environment, and General
BILL:	CS/CS/SB	404		
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government; Regulated Industries Committee and Senator Simon			
SUBJECT:	Gambling			
DATE:	April 17, 20	25 REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Baird		Imhof	RI	Fav/CS
. Davis		Betta	AEG	Fav/CS
			FP	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/CS/SB 1404 makes the following changes relating to gambling:

- Amends the requirements for appointing members of the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission).
- Amends the prohibitions on employment for certain employees and commissioners of the
  commission to not allow a former employee or commissioner to be an employee, associate,
  owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated,
  enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other
  betting activities.
- Amends the types of employment positions that are ineligible for employment with the commission within the two years immediately preceding such employment, to include any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- Prohibits a former employee or commissioner from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- Prohibits a former employee's or commissioner's relative living in the same household, from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

Prohibits the executive director, or an employee of the commission, for the two years
immediately following the date of resignation or termination from the commission from
being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or
facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including
fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

- Requires additional information to be included in the commission's annual report.
- Removes the authority of the commission to reissue escheated harness horse and thoroughbred horse permits for failure of the permitholder to pay the required tax on handle for live performances.
- Creates a procedure that would allow any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C, or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued that is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under s. 546.10, F.S., to petition the commission for a declaratory statement under s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under this section or ch. 489, F.S.
- Provides that a game or machine awaiting a declaratory statement from the commission may not be purchased or installed until the declaratory statement is issued.
- Creates a procedure that would allow the veterans' organization that is in doubt about the legality of a game or machine, currently on the premises, to petition the commission for a declaratory statement pursuant to s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S. If the game, machine, premises, or organization is the subject of an ongoing criminal investigation, the organization may not petition the commission for a declaratory statement under this subsection.
- Provides that the commission shall issue a declaratory statement within 60 days after receiving a petition. The commission may not deny a petition.
- Provides that petitions made under this subsection must provide enough information for the
  commission to issue the declaratory statement and must be accompanied by the exact
  specifications for the type of game or machine that the organization will purchase or install
  or currently has on the premises. The declaratory statement is valid only for the game or
  machine for which it is requested and is invalid if the specifications for the game or machine
  have changed.
- Provides the declaratory statement is binding on the commission and can be introduced in any subsequent proceedings as evidence of a good faith effort to comply with s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S.
- Does not prevent the commission or any other criminal justice agency from detecting, apprehending, and arresting a person for any alleged crimes of this state.
- Does not require an owner or operator to request a declaratory statement in order to operate.
- Replaces a requirement for slot machine licensees with a requirement that slot machine licensees create a written policy for ensuring opportunities for construction services from economically disadvantaged businesses.
- Allows a slot machine licensee to apply to the commission to change the location of a designated slot machine gaming area under certain circumstances.
- Prohibits wagering on any professional or amateur game knowing that the results are prearranged or have been predetermined.
- Prohibits the false impersonation of commission personnel or representatives and provides a criminal penalty.

- Increases criminal penalties for keeping an illegal gambling house.
- Increases criminal penalties for agents or employees of a gambling house.
- Increases criminal penalties for renting a house for gambling purposes.
- Prohibits a person from tampering with or manipulating the playing cards, outcome, or payoff of a card game in a licensed cardroom.
- Authorizes a cardroom operator, at the operator's discretion, to limit playing games to persons 21 years of age or older.
- Provides definitions and increases criminal penalties for specified violations involving a slot machine or device.
- Defines "Internet gambling," and provide criminal penalties.
- Defines "Internet sports wagering," and provides criminal penalties.
- Provides a higher criminal penalty for subsequent offenses in connection with lotteries.
- Creates new regulations regarding fantasy sports contests, including what constitutes a fantasy sports contest. The bill creates definitions for the following terms: Confidential information; Contest operator; Contest participant; Entry fee; Fantasy sports contest; Noncommercial contest operator.
- Provides that the commission shall investigate certain violations and refer them to the Attorney General or the state attorney.
- Provides criminal penalties for persons in charge of slot machine locations.
- Prohibits trafficking in slot machines or devices and provides a criminal penalty.
- Requires the imposition of a specified fine for an offender convicted of trafficking in a
- specified number of slot machines and provide for the deposit of fines and use of proceeds.
- Prohibits a person from making false statements or disseminating false information regarding
  the legality of a slot machine or device to facilitate the sale or delivery and provides criminal
  penalties.
- Repeals a statute imposing criminal penalties for certain violations.
- Prohibits the transport or procurement of the transport of a specified number of persons to facilitate illegal gambling, defines the term "illegal gambling" and provides criminal penalties.
- Prohibits the making or disseminating of specified advertisements to promote or facilitate illegal gambling, prohibits activities for the creation of specified advertisements, defines the term "illegal gambling", and provides a criminal penalty and provides exceptions.
- Preempts enactment or enforcement of local ordinances on activities under s. 546.10 and ch. 849, F.S.
- Requires a court to consider the amount of currency seized that is connected to specified violations relating to illegal gambling when determining bail.
- Ranks offenses created by the act on the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code.
- Changes the rank of certain specified offenses on the offense severity ranking chart.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact to the state. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect October 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Background**

In general, gambling is illegal in Florida.<sup>1</sup> Chapter 849, F.S., prohibits keeping a gambling house,<sup>2</sup> running a lottery,<sup>3</sup> or the manufacture, sale, lease, play, or possession of slot machines.<sup>4</sup> However, the following gaming activities are authorized by law and regulated by the state:

- Pari-mutuel<sup>5</sup> wagering at licensed greyhound and horse tracks and jai alai frontons;<sup>6</sup>
- Slot machine gaming at certain licensed pari-mutuel locations in Miami-Dade County and Broward County;<sup>7</sup>
- Cardrooms<sup>8</sup> at certain pari-mutuel facilities;<sup>9</sup>
- The state lottery authorized by section 15 of Article X of the State Constitution and established under ch. 24, F.S.;<sup>10</sup>
- Skill-based amusement games and machines at specified locations as authorized by s. 546.10, F.S, the Family Amusement Games Act;<sup>11</sup> and
- The following activities, if conducted as authorized under ch. 849, F.S., relating to Gambling, under specific and limited conditions:
  - o Penny-ante games;<sup>12</sup>
  - o Bingo;<sup>13</sup>
  - o Charitable drawings;<sup>14</sup>
  - o Game promotions (sweepstakes);<sup>15</sup> and
  - o Bowling tournaments.<sup>16</sup>

A license to offer pari-mutuel wagering, slot machine gambling, or a cardroom at a pari-mutuel facility is a privilege granted by the state.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 849.08, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See s. 849.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See s. 849.09, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See s. 849.16, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 550.002(22), F.S., defines "pari-mutuel" as "a system of betting on races or games in which the winners divide the total amount bet, after deducting management expenses and taxes, in proportion to the sums they have wagered individually and with regard to the odds assigned to particular outcomes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See ch. 550, F.S., relating to the regulation of pari-mutuel activities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See FLA. CONST., art. X, s. 23, and ch. 551, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 849.086(2)(c), F.S., defines "cardroom" to mean "a facility where authorized card games are played for money or anything of value and to which the public is invited to participate in such games and charged a fee for participation by the operator of such facility."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See Florida Gaming Control Commission, *Annual Report Fiscal Year 2023-2024* (Annual Report), at p. 19, at <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual -Report.pdf">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual -Report.pdf</a> (last visited March 30, 2025), which states that of 30 licensed permitholders, 29 operated at a pari-mutuel facility.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Chapter 24, F.S., was enacted by ch. 87-65, Laws of Fla., to establish the state lottery; s. 24.102, F.S., states the legislative purpose and intent for the operations of the state lottery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See s. 546.10, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See s. 849.085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See s. 849.0931, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See s. 849.0935, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 849.094, F.S., authorizes game promotions in connection with the sale of consumer products or services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See s. 849.141, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 550.1625(1), F.S., "...legalized pari-mutuel betting at dog tracks is a privilege and is an operation that requires strict supervision and regulation in the best interests of the state." *See also, Solimena v. State,* 402 So.2d 1240, 1247 (Fla. 3d

The 1968 State Constitution states that "[1]otteries, other than the types of pari-mutuel pools authorized by law as of the effective date of this constitution . . ." are prohibited. A constitutional amendment approved by the voters in 1986 authorized state-operated lotteries. Net proceeds of the lottery are deposited to the Educational Enhancement Trust Fund (EETF) and appropriated by the Legislature. Lottery operations are self-supporting and function as an entrepreneurial business enterprise. <sup>19</sup>

#### **Enforcement of Gaming Laws and Florida Gaming Control Commission**

In 2021, the Legislature updated Florida law for authorized gaming in the state, and for enforcement of the gambling laws and other laws relating to authorized gaming.<sup>20</sup> The Office of Statewide Prosecution in the Department of Legal Affairs is authorized to investigate and prosecute, in addition to gambling offenses, any violation of ch. 24, F.S., (State Lotteries), part II of ch. 285, F.S., (Gaming Compact), ch. 546, F.S., (Amusement Facilities), ch. 550, F.S., (Parimutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling), which are referred to the Office of Statewide Prosecution by the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission).<sup>21</sup>

In addition to the enhanced authority of the Office of Statewide Prosecution, the commission was created<sup>22</sup> within the Department of Legal Affairs. The commission has two divisions, the Division of Gaming Enforcement (DGE), and the Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering (DPMW) which was transferred from the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) effective July 1, 2022, (as discussed below).

The commission must do all of the following:<sup>23</sup>

- Exercise all of the regulatory and executive powers of the state with respect to gambling, including pari-mutuel wagering, cardrooms, slot machine facilities, oversight of gaming compacts executed by the state pursuant to the Federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act, and any other forms of gambling authorized by the State Constitution or law, excluding state lottery games as authorized by the State Constitution.
- Establish procedures consistent with ch. 120, F.S., the Administrative Procedure Act, to ensure adequate due process in the exercise of the commission's regulatory and executive functions.

DCA 1981), *review denied*, 412 So.2d 470, which states "Florida courts have consistently emphasized the special nature of legalized racing, describing it as a privilege rather than as a vested right," citing *State ex rel. Mason v. Rose*, 122 Fla. 413, 165 So. 347 (1936).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> The pari-mutuel pools that were authorized by law on the effective date of the State Constitution, as revised in 1968, include horseracing, greyhound racing, and jai alai games. The revision was ratified by the electorate on November 5, 1968. <sup>19</sup> The Department of the Lottery is authorized by s. 15, Art. X of the State Constitution. Chapter 24, F.S., was enacted by ch. 87-65, Laws of Fla., to establish the state lottery. Section 24.102, F.S., states the legislative purpose and intent for the operations of the state lottery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> See ch. 2021-268, Laws of Fla., (Implementation of 2021 Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida); ch. 2021-269, Laws of Fla., (Gaming Enforcement), ch. 2021-270, Laws of Fla., (Public Records and Public Meetings), and 2021-271, Laws of Fla., (Gaming), as amended by ch. 2022-179, Laws of Fla., (Florida Gaming Control Commission). Conforming amendments are made to the section in ch. 2022-7, Laws of Fla., (Reviser's Bill) and ch. 2023-8, Laws of Fla., (Reviser's Bill).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 16.56(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 16.71, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 16.712, F.S. The commission also administers the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund. See s. 16.71(6), F.S.

• Ensure that the laws of this state are not interpreted in any manner that expands the activities authorized in ch. 24, F.S. (State Lotteries), part II of ch. 285, F.S. (Gaming Compact), ch. 546, F.S. (Amusement Facilities), ch. 550, F.S. (Pari-mutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S. (Gambling).

- Review the rules and regulations promulgated by the Seminole Tribal Gaming Commission for the operation of sports betting and propose to the Seminole Tribe Gaming Commission any additional consumer protection measures it deems appropriate. The proposed consumer protection measures may include, but are not limited to, the types of advertising and marketing conducted for sports betting, the types of procedures implemented to prohibit underage persons from engaging in sports betting, and the types of information, materials, and procedures needed to assist patrons with compulsive or addictive gambling problems.
- Evaluate, as the state compliance agency or as the commission, information that is reported by sports governing bodies or other parties to the commission relating to:
  - Any abnormal betting activity or patterns that may indicate a concern about the integrity of a sports event or events;
  - Any other conduct with the potential to corrupt a betting outcome of a sports event for purposes of financial gain, including, but not limited to, match fixing; suspicious or illegal wagering activities, including the use of funds derived from illegal activity, wagers to conceal or launder funds derived from illegal activity, use of agents to place wagers, or use of false identification; and
  - The use of data deemed unacceptable by the commission or the Seminole Tribal Gaming Commission.
- Provide reasonable notice to state and local law enforcement, the Seminole Tribal Gaming
  Commission, and any appropriate sports governing body of non-proprietary information that
  may warrant further investigation of nonproprietary information by such entities to ensure the
  integrity of wagering activities in the state.
- Review any matter within the scope of the jurisdiction of the DPMW.
- Review the regulation of licensees, permitholders, or persons regulated by the Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering and the procedures used by that division to implement and enforce the law.
- Review the procedures of the DPMW which are used to qualify applicants applying for a license, permit, or registration.
- Receive and review violations reported by a state or local law enforcement agency, the
  Department of Law Enforcement, the Department of Legal Affairs, the Department of
  Agriculture and Consumer Services, the DBPR, the Department of the Lottery, the Seminole
  Tribe of Florida, or any person licensed under ch. 24, F.S. (State Lotteries), part II of
  ch. 285, F.S. (Gaming Compact), ch. 546, F.S. (Amusement Facilities), ch. 550, F.S. (Parimutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S. (Gambling), and
  determine whether such violation is appropriate for referral to the Office of Statewide
  Prosecution.
- Refer criminal violations of ch. 24, F.S., (State Lotteries), part II of ch. 285, F.S., (Gaming Compact), ch. 546, F.S., (Amusement Facilities), ch. 550, F.S., (Pari-mutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling) to the appropriate state attorney or to the Office of Statewide Prosecution, as applicable.
- Exercise all other powers and perform any other duties prescribed by the Legislature and adopt rules to implement the above.

#### **Commissioners**

As set forth in s. 16.71, F.S., of the five commissioners appointed as members of the commission, at least one member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations, at least one member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing, and at least one member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for the preceding 10 years. All members serve four-year terms but may not serve more than 12 years. As of the date of this analysis, there is one vacancy on the commission.

### Division of Gaming Enforcement

Section 16.711, F.S., sets forth the duties of the DGE within the commission.<sup>24</sup> The DGE is a criminal justice agency, as defined in s. 943.045, F.S. The commissioners must appoint a director of the DGE who is qualified by training and experience in law enforcement or security to supervise, direct, coordinate, and administer all activities of the DGE.<sup>25</sup>

The DGE director and all investigators employed by the DGE must meet the requirements for employment and appointment provided by s. 943.13, F.S., and must be certified as law enforcement officers, as defined in s. 943.10(1), F.S. The DGE director and such investigators must be designated law enforcement officers and must have the power to detect, apprehend, and arrest for any alleged violation of ch. 24, F.S., (State Lotteries), part II of ch. 285, F.S., (Gaming Compact), ch. 546, F.S., (Amusement Facilities), ch. 550, F.S., (Pari-mutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling), or any rule adopted pursuant thereto, or any law of this state. <sup>26</sup>

Such law enforcement officers may enter upon any premises at which gaming activities are taking place in the state for the performance of their lawful duties and may take with them any necessary equipment, and such entry does not constitute a trespass. In any instance in which there is reason to believe that a violation has occurred, such officers have the authority, without warrant, to search and inspect any premises where the violation is alleged to have occurred or is occurring.<sup>27</sup>

Further, any such officer may, consistent with the United States and Florida Constitutions, seize or take possession of any papers, records, tickets, currency, or other items related to any alleged violation. Investigators employed by the commission also have access to, and the right to inspect, premises licensed by the commission, to collect taxes and remit them to the officer entitled to them, and to examine the books and records of all persons licensed by the commission.<sup>28</sup> The DGE and its investigators are specifically authorized to seize any contraband in accordance with the Florida Contraband Forfeiture Act. The term "contraband" has the same meaning as the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> For a summary of DGE highlights in Fiscal Year 2023-2024, see Florida Gaming Control Commission, *Annual Report Fiscal Year* 2023-2024 (Annual Report), at p. 8, at <a href="https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf">https://flgaming.gov/pmw/annual-reports/docs/2023-2024-FGCC-Annual-Report.pdf</a> (last visited March 30, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 16.711(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 16.711(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Id*.

term "contraband article" in s. 932.701(2)(a)2., F.S.<sup>29</sup> The DGE is specifically authorized to store and test any contraband that is seized in accordance with the Florida Contraband Forfeiture Act and may authorize any of its staff to implement this provision. The authority of any other person authorized by law to seize contraband is not limited by these provisions.<sup>30</sup>

Section 16.711(5), F.S., requires the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) to provide assistance in obtaining criminal history information relevant to investigations required for honest, secure, and exemplary gaming operations, and such other assistance as may be requested by the commission's executive director and agreed to by FDLE's executive director. Any other state agency, including the DBPR and the Department of Revenue, must, upon request, provide the commission with any information relevant to any investigation conducted as described above, and the commission must reimburse any agency for the actual cost of providing any such assistance.<sup>31</sup>

#### Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering

The commission has regulatory oversight of permitted and licensed pari-mutuel wagering facilities, cardrooms located at pari-mutuel facilities, and slot machines at pari-mutuel facilities located in Miami-Dade and Broward counties. The DPMW is charged with the regulation of Florida's pari-mutuel, cardroom, and slot gaming industries, as authorized by ch. 550, F.S., (Pari-mutuel Wagering), ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), and ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling), as well as collecting and safeguarding associated revenues due to the state. The DPMW supports the commission in meeting the commission's obligations as the State Compliance Agency (SCA)<sup>32</sup> in carrying out the state's oversight responsibilities under the provisions of the Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida.<sup>33</sup>

#### Commission Annual Report

By December 1 of each year, the commission is required to make an annual report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The report must include, in part, a summary of actions taken and investigations conducted by the Commission.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 16.711(4), F.S.

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 16.711(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> See s. 285.710, F.S. Until June 30, 2022, the DPMW was designated as the SCA, prior to that division's transfer to the commission from the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, as set forth in ch. 2021-269, Laws of Fla.

<sup>33</sup> Section 285.710(3)(b), F.S., provides that the Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida (2021 Gaming Compact), executed by the Governor and the Tribe on April 23, 2021, as amended on May 17, 2021, is ratified and approved. The 2021 Gaming Compact may be accessed at <a href="https://www.flgov.com/eog/sites/default/files/press/2021%20Gaming%20Compact.pdf">https://www.flgov.com/eog/sites/default/files/press/2021%20Gaming%20Compact.pdf</a> (last visited March 31, 2025). The May 17, 2021, amendment states that Part XVIII.A [relating to certain negotiations within 36 months] is deleted in its entirety and replaced with "Reserved", and that the Seminole Tribe of Florida agrees that it will not commence Sports Betting, as defined in Part III.CC, prior to October 15, 2021 (The 2021 Gaming Compact is on file with the Senate Regulated Industries Committee).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 16.712(3)(h), F.S.

#### **Escheated Harness Horse Permits**

Currently, the tax on handle for live harness horse performances is 0.5 percent of handle per performance.<sup>35</sup> The permit of a harness horse permitholder who is conducting live harness horse performances and who does not pay tax on handle for any such performances conducted during any two consecutive state fiscal years is void and may not be reissued unless such failure to operate and pay tax on handle was the direct result of fire, strike, war, hurricane, pandemic, or other disaster or event beyond the ability of the permitholder to control. Financial hardship does not constitute just cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle.<sup>36</sup>

The commission is authorized to reissue an escheated harness horse permit to a qualified applicant for the issuance of an initial permit without having to satisfy the referendum requirements for a pari-mutuel permit. As specified in the application and upon approval by the Commission, the new permitholder is authorized to operate a harness horse facility anywhere in the same county in which the escheated permit was authorized to be operated, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.054(2), F.S., relating to mileage limitations.<sup>37</sup>

#### **Escheated Thoroughbred Permits**

Currently, the tax on handle for thoroughbred horserace performances is 0.5 percent of handle per performance.<sup>38</sup> The permit of a thoroughbred permitholder who is conducting thoroughbred performances and who does not pay tax on handle for any such performances conducted during any two consecutive state fiscal years is void and may not be reissued unless such failure to operate and pay tax on handle was the direct result of fire, strike, war, hurricane, pandemic, or other disaster or event beyond the ability of the permitholder to control. Financial hardship does not constitute just cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle.<sup>39</sup>

The Commission is authorized to reissue an escheated thoroughbred horse permit to a qualified applicant for the issuance of an initial permit without having to satisfy the referendum requirements for a pari-mutuel permit. As specified in the application and upon approval by the Commission, the new permitholder is authorized to operate a thoroughbred horse facility anywhere in the same county in which the escheated permit was authorized to be operated, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.054(2), F.S., relating to mileage limitations.<sup>40</sup>

#### **Cardrooms**

Cardrooms are authorized at certain pari-mutuel facilities.<sup>41</sup> Under current law, notwithstanding any other provision of law, a pari-mutuel permitholder (other than a limited thoroughbred permitholder) may not be issued a license for the operation of a cardroom if the permitholder did not hold an operating license for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering for Fiscal Year 2020-

<sup>35</sup> Section 550.09512(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 550.09512(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 550.09512(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 550.09515(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 550.09515(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 550.09515(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 849.086, F.S.; s. 849.086(2)(c), F.S., defines "cardroom" to mean a facility where authorized games are played for money or anything of value and to which the public is invited to participate in such games and charged a fee for participation by the operator of such facility

2021.<sup>42</sup> An initial cardroom license may be issued to a pari-mutuel permitholder only after its facilities are in place and after it conducts its first day of pari-mutuel activities on live racing or games.<sup>43</sup>

A licensed pari-mutuel permitholder that holds a valid pari-mutuel permit may hold a cardroom license authorizing the operation of a cardroom and the conduct of authorized games at the cardroom. <sup>44</sup> An authorized game is a game or series of games of poker or dominoes. <sup>45</sup> Such games must be played in a non-banking manner, <sup>46</sup> where the participants play against each other, instead of against the house (cardroom).

Prohibited activities of cardrooms include the following:<sup>47</sup>

- Conducting any banking game or game not specifically authorized, or any game that violates the exclusivity provided in the gaming compact.
- Allowing persons under 18 years of age to hold a cardroom or employee license, or engage in any game.
- Allowing electronic or mechanical devices, except mechanical card shufflers to be used to conduct any authorized game in a cardroom.
- Allowing cards, game components, or game implements to be used in playing an authorized game unless such has been furnished or provided to the players by the cardroom operator.

#### **Fantasy Sports Contests**

The operation of fantasy sports activities in Florida has recently received significant publicity, much like the operation of Internet cafes in recent years. Many states are now evaluating the status of fantasy gaming activities in their jurisdictions, <sup>48</sup> as there are millions of participants. <sup>49</sup> A fantasy game typically has multiple players who select and manage imaginary teams whose players are actual professional sports players. Fantasy game players compete against one another in various formats, including weekly leagues among friends and colleagues, season-long leagues, and on-line contests (daily and weekly) entered by using the Internet through personal computers or mobile telephones and other communications devices. There are various financial arrangements among players and game operators.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 849.086(5), F.S.

<sup>43</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 849.086(5) and (6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See s. 849.086(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>46</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 849.086(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> See Marc Edelman, A Short Treatise on Fantasy Sports and the Law: How America Regulates its New National Pastime, Journal of Sports & Entertainment Law, Harvard Law School Vol. 3 (Jan. 2012) available at <a href="http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=1907272">http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=1907272</a> (last visited March 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> According to the Fantasy Sports Trade Association, which states it represents the interests of 57 million fantasy sports players, fantasy sports leagues were originally referred to as "rotisserie leagues" with the development of Rotisserie League Baseball in 1980, by magazine writer/editor Daniel Okrent, who met and played it with friends at a New York City restaurant La Rotisserie Française. *See* <a href="https://thefsga.org/history/">https://thefsga.org/history/</a> (last visited March 27, 2025).

Florida law does not specifically address fantasy contests. Section 849.14, F.S.,<sup>50</sup> provides that a person who wagers any "thing of value" upon the result of a contest of skill or endurance of human or beast, or who receives any money wagered, or who knowingly becomes the custodian of money or other thing of value that is wagered, is guilty of a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>51</sup> Last year, the commission issued cease and desist correspondence to various companies operating fantasy contests in the state concerning possible violations of Florida's gambling laws. The letters have generated controversy, concern, and interest from contest operators, elected officials, and the Seminole Tribe of Florida, which has entered into gaming compacts with the state (as discussed below).<sup>52</sup> The legality of various forms of fantasy sports games and contests is being reviewed and addressed in a number of states.<sup>53</sup>

The State of Nevada has regulated gaming for more than 80 years, and its gaming control board was created by its legislature in 1955.<sup>54</sup> In 2015, the Office of the Nevada Attorney General provided the Nevada Gaming Control Board and the Nevada Gaming Commission the following informative summary about fantasy sports, player selection, and the types of simulated games being marketed to participants (referred to as owners in the Memorandum).<sup>55</sup>

#### Description of Fantasy Sports Games

Fantasy sports are games where the participants, as "owners," assemble "simulated teams" with rosters and/or lineups of actual players of a professional sport. These games are generally played over the Internet using computer or mobile software applications. Fantasy sports cover a number of actual professional sports leagues, including the NFL, the MLB, the NBA, the NHL, the MLS, NASCAR, as well as college sports such as NCAA football and basketball.

Fantasy sports can be divided into two types: (1) traditional fantasy sports, which track player performance over the majority of a season, and (2) daily fantasy sports, which track player performance over a single game. The owners of these simulated teams compete against one another based on the statistical performance of actual players in actual games. The actual players' performance in specific sporting events is converted into "fantasy points" such that each actual player is assigned a specific score. An owner will then receive a total score that is determined by compiling the individual scores of each player in the owner's lineup. Thus, although the owners select lineups, once the lineup has been selected------at least in the context of daily fantasy sports------the owners have basically no ability to control the outcome of the simulated games. [Memorandum footnote 2: Given that lineups on some sites do not "lock" until the start of each individual game, the owners have until the tipoff of each individual game to set each particular lineup spot.]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> See Fla. AGO 91-03 (Jan. 7, 1991) available at <a href="https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/gambling-fantasy-sports-league">https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/gambling-fantasy-sports-league</a> (last visited March 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Å conviction for a second degree misdemeanor may subject the violator to a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding 60 days, and a fine not exceeding \$500. *See* ss. 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> See <a href="https://www.floridatrend.com/article/38854/questions-swirl-around-fantasy-sports">https://www.floridatrend.com/article/38854/questions-swirl-around-fantasy-sports</a> (last visited March 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> See State Regulators Take Closer Look At Fantasy Sports Operators (sportshandle.com) (last visited March 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> See <a href="https://gaming.nv.gov/gaming/commission/">https://gaming.nv.gov/gaming/commission/</a> (last visited April 1, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> See Memorandum from J. Brin Gibson, Bureau Chief of Gaming and Government Affairs, and Jetan D. Bhirud, Head of Complex Litigation, to A.G. Burnett, Chairman, Nevada Gaming Control Board; Terry Johnson, Member, Nevada Gaming Control Board; Shawn Reid, Member, Nevada Gaming Control Board (Oct. 16, 2015) (on file with the Senate Regulated Industries Committee).

Specifically, the owners of the simulated teams have no ability to control how many points their simulated teams receive from an actual player's performance. The actual players in the actual games control their own performance. As a result, after an owner places a bet and sets a final lineup, the owner has no ability to influence the outcome of a simulated game. At that point, the owner waits to see what happens based upon the performance of the actual players selected.

#### Player Selection

The three most common methods of player selection in fantasy sports are (1) a snake draft; (2) an auction draft; and (3) a salary-cap draft. [Memorandum footnote omitted.] In a snake draft, owners take turns drafting actual players for their simulated teams. In an auction draft, each owner has a maximum budget to use to bid for players. Competing owners, however, cannot select the same actual players for their simulated teams as other owners. Daily fantasy sports do not generally utilize a snake draft or an auction draft.

In a salary-cap draft, just like in an auction draft, each owner has a maximum budget. Unlike in an auction draft, however, the owners do not bid against each other. Instead, each actual player has a set fantasy salary. Although (with a few exceptions) [Memorandum footnote 4: For example, most sites require owners to select actual players from at least three different actual teams.], the owners can select any actual player for their teams, the owners cannot exceed their maximum budget. In this format, generally speaking, competing owners can select the same actual players for their simulated teams as other owners.

#### Types of Simulated Games

Although there are many different types of simulated games offered across the different daily fantasy websites, the simulated games can generally be divided into (1) head-to-head; and (2) tournaments. In head-to-head simulated games, one owner competes against another owner. The owner with the highest total score will win the entire payout pool. Tournaments are simulated games that involve more than two owners.

#### **Prohibitions for Commission Employees and Commissioners**

Commissioners are public officers, and employees are public employees, subject to the Code of Ethics for Public Officers and Employees set forth in part III of ch. 112, F.S., (Code of Ethics). Commissioners and employees are also governed by standards of conduct and provisions limiting ex parte communications, as provided in the bill, similar to the standards applicable to commissioners serving on the Public Service Commission.

For a period of two years immediately preceding appointment to, or employment with, the commission, and while appointed or employed with the commission, a person may not:

• Hold a permit or license issued under ch. 550, F.S., (Pari-mutuel Wagering), or a license issued under ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling); be an officer,

official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), F.S., <sup>56</sup> of such permitholder or licensee;

- Be an officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; be a contractor or subcontractor of such tribe, or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), F.S., of such entity;
- Be or have been, a member of the Legislature;
- Be a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch, except while a commissioner when officially representing the commission; or
- Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator;

Persons who fail to meet or violate the above requirements are ineligible for appointment to or employment with the commission, or if, within the two years immediately preceding such appointment or employment, he or she has solicited or accepted employment with; acquired any direct or indirect interest in; has any direct or indirect business association, partnership, or financial relationship with; or is a relative of, any person or entity who is:

- An applicant, licensee, or registrant with the commission or the Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering (DPMW) in the DBPR;
- An officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state;
- A contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or
- An ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), F.S., of such entity.

The term "relative" means a spouse, father, mother, son, daughter, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, nephew, niece, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, stepfather, stepmother, stepson, stepdaughter, stepbrother, stepsister, half-brother, or half-sister.

A person who is ineligible for employment with the commission due to being a relative of one of the persons described above may submit a waiver request to the commission for the person to be considered eligible for employment. Waiver requests must be considered on a case-by-case basis, and the commission must approve or deny each request. If the commission approves the request, the person is eligible for employment with the commission. The waiver procedure does not apply to candidates for appointment to the commission.

A person is ineligible for employment with the commission if he or she were:

• Convicted or found guilty of, or pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, in any jurisdiction, a felony within five years of the date of application;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Section 550.002, F.S., defines the term "ultimate equitable owner" to mean "a natural person who, directly or indirectly, owns or controls five percent or more of an ownership interest in a corporation, foreign corporation, or alien business organization, regardless of whether such person owns or controls such ownership through one or more natural persons or one or more proxies, powers of attorney, nominees, corporations, associations, partnerships, trusts, joint stock companies, or other entities or devices, or any combination thereof."

Convicted or found guilty of, or pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, in any
jurisdiction, a misdemeanor within five years of the date of application which the
commission determines bears a close relationship to the duties and responsibilities of the
position for which employment is sought; or

Dismissed from prior employment for gross misconduct or incompetence or intentionally
making a false statement concerning a material fact in connection with the application for
employment to the commission.

If an employee of the commission is charged with a felony while employed by the commission, the commission must suspend the employee, with or without pay, and terminate employment with the commission upon conviction. If an employee is charged with a misdemeanor while employed, the commission must suspend the employee, with or without pay, and may terminate employment upon conviction if the commission determines that the offense bears a close relationship to the duties and responsibilities of the position held with the commission.

A commissioner or an employee must notify the commission within three calendar days of arrest for any offense. In addition, a commissioner or an employee must provide detailed written notice of the circumstances to the commission if the member or employee is indicted, charged with, convicted of, pleads guilty or nolo contendere to, or forfeits bail for:

- A misdemeanor involving gambling, dishonesty, theft, or fraud;
- A violation of any law in any state, or a law of the United States or any other jurisdiction, involving gambling, dishonesty, theft, or fraud which would constitute a misdemeanor in Florida; or
- A felony under the laws of Florida or any other state, the United States, or any other jurisdiction.

#### **State Preemption**

There are two ways that a local enactment can be inconsistent with state law and therefore unconstitutional. First, a local government cannot legislate in a field if the subject area has been preempted to the state. Second, in a field where both the state and local government can legislate concurrently, a local government cannot enact an ordinance that directly conflicts with the state statute.<sup>57</sup>

State law recognizes two types of state preemption: express and implied. Express preemption requires a specific legislative statement of intent to preempt a specific area of law; it cannot be implied or inferred.<sup>58</sup> In contrast, implied preemption exists if the legislative scheme is so pervasive as to evidence an intent to preempt the particular area, and where strong public policy reasons exist for finding such an area to be preempted by the Legislature.<sup>59</sup> Courts determining

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Orange County v. Singh, 268 So. 3d 668, 673 (Fla. 2019) (citing Phantom of Brevard, Inc. v. Brevard County, 3 So. 3d 309, 314 (Fla. 2008)); see also James Wolf & Sarah Bolinder, The Effectiveness of Home Rule: A Preemptions and Conflict Analysis, 83 Fla. Bar J. 92 (2009), available at <a href="https://www.floridabar.org/the-florida-bar-journal/the-effectiveness-of-home-rule-a-preemption-and-conflict-analysis/">https://www.floridabar.org/the-florida-bar-journal/the-effectiveness-of-home-rule-a-preemption-and-conflict-analysis/</a> (last visited March 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> City of Hollywood v. Mulligan, 934 So. 2d 1238, 1243 (Fla. 2006); Phantom of Brevard, Inc., 3 So. 3d at 1018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Sarasota Alliance for Fair Elections, Inc. v. Browning, 28 So. 3d 880, 886 (Fla. 2010).

the validity of local government ordinances enacted in the face of state preemption, whether express or implied, have found such ordinances to be null and void.<sup>60</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 16.71, F.S., relating to the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission), to remove the requirement that members of the commission be appointed by January 1, 2022, and the requirement that the Governor shall consider appointees based on racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. The bill also removes language that directed the Governor to appoint one of the initial members as the initial chair and the initial vice chair.

**Section 2** amends s. 16.712, F.S., to require the commission to include the following information in its annual report: the number of investigations that led to criminal charges being filed and the resolution of such criminal case; the number of complaints received by the commission and a summary of the action taken on each complaint by the commission; and a list of property seized by the commission during the course of investigations, and the disposition of such property, including a list of forfeiture actions.

**Section 3** amends s. 16.713, F.S., to prohibit a person, for the two years immediately preceding the date of appointment to or employment with the commission and while appointed to or employed with the commission from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

**Section 4** amends s. 16.715, F.S., to revise the restrictions on Commissioners and commission employees that prohibit certain typers of employment immediately before and two years after employment with the commission. Specifically, the bill prohibits a person while employed, and for two years after service as a commissioner or for two years after employment with the commission, a commissioner or commission employee may not be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

Additionally, this section of the bill prohibits, while employed, and for two years after service as a commissioner or for two years after employment with the commission, a commissioner, an employee, or a *relative* living in the same household as a commissioner or an employee may not be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

Further, this section of the bill prohibits the executive director, or an employee of the commission, for the two years immediately following the date of resignation or termination from the commission from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> See, e.g., National Rifle Association of America, Inc. v. City of South Miami, 812 So. 2d 504 (Fla. 3d DCA 2002) (concluding that a City of South Miami local government ordinance, which purported to provide safety standards for firearms, was null and void because the Legislature expressly preempted the entire field of firearm and ammunition regulation when it enacted s. 790.33, F.S.).

that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

**Section 5** amends s. 546.10, F.S., relating to amusement games or machines, to provide a procedure that would allow a veterans' service organization that has been granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C, or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued that is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under s. 546.10, F.S., to petition the commission for a declaratory statement under s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 489, F.S., prior to purchasing or installing a game or machine on the premises.

This section of the bill provides that a game or machine awaiting a declaratory statement from the commission may not be purchased or installed until the declaratory statement is issued. Additionally, this section, creates a procedure that would allow the veterans' organization that is in doubt about the legality of a game or machine, currently on the premises, to petition the commission for a declaratory statement pursuant to s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S. If the game, machine, premises, or organization is the subject of an ongoing criminal investigation, the organization may not petition the commission for a declaratory statement under this subsection.

#### The bill provides that:

- The commission must issue a declaratory statement within 60 days after receiving a petition.
- The commission may not deny a validly requested petition.
- Petitions made under this subsection must provide enough information for the commission to
  issue the declaratory statement and must be accompanied by the exact specifications for the
  type of game or machine that the organization will purchase or install or currently has on the
  premises.
- The declaratory statement is valid only for the game or machine for which it is requested and is invalid if the specifications for the game or machine have changed.
- The declaratory statement is binding on the commission and can be introduced in any subsequent proceedings as evidence of a good faith effort to comply with s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S.
- This section of the bill does not prevent the commission or any other criminal justice agency from detecting, apprehending, and arresting a person for any alleged crimes of this state.
- An owner or operator is not required to request a declaratory statement in order to operate.

**Section 6** amends s. 550.9512, F.S., related to harness horse taxes, to remove the authority of the commission to reissue escheated harness horse permits for failure of the permitholder to pay the required tax on handle for live performances.

**Section 7** amends s. 550.9515, F.S., related to thoroughbred horse taxes, to remove the authority of the commission to reissue escheated thoroughbred horse permits for failure of the permitholder to pay the required tax on handle for live performances.

**Section 8** amends s. 551.103, F.S., relating to the powers and duties of the commission. Specifically, commission rules must include procedures and forms for slot machine licensees to demonstrate the suitability of the location for their designated slot machine gamine area.

**Section 9** amends s. 551.104, F.S., relating to a license to conduct slot machine gaming, to remove the following references "including minority vendors" "minority residents" and "minority contractors." The bill deletes the requirement that each slot machine licensee must provide an annual report to the commission containing information indicating compliance with the contracting with minority persons provisions.

**Section 10** amends s. 551.114, F.S., relating to slot machine gaming areas, to allow a slot machine licensee to apply to the commission to change the location of a designated slot machine gaming area provided that:

- The location of the designated slot machine gaming area is in the same county as the address specified in the licensed permitholder's slot machine license issued for Fiscal Year 2020-2021.
- The location of the designated slot machine gaming area is within 1,320 feet on a straight line of any outermost boundary of the licensed permitholder's designated slot machine gaming area as of January 1, 2025.
- The designated slot machine gaming area is at a location where the licensed permitholder is authorized to conduct pari-mutuel wagering activities pursuant to the licensed permitholder's valid pari-mutuel permit.
- The location is owned by the licensed pari-mutuel permitholder.
- The location is approved under the zoning regulations of the county or municipality where the permit is to be located as a planned development use, consistent with the comprehensive plan.
- The location does not violate any of the provisions of any tribal-state gaming compact with a federally recognized Indian tribe located within Florida.

Additionally, prior to an application submission, the licensed pari-mutuel permitholder must submit a survey indicating the existing location of the designated slot machine gaming area and the proposed location of the new designated slot machine gaming area.

The commission must examine the application and approve or deny the change of location of the designated slot machine gaming area within specified timeframes required by s. 120.60, F.S.

**Section 11** amends s. 838.12, F.S., relating to bribery in athletic contests, to provide that "a person who stakes, bets, or wagers any money or other thing of value upon the result of any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport with knowledge that the results of such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport are prearranged or predetermined commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S."

**Section 12** amends s. 843.08, F.S., relating to false personation, to provide that a person who falsely assumes or pretends to be, and acts as any personnel or representative of the commission, commits a third-degree felony.<sup>61</sup>

Under current law, the false personation offense occurs when a person impersonates and acts as a firefighter, a sheriff, a Florida Highway Patrol officer, a Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission officer, a Department of Environmental Protection officer, a Department of Financial Services officer, any personnel or representative of the Division of Investigative and Forensic Services, a Department of Corrections officer, a correctional probation officer, a deputy sheriff, a state attorney or an assistant state attorney, a statewide prosecutor or an assistant statewide prosecutor, a state attorney investigator, a coroner, a police officer, a lottery special agent or lottery investigator, a beverage enforcement agent, any personnel or representative of the Department of Law Enforcement, certain federal law enforcement officers, and others.<sup>62</sup>

If the false personation occurs during the course of the commission of a felony, the violator commits a felony of the second degree (up to 15 years/\$10,000 fine). <sup>63</sup>

**Section 13** amends s. 849.01, F.S., relating to the keeping of gambling houses, to increase the penalty for that offense from a second degree misdemeanor (up to 60 days/\$500 fine)<sup>64</sup> to a third degree felony (up to five years/\$5,000 fine).<sup>65</sup>, <sup>66</sup> Current law provides, in part, that the keeping of a gambling house includes any person, servant, clerk, or agent who:

[H]as, keeps, exercises or maintains a gaming table or room, or gaming implements or apparatus, or house, booth, tent, shelter or other place for the purpose of gaming or gambling or in any place of which she or he may directly or indirectly have charge, control or management, either exclusively or with others, procures, suffers or permits any person to play for money or other valuable thing at any game whatever . . . .

**Section 14** amends s. 849.02, F.S., relating to agents or employees keeping a gambling house, to create a tier for violators based on the frequency of offenses, providing that:

- For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.
- For a second offense, a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Section 775.082, F.S., provides a felony of the third degree is punishable by a term of imprisonment not to exceed five years. Section 775.083, F.S., provides a felony of the third degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$5,000. Under s. 775.084, F.S., a habitual felony offender is subject to enhanced penalties.

<sup>62</sup> See s. 843.08, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Section 775.082, F.S., provides a felony of the second degree is punishable by a term of imprisonment not to exceed 15 years. Section 775.083, F.S., provides a felony of the second degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$10,000. Under s. 775.084, F.S., a habitual felony offender is subject to enhanced penalties.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Section 775.082, F.S., provides a misdemeanor of the second degree is punishable by a term of imprisonment not to exceed 60 days. Section 775.083, F.S. provides a misdemeanor of the second degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$500. The enhanced penalties for this violation increase to imprisonment not to exceed five years and a fine not to exceed \$5,000.
 <sup>65</sup> Section 775.082, F.S., provides a felony of the third degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$5,000.
 <sup>66</sup> Section 775.083, F.S., provides a felony of the third degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$5,000.
 <sup>66</sup> Section 775.082, F.S., provides a felony of the second degree is punishable by a term of imprisonment not to exceed 15

years. Section 775.083, F.S., provides a felony of the second degree is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$10,000. Under s. 775.084, F.S., a habitual felony offender is subject to enhanced penalties.

• For a third or subsequent offense, a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.

**Section 15** amends s. 849.03, F.S., relating to renting a house for gambling purposes, to provide that a person who knowingly rents to another a house, room, booth, tent, shelter or place for the purpose of gaming commits:

- For a first offense, a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.
- For a second or subsequent violation, a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.

**Section 16** amends s. 849.08, F.S., relating to gambling, to provide a definition for the terms "Internet gambling" and "Internet sports wagering" along with associated penalties.

- "Internet gambling" means "to play or engage in any game in which money or other thing of
  value is awarded based on chance, regardless of any application of skill, that is available on
  the Internet and accessible on a mobile device, computer terminal, or other similar access
  device and simulates casino-style gaming, including, but not limited to, slot machines, video
  poker, and table games."
- "Internet sports wagering" means "to stake, bet, or wager any money or other thing of value upon the result of any trial or contest of skill, speed, power, or endurance of human or beast, other than pari-mutuel wagering conducted pursuant to ch. 550, F.S., which is available on the Internet and accessible on a mobile device, computer terminal, or other similar access device."

The bill also provides criminal penalties for a person who plays or engages in Internet gaming (a misdemeanor of the second degree). Additionally, a person who plays or engages in Internet sports wagering commits:

- For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, F.S., or s. 775.083, F.S.
- For a second or subsequent violation, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, F.S., or s. 775.083, F.S.

A person commits a third degree felony if they are a person who operates, conducts, or promotes Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the purpose of Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or whoever knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so offered, or whoever aids, assists, abets, or influences in any manner in any of such acts. This section of the bill does not apply to people participating in authorized gaming activities under s. 285.710(13), F.S., or any gaming compact.

**Section 17** amends s. 849.086, F.S., relating to authorized cardrooms, to allow a cardroom operator, at his or her discretion, to limit the playing of any game to persons 21 years of age or older. Currently, a person 18 years of age or older may engage in any game conducted in a cardroom.

In addition, the bill provides that prohibited activities include: a person who manipulates or attempts to manipulate the playing cards, outcome, or payoff of a card game in a licensed cardroom by physical tampering or by use of any object, instrument, or device, whether mechanical, electrical, magnetic, or involving other means, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S.

**Section 18** creates s. 849.0932, F.S., relating to fantasy sports contests, to provide new regulations regarding fantasy sports contests, including what constitutes a fantasy sports contest, and provide definitions for the following terms: Confidential information; Contest operator; Contest participant; Entry fee; Fantasy sports contest; and Noncommercial contest operator. Total entry fees, collected, maintained, and distributed by a noncommercial contest operator for a fantasy sports contest may not exceed \$1,500 per season or a total of \$10,000 per calendar year and that all entry fees must be returned to the contest participants in the form of prizes.

The bill provides that the commission must investigate violations and refer them to the Attorney General or the state attorney. The bill provides civil and criminal penalties for violations including:

- An operator or owner of any website, platform, or application that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section is subject to a fine of up to \$100,000 per violation.
- A person who willfully and knowingly violates this section commits first degree misdemeanor (imprisonment up to one year and a fine up to \$1,000).
- An operator or owner of any application, platform, or website that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section commits a third-degree felony (imprisonment up to five years and a fine up to \$5,000).

**Section 19** amends s. 849.11, F.S., relating to games of chance, to provide that a person who plays any game of chance by lot or with dice, cards, numbers, hazards or any other gambling device, in person or by the use, at least in part, of the Internet, commits a misdemeanor of the second degree. The bill makes it a third-degree felony to:

- Setup up, operate, conduct, promote, or receive in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the purpose of conducting games of chance by lot;
- Knowingly become the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so
  offered; or
- Aid, assist, abet, or influence in any manner in any of such acts.

**Section 20** amends s. 849.13, F.S., relating to second convictions, to revise the first-degree misdemeanor penalty for subsequent offenses of lottery convictions to specify that second or subsequent violations for which there is no penalty specified must have the offense reclassified to an offense of the next higher degree, instead of an automatic first-degree misdemeanor, and adds penalties for habitual offenders.

The bill also specifies that for purposes of sentencing, a felony offense that is reclassified under this provision is ranked one level above the ranking under s. 921.0022, F.S., or s. 921.0023, F.S., of the felony offense committed.

**Section 21** amends s. 849.14, F.S., relating to unlawful betting on games of skill, to revise the third-degree felony for anyone who stakes, bets, or wagers any money or other thing of value

upon the result of any trial or contest of skill, to add penalties for habitual offenders provided in s. 775.084, F.S.

**Section 22** amends s. 849.15, F.S., relating to the prohibited manufacture, sale, or possession of slot machines or devices, to provide a definition for a "conviction" to mean "a determination of guilt that is the result of a plea or a trial, regardless of whether adjudication is withheld or a plea of nolo contendere is entered." The bill also provides a definition for "person of authority" to mean a person who, at any business, establishment, premises, or other location at which a slot machine or device is offered for play, has:

- Actual authority to act on behalf of the business, establishment, premises, or other location where a slot machine or device is offered for play; or
- Any ownership interest in the business, establishment, premises, or other location. The term "ownership interest" includes being an officer, director, or managing member of the business, establishment, premises, or other location.

The bill also provides the following criminal penalties:

- A person who violates the prohibitions on slot machines commits a first-degree misdemeanor (imprisonment up to one year and a fine up to \$1,000).
- A person commits a third-degree felony (imprisonment up to five years and a fine up to \$5,000), if he or she violates the prohibitions on slot machines and:
  - o At the time of the violation, the person was a person of authority; or
  - o The person has one prior conviction for a violation of this section.
- A person commits a second-degree felony (imprisonment up to 15 years and a fine up to \$10,000), if he or she violates the prohibitions on slot machines and:
  - o At the time of the violation, the person was a person of authority; and
  - o The violation involves five or more slot machines or devices; or
  - o The person has two or more prior convictions for a violation of this section.

Further, this section provides that "all shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal slot machines, into Indian lands located within this state must be deemed legal shipments thereof provided that such Indian lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally recognized Indian tribe that is a party to a tribal-state compact with the state pursuant to the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168 and 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq."

**Section 23** creates s. 849.155, F.S., relating to trafficking in slot machines or devices or parts thereof. The bill makes it a:

- First degree felony, (imprisonment up to 30 years and a fine up to \$10,000), to knowingly sell, purchase, manufacture, transport, deliver, or bring into Florida more than 15 slot machines or devices or any part thereof; and includes:
  - An additional fine of \$100,000, if the quantity of slot machines or devices or any part thereof involved is more than 15 slot machines or devices or any part thereof, but less than 25 slot machines or devices or any part thereof.
  - An additional fine of \$250,000, if the quantity of slot machines or devices or any part thereof involved is 25 slot machines or devices or any part thereof or more, but less than 50 slot machines or devices or any part thereof.
  - An additional fine of \$500,000, if the quantity of slot machines or devices or any part thereof involved is 50 slot machines or devices or any part thereof or more.

The bill provides an exemption from criminal and financial penalties if such person is trafficking slot machines into any Florida county that has authorized slot machine gaming. Such machines are to be deemed legal shipments, provided that the destination of such shipments is an eligible facility as defined in s. 551.102, F.S., or the facility of a slot machine manufacturer or slot machine distributor as provided in s. 551.109(2)(a), F.S. All shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal slot machines, into Indian lands located within the state shall be deemed legal shipments, so long as the Indian lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally recognized compact with the state.

The bill requires all fines imposed and collected pursuant these provisions be deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund and authorizes such funds to be used for the enforcement of chs. 546, 550, 551, and 849, F.S., by the commission.

**Section 24** creates s. 849.157, F.S., relating to making a false or misleading statement regarding the legality of slot machines to facilitate sales. The bill makes it a:

- Third degree felony (imprisonment up to five years and a fine up to \$5,000), punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S., to knowingly and willfully:
  - Make a materially false or misleading statement regarding the legality of a slot machine or device for the purpose of facilitating the sale or delivery of a slot machine or device for any money or other valuable consideration; or
  - Disseminate false or misleading information regarding the legality of a slot machine or device for the purpose of facilitating the sale or delivery of a slot machine or device for any money or other valuable consideration.
- Second degree felony, punishable as provided in ss. 775.082, 775.083, or 775.084, F.S., when such a violation involves the sale or delivery, or attempted sale or delivery, of five or more slot machines or devices.

**Section 25** repeals s. 849.23, F.S., relating to criminal penalties for the possession, manufacturing, or sale of prohibited slot machines.

**Section 26** creates s. 849.47, F.S., relating to the transportation of persons to facilitate illegal gambling, define the term "illegal gambling" to mean "any criminal violation of chs. 546, 550, 551, or 849, F.S., that occurs at any business, establishment, premises, or other location."

Under the bill, a person who knowingly and willfully transports, or procures the transportation of five or more other persons into or within this state when he or she knows or reasonably should know that such transportation is for the purpose of facilitating illegal gambling commits a first-degree misdemeanor (a fine up to \$1,000).

A person who transports, or procures the transportation of, a minor or a person 65 years of age or older commits a third-degree felony (imprisonment up to five years and a fine up to \$5,000).

A person who transports, or procures the transportation of, 12 or more persons commits a third-degree felony (imprisonment up to five years and a fine up to \$5,000).

**Section 27** creates s. 849.48, F.S., relating to prohibited gambling or gaming advertisements.

Except as otherwise specifically authorized by law, a person may not:

• Knowingly and intentionally make, publish, disseminate, circulate or place before the public, or cause, directly or indirectly, to be made, published, disseminated or circulated or placed before the public in Florida, in any manner, whether in person or by the use, at least in part, of the internet, any advertisement, circular, bill, poster, pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice for the purpose of promoting or facilitating illegal gambling; and

• Set up any type or plate for any type of advertisement, circular, bill, poster, pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice when he or she knows or reasonably should know that such material will be used for the purpose of promoting or facilitating illegal gambling.

The bill provides that for a first offense, violators of the above prohibitions commit a first-degree misdemeanor. For a second or subsequent offense, violators of the above prohibitions commit a third-degree felony.

Under the bill, the printing or producing of any advertisement, circular, bill, poster, pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice to be used for the purpose of promoting or facilitating gambling conducted in any other state or nation, outside of Florida, where such gambling is not prohibited.

The bill defines the term "illegal gambling" to mean any criminal violation of chs. 546, 550, 551, or 849, F.S., that occurs at any business, establishment, premises, or other location.

**Section 28** creates s. 849.49, F.S., relating to preemption of gaming regulations, to provide that a Florida county, municipality, or other political subdivision of the state may not enact or enforce any ordinance or local rule relating to gaming, gambling, lotteries, or any activities described in s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S., except as otherwise expressly provided by general law, special law, or the State Constitution.

**Section 29** amends s. 903.046, F.S., relating to the purpose of and criteria for bail determination, to revise considerations to be considered by a court for determining bail or release of persons arrested for crimes involving controlled substances, a slot machine, or illegal gambling or gaming, including the amount of currency seized that is connected to a violation of chs. 546, 550, 551, or 849, F.S., relating to amusement facilities, pari-mutuel wagering, slot machines, and gambling, respectively.

**Section 30** amends s. 921.0022, F.S., relating to the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code, to revise the penalties for offenses in the ranking chart for specified gaming offenses, which incorporate changes being made by the bill.

The offense severity ranking chart must be used with the Criminal Punishment Code worksheet to compute a sentence score for each felony offender whose offense was committed on or after October 1, 1998. The offense severity ranking chart has 10 offense levels, ranked from least severe, which are Level 1 offenses, to most severe, which are Level 10 offenses, and each felony offense is assigned to a level according to the severity of the offense.<sup>67</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> See s. 921.0022, F.S.

**Section 31** amends s. 772.102, F.S., to conform definitions relating to civil remedies for criminal practices, to remove references to s. 849.23, F.S., which is repealed by the bill.

**Section 32** amends s. 895.02, F.S., to conform definitions relating to offenses concerning racketeering and illegal debts, to remove references to s. 849.23, F.S., which is repealed by the bill.

Section 33 reenacts s. 550.3345, F.S., to incorporate amendments made to s. 550.09515, F.S.

**Section 34** provides that the bill takes effect October 1, 2025.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

In **Section 27** of the bill, there may be some first amendment issues regarding what a person may not "set up" in the course of business.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Persons who violate the gambling laws will be subject to increased penalties.

Such violators may be impacted by the information that must be considered by a court for determining bail or release of persons arrested for crimes involving controlled substances, a slot machine, or illegal gambling or gaming, including the amount of currency seized that is connected to a violation of the gambling laws.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The fiscal impact on state and local government is indeterminate. The bill increases and creates new criminal penalties for violations relating to illegal gambling. This may create a positive fiscal impact on the state and local governmental entities that receive proceeds from related fines. This bill may have a positive indeterminate prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds) due to expanding the crimes eligible for enhancements which may lead to an increased number of offenders receiving enhanced sentences.

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference (conference), which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet adopted an estimate for this bill. However, the conference evaluated a similar bill CS/HB 189 on February 12, 2024, and the conference adopted the estimate of "Positive Indeterminate," (i.e., an unquantifiable positive prison bed impact.

No anticipated negative fiscal impact to the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission). <sup>69</sup> The workload associated with issuing declaratory statements required in the bill can be handled with existing resources. The commission may experience an increase in revenues resulting from increased confiscation of contraband under the bill. The bill also requires all fines imposed and collected for violations of trafficking in slot machines or devices to be deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund and authorizes the use of such funds by the commission for the enforcement of chs. 546, 550, 551, and 849, F.S.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 16.71, 16.712, 16.713, 16.715, 546.10, 550.09512, 550.09515, 551.103,551.104,551.114, 838.12, 843.08, 849.01, 849.02, 849.03, 849.08, 849.086, 849.11, 849.13, 849.14, 849.15, 903.046, 921.0022, 772.102, and 895.02.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 849.0932, 849.155, 849.157, 849.47, 849.48, and 849.49.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> See the conference's Narrative Analysis of CS/HB 189 at http://www.edr.state.fl.us/Content/conferences/criminaljusticeimpact/CSHB189.pdf (last visited April 3, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> See Florida Gaming Control Commission, 2025 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 1404 at 8 (Feb. 24, 2025) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

This bill repeals section 849.23 of the Florida Statutes.

The bill reenacts section 550.3345 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS/CS by Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government on April 15, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Adds new reporting requirements for the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission).
- Deletes a provision that requires a voided horse permit to be reissued.
- Allows a slot machine permitholder to move within ¼ mile of their current slot location
  - Must apply with the commission to do this.
  - o Must own the property that new slot location will be located.
- Excludes pari-mutuel wagering from the definition of Internet sports wagering.
- Optional 21 & up, age restriction for cardrooms.
  - o Currently, persons 18 years or older are allowed to engage in game playing.
  - Committee substitute would allow cardroom operators to change the age to 21 years or older.

#### CS by Regulated Industries on March 27, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Amends the prohibitions on employment for certain employees and commissioners of
  the commission to not allow a former employee or commissioner to be an employee,
  associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an
  activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy
  sports contests and other betting activities.
- Amends the types of employment positions that are ineligible for employment with
  the commission within the two years immediately preceding such employment, to
  include any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated,
  enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and
  other betting activities.
- Amends the commission's standards of conduct by prohibiting a former employee or commissioner from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- Amends the commission's standards of conduct by prohibiting a former employee's
  or commissioner's relative living in the same household, from being an employee,
  associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an
  activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy
  sports contests and other betting activities.

Prohibits the executive director, or an employee of the commission, for the two years
immediately following the date of resignation or termination from the commission
from being an employee, associate, owner, or contractor for any person or entity that
conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the
commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

- Creates a procedure that would allow any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C, or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued that is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under s. 546.10, F.S., to petition the commission for a declaratory statement under s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under this section or ch. 489, F.S.
- Provides that a game or machine awaiting a declaratory statement from the commission may not be purchased or installed until the declaratory statement is issued
- Creates a procedure that would allow the veterans' organization that is in doubt about the legality of a game or machine, currently on the premises, to petition the commission for a declaratory statement pursuant to s. 120.565, F.S., on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S. If the game, machine, premises, or organization is the subject of an ongoing criminal investigation, the organization may not petition the commission for a declaratory statement under this subsection.
- Provides that the commission shall issue a declaratory statement within 60 days after receiving a petition. The commission may not deny a petition.
- Provides that petitions made under this subsection must provide enough information
  for the commission to issue the declaratory statement and must be accompanied by
  the exact specifications for the type of game or machine that the organization will
  purchase or install or currently has on the premises. The declaratory statement is valid
  only for the game or machine for which it is requested and is invalid if the
  specifications for the game or machine have changed.
- Provides the declaratory statement is binding on the commission and can be introduced in any subsequent proceedings as evidence of a good faith effort to comply with s. 546.10, F.S., or ch. 849, F.S.
- Does not prevent the commission or any other criminal justice agency from detecting, apprehending, and arresting a person for any alleged crimes of this state.
- Does not require an owner or operator to request a declaratory statement in order to operate pursuant to this section.
- Creates new regulations regarding fantasy sports contests, including what constitutes a fantasy sports contest. The amendment creates definitions for the following terms: Confidential information; Contest operator; Contest participant; Entry fee; Fantasy sports contest; Noncommercial contest operator.
- Provides that the commission shall investigate violations of this section and refer them to the Attorney General or the state attorney.
- Provides civil and criminal penalties for violations of this section of the bill.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: RCS	•	
04/15/2025	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government (Simon) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 4

1 2

5

6 7

8 9

10

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 16.71, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 16.71 Florida Gaming Control Commission; creation; meetings; membership.-
  - (2) MEMBERSHIP.-
  - (a) The commission shall be composed <del>consist</del> of five

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



members appointed by the Governor, and subject to confirmation by the Senate, for terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. The Governor shall consider appointees who reflect Florida's racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. Of the initial five members appointed by the Governor, and immediately upon appointment, the Governor shall appoint one of the members as the initial chair and one of the members as the initial vice chair. At the end of the initial chair's and vice chair's terms pursuant to subparagraph 1., the commission shall elect one of the members of the commission as chair and one of the members of the commission as vice chair.

- 1. For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments, two members shall be appointed to 4-year terms, two members shall be appointed to 3-year terms, and one member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.
- 2. Of the five members, at least one member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations, at least one member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing, and at least one member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

Section 2. Present paragraph (i) of subsection (3) of section 16.712, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as paragraph (k), new paragraphs (i) and (j) are added to that subsection, and paragraph (h) of that subsection is amended, to read:

- 16.712 Florida Gaming Control Commission authorizations, duties, and responsibilities.-
  - (3) By December 1 of each year, the commission shall make

40

41

42

43

44 45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3

64

65

66

67

68



an annual report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The report must, at a minimum, include all of the following:

- (h) A summary of actions taken and investigations conducted by the commission, including the number of investigations that led to criminal charges or any information being filed and the resolution of such criminal case.
- (i) The number of complaints received by the commission categorized by subject matter or type of complaint and a summary of the action taken on each complaint by the commission.
- (j) A list of property seized by the commission during the course of investigations, and the disposition of such property, including a list of forfeiture actions.
- Section 3. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2) of section 16.713, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
- 16.713 Florida Gaming Control Commission; appointment and employment restrictions.-
- (2) PROHIBITIONS FOR EMPLOYEES AND COMMISSIONERS; PERSONS INELIGIBLE FOR APPOINTMENT TO AND EMPLOYMENT WITH THE COMMISSION.-
- (a) A person may not, for the 2 years immediately preceding the date of appointment to or employment with the commission and while appointed to or employed with the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550 or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee;
  - 2. Be an officer, official, employee, or other person with

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78 79

80

81 82

83 84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92 93

94

95

96

97



duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; be a contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such entity;

- 3. Be a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch, except while a commissioner or employee of the commission when officially representing the commission or unless the person registered as a lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch while employed by a state agency as defined in s. 110.107 during the normal course of his or her employment with such agency and he or she has not lobbied on behalf of any entity other than a state agency during the 2 years immediately preceding the date of his or her appointment to or employment with the commission; or
- 4. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator; or
- 5. Be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- (b) A person is ineligible for appointment to or employment with the commission if, within the 2 years immediately preceding such appointment or employment, he or she violated paragraph (a) or solicited or accepted employment with, acquired any direct or indirect interest in, or had any direct or indirect business association, partnership, or financial relationship with, or is a relative of:

99

100 101

102

103

104 105

106

107

108

109

110 111

112

113

114 115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



- 1. Any person or entity who is an applicant, licensee, or registrant with the commission; or
- 2. Any officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; any contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or any ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such entity; or
- 3. Any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

For the purposes of this subsection, the term "relative" means a spouse, father, mother, son, daughter, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, nephew, niece, father-inlaw, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, stepfather, stepmother, stepson, stepdaughter, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, or half sister.

Section 4. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) and paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (2) of section 16.715, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

- 16.715 Florida Gaming Control Commission standards of conduct; ex parte communications.-
  - (1) STANDARDS OF CONDUCT.-
- (b) 1. A commissioner or employee of the commission may not accept anything from any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission or from any business entity that, either directly or

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148 149

150 151

152

153

154

155



indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission.

- 2. A commissioner or an employee may attend conferences, along with associated meals and events that are generally available to all conference participants, without payment of any fees in addition to the conference fee. Additionally, while attending a conference, a commissioner or an employee may attend meetings, meals, or events that are not sponsored, in whole or in part, by any representative of any person regulated by the commission and that are limited to commissioners or employees only, committee members, or speakers if the commissioner or employee is a member of a committee of the association of regulatory agencies which organized the conference or is a speaker at the conference. It is not a violation of this subparagraph for a commissioner or an employee to attend a conference for which conference participants who are employed by a person regulated by the commission have paid a higher conference registration fee than the commissioner or employee, or to attend a meal or event that is generally available to all conference participants without payment of any fees in addition to the conference fee and that is sponsored, in whole or in part, by a person regulated by the commission.
- 3. While employed, and for 2 years after service as a commissioner or for 2 years after employment with the commission, a commissioner or an employee may not accept any form of employment with or engage in any business activity with any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission; any person regulated by the commission; or any business entity that, either

157 158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171 172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179 180

181

182

183

184



directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

4. While employed, and for 2 years after service as a commissioner or for 2 years after employment with the commission, a commissioner, an employee, or a relative living in the same household as a commissioner or an employee may not have any financial interest, other than shares in a mutual fund, in any person regulated by the commission; in any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission; or in any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or a subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities. If a commissioner, an employee, or a relative living in the same household as a commissioner or an employee acquires any financial interest prohibited by this subsection during the commissioner's term of office or the employee's employment with the commission as a result of events or actions beyond the commissioner's, the employee's, or the relative's control, he or she shall immediately sell such financial interest. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "relative" has the same meaning as in s. 16.713(2)(b).

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193

194 195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213



- 5. A commissioner or an employee may not accept anything from a party in a proceeding currently pending before the commission.
- 6. A commissioner may not serve as the representative of any political party or on any executive committee or other governing body of a political party; serve as an executive officer or employee of any political party, committee, organization, or association; receive remuneration for activities on behalf of any candidate for public office; engage on behalf of any candidate for public office in the solicitation of votes or other activities on behalf of such candidacy; or become a candidate for election to any public office without first resigning from office.
- 7. A commissioner, during his or her term of office, may not make any public comment regarding the merits of any proceeding under ss. 120.569 and 120.57 currently pending before the commission.
- 8. A commissioner or an employee may not act in an unprofessional manner at any time during the performance of official duties.
- 9. A commissioner or an employee must avoid impropriety in all activities and must act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the commission.
- 10. A commissioner or an employee may not directly or indirectly, through staff or other means, solicit anything of value from any person regulated by the commission, or from any business entity that, whether directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or a subsidiary of any person regulated by the

215

216

217

218

219

220

221 222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231 232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242



commission, or from any party appearing in a proceeding considered by the commission in the last 2 years.

- 11. A commissioner may not lobby the Governor or any agency of the state, members or employees of the Legislature, or any county or municipal government or governmental agency except to represent the commission in an official capacity.
  - (2) FORMER COMMISSIONERS AND EMPLOYEES.-
- (b) A commissioner, the executive director, or an employee of the commission may not, for the 2 years immediately following the date of resignation or termination from the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550, or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities;
- 2. Accept employment by or compensation from a business entity that, directly or indirectly, owns or controls a person regulated by the commission; from a person regulated by the commission; from a business entity which, directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of a person regulated by the commission; or from a business entity or trade association that has been a party to a commission proceeding within the 2 years preceding the member's resignation or termination of service on the commission; or from any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated,

244

245 246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261 262

263

264 265

266 267

268

269

270

271



enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities; or

- 3. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator.
- (c) A person employed by the commission may not, for the 2 years immediately following the date of termination or resignation from employment with the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550, or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities; or
- 2. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator.
- Section 5. Present subsections (8) and (9) of section 546.10, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (9) and (10), respectively, and a new subsection (8) is added to that section, to read:
  - 546.10 Amusement games or machines.
- (8) (a) 1. Before purchasing or installing a game or machine on the premises of any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C., or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued, and the veterans' service organization is in doubt about whether a machine meets

273

274 275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300



the definition of an amusement machine under this section, the organization may petition the Florida Gaming Control Commission for a declaratory statement under s. 120.565 on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under this section or would be a violation of this section or chapter 849. A game or machine awaiting a declaratory statement from the commission may not be purchased or installed until the declaratory statement is issued.

- 2. If there is a game or machine currently on the premises of any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C., or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued and the veterans' service organization is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under this section, the organization may petition the commission for a declaratory statement pursuant to s. 120.565 on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under this section or would be a violation of this section or chapter 849. If the game, machine, premises, or organization is the subject of an ongoing criminal investigation, the organization may not petition the commission for a declaratory statement under this subsection.
- 3. The commission shall issue a declaratory statement pursuant to this subsection within 60 days after receiving a petition requesting such statement. The commission may not deny a petition that is validly requested pursuant to this subsection and s. 120.565.
- (b) A petition made under this subsection must provide enough information for the commission to issue the declaratory

302

303 304

305

306

307

308 309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329



statement and must be accompanied by the exact specifications for the type of game or machine that the organization will purchase or install or currently has on the premises. The declaratory statement is valid only for the game or machine for which it is requested and is invalid if the specifications for the game or the machine have been changed.

- (c) The declaratory statement is binding on the commission and may be introduced in any subsequent proceedings as evidence of a good faith effort to comply with this section or chapter 849.
- (d) This subsection does not prevent the commission or any other criminal justice agency as defined in s. 943.045 from detecting, apprehending, and arresting a person for any alleged violation of this chapter, chapter 24, part II of chapter 285, chapter 550, chapter 551, or chapter 849, or any rule adopted pursuant thereto, or of any law of this state.
- (e) This subsection does not require an owner or an operator of an amusement game or machine under this section to request or obtain a declaratory statement in order to operate pursuant to this section.

Section 6. Subsection (3) of section 550.09512, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

550.09512 Harness horse taxes; abandoned interest in a permit for nonpayment of taxes.-

(3) (a) The permit of a harness horse permitholder who is conducting live harness horse performances and who does not pay tax on handle for any such performances conducted during any 2 consecutive state fiscal years shall be void and may not be reissued unless such failure to operate and pay tax on handle

331

332 333

334

335

336

337

338 339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347 348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358



was the direct result of fire, strike, war, hurricane, pandemic, or other disaster or event beyond the ability of the permitholder to control. Financial hardship to the permitholder does shall not, in and of itself, constitute just cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle.

(b) In order to maximize the tax revenues to the state, the commission shall reissue an escheated harness horse permit to a qualified applicant pursuant to the provisions of this chapter as for the issuance of an initial permit. However, the provisions of this chapter relating to referendum requirements for a pari-mutuel permit shall not apply to the reissuance of an escheated harness horse permit. As specified in the application and upon approval by the commission of an application for the permit, the new permitholder shall be authorized to operate a harness horse facility anywhere in the same county in which the escheated permit was authorized to be operated, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.054(2) relating to mileage limitations.

Section 7. Subsection (3) of section 550.09515, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

550.09515 Thoroughbred horse taxes; abandoned interest in a permit for nonpayment of taxes.-

(3) (a) The permit of a thoroughbred horse permitholder who does not pay tax on handle for live thoroughbred horse performances for a full schedule of live races during any 2 consecutive state fiscal years shall be void and shall escheat to and become the property of the state unless such failure to operate and pay tax on handle was the direct result of fire, strike, war, or other disaster or event beyond the ability of the permitholder to control. Financial hardship to the

360

361

362

363

364 365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376 377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387



permitholder does shall not, in and of itself, constitute just cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle.

(b)—In order to maximize the tax revenues to the state, the commission shall reissue an escheated thoroughbred horse permit to a qualified applicant pursuant to the provisions of this chapter as for the issuance of an initial permit. However, the provisions of this chapter relating to referendum requirements for a pari-mutuel permit shall not apply to the reissuance of an escheated thoroughbred horse permit. As specified in the application and upon approval by the commission of an application for the permit, the new permitholder shall be authorized to operate a thoroughbred horse facility anywhere in the same county in which the escheated permit was authorized to be operated, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.054(2) relating to mileage limitations.

Section 8. Paragraph (k) is added to subsection (1) of section 551.103, Florida Statutes, to read:

551.103 Powers and duties of the commission and law enforcement.-

- (1) The commission shall adopt, pursuant to the provisions of ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54, all rules necessary to implement, administer, and regulate slot machine gaming as authorized in this chapter. Such rules must include:
- (k) Procedures and forms for slot machine licensees to demonstrate the suitability of the location for their designated slot machine gaming area as described in s. 551.114.

Section 9. Paragraph (i) of subsection (4) of section 551.104, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

551.104 License to conduct slot machine gaming.-

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405 406

407

408 409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416



- 388 (4) As a condition of licensure and to maintain continued 389 authority for the conduct of slot machine gaming, the slot 390 machine licensee shall:
  - (i) Create and file with the commission a written policy for:
  - 1. Creating opportunities to purchase from vendors in this state, including minority vendors.
  - 2. Creating opportunities for employment of residents of this state, including minority residents.
  - 3. Ensuring opportunities for construction services from a small business as defined in s. 288.703 minority contractors.
  - 4. Ensuring that opportunities for employment are offered on an equal, nondiscriminatory basis.
  - 5. Training for employees on responsible gaming and working with a compulsive or addictive gambling prevention program to further its purposes as provided for in s. 551.118.
  - 6. The implementation of a drug-testing program that includes, but is not limited to, requiring each employee to sign an agreement that he or she understands that the slot machine facility is a drug-free workplace.

The slot machine licensee shall use the Internet-based joblisting system of the Department of Commerce in advertising employment opportunities. Each slot machine licensee shall provide an annual report to the Florida Gaming Control Commission containing information indicating compliance with this paragraph in regard to minority persons.

Section 10. Subsection (4) of section 551.114, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

419

420

421

422

423

424

425 426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445



- 417 551.114 Slot machine gaming areas.
  - (4) Designated slot machine gaming areas must be located at the address specified in the licensed permitholder's slot machine license issued for fiscal year 2020-2021.
  - (a) A slot machine licensee may apply to the commission to change the location of the designated slot machine gaming area provided that:
  - 1. The location of the designated slot machine gaming area is in the same county as the address specified in the licensed permitholder's slot machine license issued for fiscal year 2020-2021.
  - 2. The location of the designated slot machine gaming area is within 1,320 feet on a straight line of any outermost boundary of the licensed permitholder's designated slot machine gaming area as of January 1, 2025.
  - 3. The designated slot machine gaming area is at a location where the licensed permitholder is authorized to conduct parimutuel wagering activities pursuant to the licensed permitholder's valid pari-mutuel permit.
  - 4. The location is owned by the licensed pari-mutuel permitholder.
  - 5. The location is approved under the zoning regulations of the county or municipality where the permit is to be located as a planned development use, consistent with the comprehensive plan.
  - 6. The location does not violate any of the provisions of any tribal-state gaming compact with a federally recognized Indian tribe located within this state pursuant to the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168, and 25



U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq.

446

447 448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464 465

466

467

468

469 470

471

472

473

474

- (b) Before submitting an application to the commission to change the location of the designated slot machine gaming area, the licensed pari-mutuel permitholder must submit a survey indicating the existing location of the designated slot machine gaming area and the proposed location of the new designated slot machine gaming area.
- (c) The commission is responsible for approving or denying the application to change the location of the designated slot machine gaming area. A slot machine licensee shall apply to the commission using forms adopted by the commission. The commission shall examine the application and approve or deny the change of location of the designated slot machine gaming area within the timeframes required by s. 120.60. The commission may adopt rules to implement this subsection.

Section 11. Section 838.12, Florida Statutes, is amended, to read:

838.12 Bribery in athletic contests.-

(1) A person who Whoever gives, promises, offers or conspires to give, promise or offer, to anyone who participates or expects to participate in any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport; or to any umpire, referee, judge or other official of such game, contest, match, race or sport; or to any owner, manager, coach or trainer of, or to any relative of, or to any person having any direct, indirect, remote or possible connection with, any team, individual, participant or prospective participant in any such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport, or the officials aforesaid, any bribe, money, goods, present, reward or any

476

477

478

479

480

481

482 483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503



valuable thing whatsoever, or any promise, contract or agreement whatsoever, with intent to influence him or her or them to lose or cause to be lost any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to limit his or her or their or any person's or any team's margin of victory in any game, contest, match, race, or sport, or to fix or throw any game, contest, match, race or sport, commits shall be quilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

- (2) A Any participant or prospective participant in any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport; or any umpire, referee, judge or other official of such game, contest, match, race or sport; or any owner, manager, coach or trainer of, or any relative of, or any person having any direct, indirect, remote or possible connection with, any team, individual, participant or prospective participant in any such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport, or the officials aforesaid; who in any way solicits, receives or accepts, or agrees to receive or accept, or who conspires to receive or accept, any bribe, money, goods, present, reward or any valuable thing whatsoever, or any promise, contract or agreement whatsoever, with intent to lose or cause to be lost any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to limit his, her, their or any person's or any team's margin of victory in any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to fix or throw any game, contest, match, race or sport, commits shall be guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (3) A person who stakes, bets, or wagers any money or other thing of value upon the result of any professional or amateur

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532



game, contest, match, race, or sport with knowledge that the results of such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport are prearranged or predetermined as described in subsection (1) or subsection (2) commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 12. Section 843.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

843.08 False personation.—A person who falsely assumes or pretends to be a firefighter, a sheriff, an officer of the Florida Highway Patrol, an officer of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, an officer of the Department of Environmental Protection, an officer of the Department of Financial Services, any personnel or representative of the Division of Investigative and Forensic Services, any personnel or representative of the Florida Gaming Control Commission, an officer of the Department of Corrections, a correctional probation officer, a deputy sheriff, a state attorney or an assistant state attorney, a statewide prosecutor or an assistant statewide prosecutor, a state attorney investigator, a coroner, a police officer, a lottery special agent or lottery investigator, a beverage enforcement agent, a school guardian as described in s. 30.15(1)(k), a security officer licensed under chapter 493, any member of the Florida Commission on Offender Review or any administrative aide or supervisor employed by the commission, any personnel or representative of the Department of Law Enforcement, or a federal law enforcement officer as defined in s. 901.1505, and takes upon himself or herself to act as such, or to require any other person to aid or assist him or her

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548 549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561



in a matter pertaining to the duty of any such officer, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. However, a person who falsely personates any such officer during the course of the commission of a felony commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. If the commission of the felony results in the death or personal injury of another human being, the person commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. In determining whether a defendant has violated this section, the court or jury may consider any relevant evidence, including, but not limited to, whether the defendant used lights in violation of s. 316.2397 or s. 843.081.

Section 13. Section 849.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.01 Keeping gambling houses, etc.—A person who Whoever by herself or himself, her or his servant, clerk or agent, or in any other manner has, keeps, exercises or maintains a gaming table or room, or gaming implements or apparatus, or house, booth, tent, shelter or other place for the purpose of gaming or gambling or in any place of which she or he may directly or indirectly have charge, control or management, either exclusively or with others, procures, suffers or permits any person to play for money or other valuable thing at any game whatever, whether heretofore prohibited or not, commits a felony misdemeanor of the third second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, or s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 14. Section 849.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:



562 849.02 Agents or employees of keeper of gambling house.—A 563 person who Whoever acts as servant, clerk, agent, or employee of any person in the violation of s. 849.01 commits: 564 565 (1) For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 566 567 (2) For a second offense, a felony of the third degree, 568 punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 569 (3) For a third or subsequent offense, a felony of the 570 second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, 571 or s. 775.084 shall be punished in the manner and to the extent 572 therein mentioned. Section 15. Section 849.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to 573 574 read: 575 849.03 Renting house for gambling purposes.—A person who 576 Whoever, whether as owner or agent, knowingly rents to another a house, room, booth, tent, shelter or place for the purpose of 577 gaming commits: 578 579 (1) For a first offense, a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084 580 581 shall be punished in the manner and to the extent mentioned in s. 849.01. 582 (2) For a second or subsequent violation, a felony of the 583 584 second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, 585 or s. 775.084. 586 Section 16. Section 849.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to 587 read: 588 849.08 Gambling.-589 (1) As used in this section, the term:

(a) "Internet gambling" means to play or engage in any game

590

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599 600

601 602

603

604

605

606

607 608

609

610

611

612 613

614

615

616

617

618

619



in which money or other thing of value is awarded based on chance, regardless of any application of skill, and which is available on the Internet and accessible on a mobile device, computer terminal, or other similar access device and simulates casino-style gaming, including, but not limited to, slot machines, video poker, and table games.

- (b) "Internet sports wagering" means to stake, bet, or wager any money or other thing of value upon the result of any trial or contest of skill, speed, power, or endurance of human or beast, other than pari-mutuel wagering conducted pursuant to chapter 550, which is available on the Internet and accessible on a mobile device, computer terminal, or other similar access device.
- (2) A person who Whoever plays or engages in Internet gambling, any game at cards, keno, roulette, faro or other game of chance, at any place, by any device whatever, for money or other thing of value, commits shall be quilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) A person who plays or engages in Internet sports wagering commits:
- (a) For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) For a second or subsequent violation, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (4) A person who operates, conducts, or promotes Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638 639

640

641 642

643 644

645 646

647

648



purpose of Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or who knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so offered, or who aids, assists, abets, or influences in any manner in any of such acts, all of which are hereby forbidden, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. (5) This section does not apply to participation in, or the

conduct of, any gaming activities authorized under s. 285.710(13) and conducted pursuant to a gaming compact ratified and approved under s. 285.710(3).

Section 17. Paragraph (b) of subsection (12) of section 849.086, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (e) is added to that subsection, to read:

849.086 Cardrooms authorized.-

- (12) PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES.—
- (b) A <del>No</del> person must be <del>under</del> 18 years of age or older <del>may</del> be permitted to hold a cardroom or employee license, or engage in any game conducted therein. However, a cardroom operator may, at the operator's discretion, limit the playing of any game to persons 21 years of age or older.
- (e) A person who manipulates or attempts to manipulate the playing cards, outcome, or payoff of a card game in a licensed cardroom by physical tampering or by use of any object, instrument, or device, whether mechanical, electrical, magnetic, or involving other means, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 18. Section 849.0932, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

849.0932 Fantasy sports contests; conditions for conduct.-

653

654 655

656

657 658

659

660

661

662

663

664 665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677



- 649 (1) As used in this section, the term: 650 (a) "Commission" means the Florida Gaming Control 651 Commission.
  - (b) "Confidential information" means information related to the playing of fantasy sports contests by contest participants which is obtained solely as a result of a person's employment with, or work as an agent of, a contest operator.
  - (c) "Contest operator" means a person or an entity that offers fantasy sports contests for a cash prize to members of the public. The term does not include a noncommercial contest operator in this state.
  - (d) "Contest participant" means a person who pays an entry fee for the ability to participate in a fantasy or simulation sports game or contest offered by a contest operator or noncommercial contest operator.
  - (e) "Entry fee" means the cash or cash equivalent amount that a person is required to pay to a contest operator or noncommercial contest operator to participate in a fantasy sports contest.
  - (f) "Fantasy sports contest" means a fantasy or simulation sports game or contest offered by a contest operator or a noncommercial contest operator in which a contest participant manages a fantasy or simulation sports team composed of athletes from a professional sports organization and which meets each of the following requirements:
  - 1. All prizes and awards offered to winning contest participants are established and made known to the contest participants in advance of the game or contest, and their value is not determined by the number of contest participants or the

679

680 681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706



amount of any fees paid by those contest participants.

- 2. All winning outcomes reflect the relative knowledge and skill of the contest participants and are determined predominantly by accumulated statistical results of the performance of individuals, including athletes in the case of sporting events.
- 3. No winning outcome is based on the score, point spread, or any performance or performances of any single actual team or combination of such teams; solely on any single performance of an individual athlete or player in a single actual event; on a pari-mutuel event, as the term "pari-mutuel" is defined in s. 550.002; on a game of poker or other card game; or on the performances of participants in collegiate, high school, or youth sporting events.
- 4. No casino graphics, themes, or titles, including, but not limited to, depictions of slot machine-style symbols, cards, dice, craps, roulette, or lotto, are displayed or depicted.
- (g) "Noncommercial contest operator" means a natural person who organizes and conducts a fantasy or simulation sports game in which contest participants are charged entry fees for the right to participate and who collects, maintains, and distributes such entry fees.
- (2) The total entry fees collected, maintained, and distributed by a noncommercial contest operator for a fantasy sports contest may not exceed \$1,500 per season or a total of \$10,000 per calendar year. All entry fees must be returned to the contest participants in the form of prizes.
- (3) The Florida Gaming Control Commission shall investigate violations of this section and refer them to the Attorney

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728 729

730 731

732

733

734

735



General or the state attorney in the circuit in which the violation occurs. The Attorney General or state attorney may also institute proceedings to enjoin any person found to be violating this section.

- (4)(a) A violation of this section is punishable by a fine of \$1,000 in addition to civil and criminal penalties.
- (b) An operator or owner of any website, platform, or application that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section is subject to a fine of up to \$100,000 per violation.
- (5)(a) A person who willfully and knowingly violates this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) An operator or owner of any application, platform, or website that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 19. Section 849.11, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 849.11 Plays at games of chance by lot.-
- (1) A person who Whoever sets up, promotes or plays in person or by the use, at least in part, of the Internet, at any game of chance by lot or with dice, cards, numbers, hazards or any other gambling device whatever for, or for the disposal of money or other thing of value or under the pretext of a sale, gift or delivery thereof, or for any right, share or interest therein, commits shall be quilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
  - (2) A person who sets up, operates, conducts, promotes, or

737

738

739

740

741

742

743 744

745

746

747 748

749

750

751 752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764



receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the purpose of conduct prohibited in subsection (1), or who knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so offered, or who aids, assists, abets, or influences in any manner in any such acts, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 20. Section 849.13, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.13 Punishment on Second or subsequent conviction.—A person who commits a second or subsequent violation of the same Whoever, after being convicted of an offense forbidden by law in connection with lotteries for which there is no penalty specified for a second or subsequent violation, shall have the offense reclassified to an offense of the next higher degree, commits the like offense, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, or s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921, a felony offense that is reclassified under this subsection is ranked one level above the ranking under s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 of the felony offense committed.

Section 21. Section 849.14, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.14 Unlawful to bet on result of trial or contest of skill, etc.—A person who Whoever stakes, bets, or wagers any money or other thing of value upon the result of any trial or contest of skill, speed or power or endurance of human or beast, or who whoever receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value staked, bet, or wagered, or offered for the

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773 774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781 782

783

784

785

786

787

788 789

790

791

792

793



purpose of being staked, bet, or wagered, by or for any other person upon any such result, or who whoever knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so staked, bet, or wagered upon any such result, or who whoever aids, or assists, or abets, or influences in any manner in any of such acts all of which are hereby forbidden, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, or s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 22. Section 849.15, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 849.15 Manufacture, sale, possession, etc., of slot machines or devices prohibited.-
  - (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Conviction" means a determination of guilt that is the result of a plea or trial, regardless of whether adjudication is withheld or a plea of nolo contendere is entered.
- (b) "Person of authority" means a person who, at any business, establishment, premises, or other location at which a slot machine or device is offered for play, has:
- 1. Actual authority to act on behalf of the business, establishment, premises, or other location where a slot machine or device is offered for play; or
- 2. Any ownership interest in the business, establishment, premises, or other location. The term "ownership interest" includes being an officer, a director, or a managing member of the business, establishment, premises, or other location.
  - $(2)\frac{(1)}{(1)}$  It is unlawful:
- (a) To manufacture, own, store, keep, possess, sell, rent, lease, let on shares, lend or give away, transport, or expose

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819



for sale or lease, or to offer to sell, rent, lease, let on shares, lend or give away, or permit the operation of, or for any person to permit to be placed, maintained, or used or kept in any room, space, or building owned, leased or occupied by the person or under the person's management or control, any slot machine or device or any part thereof; or

- (b) To make or to permit to be made with any person any agreement with reference to any slot machine or device, pursuant to which the user thereof, as a result of any element of chance or other outcome unpredictable to him or her, may become entitled to receive any money, credit, allowance, or thing of value or additional chance or right to use such machine or device, or to receive any check, slug, token or memorandum entitling the holder to receive any money, credit, allowance or thing of value.
- (3) (a) Except as provided in paragraphs (b) and (c), a person who violates subsection (2) commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) A person commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if he or she violates subsection (2), and:
- 1. At the time of the violation, the person was a person of authority; or
- 2. The person has one prior conviction for a violation of this section.
- (c) A person commits a felony of the second degree, 820 821 punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, 822 if he or she violates subsection (2), and:

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846 847

848 849

850

851



- 823 1.a. At the time of the violation, the person was a person 824 of authority; and
  - b. The violation involves five or more slot machines or devices; or
  - 2. The person has two or more prior convictions for a violation of this section.

(4) Pursuant to section 2 of that chapter of the Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, the State of Florida, acting by and through the duly elected and qualified members of its Legislature, does hereby in this section, and in accordance with and in compliance with the provisions of section 2 of such chapter of Congress, declare and proclaim that any county of the State of Florida within which slot machine gaming is authorized pursuant to chapter 551 is exempt from the provisions of section 2 of that chapter of the Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, approved January 2, 1951. All shipments of gaming devices, including slot machines, into any county of this state within which slot machine gaming is authorized pursuant to chapter 551 and the registering, recording, and labeling of which have been duly performed by the manufacturer or distributor thereof in accordance with sections 3 and 4 of that chapter of the Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved January 2, 1951,

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873 874

875

876

877

878

879

880



being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, shall be deemed legal shipments thereof into this state provided the destination of such shipments is an eligible facility as defined in s. 551.102 or the facility of a slot machine manufacturer or slot machine distributor as provided in s. 551.109(2)(a).

(5) All shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal slot machines, into Indian lands located within this state shall be deemed legal shipments thereof provided that such Indian lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally recognized Indian tribe that is a party to a tribal-state compact with the state pursuant to the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168 and 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq.

Section 23. Section 849.155, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

849.155 Trafficking in slot machines, devices, or parts.-Any person who knowingly sells, purchases, manufactures, transports, delivers, or brings into this state more than 15 slot machines or devices or any parts thereof commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. If the quantity of slot machines or devices or any parts thereof involved is:

- (1) More than 15 slot machines or devices or any parts thereof, but less than 25 slot machines or devices or any parts thereof, such person must be fined \$100,000.
- (2) Twenty-five slot machines or devices or any parts thereof or more, but less than 50 slot machines or devices or any parts thereof, such person must be fined \$250,000.



881 (3) Fifty slot machines or devices or any parts thereof or 882 more, such person must be fined \$500,000. 883 (4) Pursuant to section 2 of the chapter of the Congress of 884 the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of 885 gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved 886 January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also 887 designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, the State of Florida, 888 acting by and through the duly elected and qualified members of 889 its Legislature, does hereby in this section, and in accordance 890 with and in compliance with section 2 of such chapter of 891 Congress, declare and proclaim that any county of the State of 892 Florida within which slot machine gaming is authorized pursuant 893 to chapter 551 is exempt from section 2 of that chapter of the 894 Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit 895 transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign 896 commerce," designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, approved 897 January 2, 1951. All shipments of gaming devices, including slot 898 machines, into any county of this state within which slot 899 machine gaming is authorized pursuant to chapter 551 and the 900 registering, recording, and labeling of which have been duly 901 performed by the manufacturer or distributor thereof in 902 accordance with sections 3 and 4 of that chapter of the Congress 903 of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation 904 of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved 905 January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also 906 designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, shall be deemed legal 907 shipments thereof into this state provided the destination of 908 such shipments is an eligible facility as defined in s. 551.102 909 or the facility of a slot machine manufacturer or slot machine



910 distributor as provided in s. 551.109(2)(a). (5) All shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal 911 912 slot machines, into Indian lands located within the state shall 913 be deemed legal shipments thereof provided that such Indian 914 lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally 915 recognized Indian tribe that is a party to a tribal-state 916 compact with the state pursuant to the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168 and 25 U.S.C. 917 918 ss. 2701 et seq. 919 920 Notwithstanding any other law, all fines imposed and collected 921 pursuant to this section must be deposited into the Pari-mutuel 922 Wagering Trust Fund and may be used for the enforcement of this 923 chapter and chapters 546, 550, and 551 by the Florida Gaming 924 Control Commission. 925 Section 24. Section 849.157, Florida Statutes, is created 926 to read: 927 849.157 Making a false or misleading statement regarding 928 the legality of slot machines or devices to facilitate sale.-929 (1) Except as provided in subsection (2), a person who 930 knowingly and willfully makes a materially false or misleading 931 statement or who knowingly and willfully disseminates false or 932 misleading information regarding the legality of a slot machine 933 or device for the purpose of facilitating the sale or delivery 934 of a slot machine or device for any money or other valuable 935 consideration commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, o<u>r s. 775.084.</u> 936

(2) A person who violates subsection (1), when such a

violation involves the sale or delivery, or attempted sale or

937

938



939 delivery, of five or more slot machines or devices, commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 940 941 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. Section 25. Section 849.23, Florida Statutes, is repealed. 942 Section 26. Section 849.47, Florida Statutes, is created to 943 944 read: 945 849.47 Transporting or procuring the transportation of 946 persons to facilitate illegal gambling.-(1) As used in this section, the term "illegal gambling" 947 948 means any criminal violation of this chapter, chapter 546, 949 chapter 550, or chapter 551 that occurs at any business, 950 establishment, premises, or other location. 951 (2) Except as provided in subsection (3), a person who 952 knowingly and willfully transports, or procures the 953 transportation of, five or more other persons into or within 954 this state when he or she knows or reasonably should know that 955 such transportation is for the purpose of facilitating illegal 956 gambling commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable 957 as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 958 (3) (a) A person who transports, or procures the 959 transportation of, a minor or a person 65 years of age or older in violation of subsection (2) commits a felony of the third 960 961 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 962 775.084. 963 (b) A person who transports, or procures the transportation 964 of, 12 or more persons in violation of subsection (2) commits a 965 felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 966 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 967 Section 27. Section 849.48, Florida Statutes, is created to



968 read: 849.48 Gambling or gaming advertisements; prohibited.-969 (1) As used in this section, the term "illegal gambling" 970 971 means any criminal violation of this chapter, chapter 546, 972 chapter 550, or chapter 551 which occurs at any business, 973 establishment, premises, or other location. (2) (a) Except as otherwise specifically authorized by law, 974 975 a person may not knowingly and intentionally make, publish, 976 disseminate, circulate, or place before the public, or cause, 977 directly or indirectly, to be made, published, disseminated, circulated, or placed before the public in this state, in any 978 979 manner, whether in person or by the use, at least in part, of 980 the Internet, any advertisement, circular, bill, poster, 981 pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice for the 982 purpose of promoting or facilitating illegal gambling. 983 (b) Except as otherwise specifically authorized by law, a 984 person may not set up any type or plate for any type of advertisement, circular, bill, poster, pamphlet, list, schedule, 985 986 announcement, or notice when he or she knows or reasonably 987 should know that such material will be used for the purpose of 988 promoting or facilitating illegal gambling. 989 (c) A person who violates this subsection commits: 990 1. For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the first degree, 991 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. 992 2. For a second or subsequent offense, a felony of the 993 third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, 994 or s. 775.084.

(3) This section does not prohibit the printing or

producing of any advertisement, circular, bill, poster,

995

996

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004 1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020 1021

1022

1023

1024

1025



pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice to be used for the purpose of promoting or facilitating gambling conducted in any other state or nation, outside of this state, where such gambling is not prohibited.

Section 28. Section 849.49, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

849.49 Preemption.—A county, municipality, or other political subdivision of the state may not enact or enforce any ordinance or local rule relating to gaming, gambling, lotteries, or any activities described in this chapter or s. 546.10, except as otherwise expressly provided by general law, special law, or the State Constitution.

Section 29. Present paragraphs (i) through (m) of subsection (2) of section 903.046, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as paragraphs (j) through (n), respectively, and a new paragraph (i) is added to that subsection, to read:

903.046 Purpose of and criteria for bail determination.

- (2) When determining whether to release a defendant on bail or other conditions, and what that bail or those conditions may be, the court shall consider:
- (i) The amount of currency seized that is connected to or involved in a violation of chapter 546, chapter 550, chapter 551, or chapter 849.

Section 30. Paragraphs (a), (c), (e), and (g) of subsection (3) of section 921.0022, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

921.0022 Criminal Punishment Code; offense severity ranking chart.-

- (3) OFFENSE SEVERITY RANKING CHART
- (a) LEVEL 1



1026 1027			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1028			
	24.118(3)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit or altered state
			lottery ticket.
1029			
	104.0616(2)	3rd	Unlawfully distributing,
			ordering, requesting,
			collecting, delivering, or
			possessing vote-by-mail
1000			ballots.
1030	212 054/21/21	) d	Diagnotic and an analysis and
	212.054(2)(b)	3rd	Discretionary sales surtax; limitations, administration,
			and collection.
1031			and correction.
1001	212.15(2)(b)	3rd	Failure to remit sales taxes,
	, , , ,		amount \$1,000 or more but less
			than \$20,000.
1032			
	316.1935(1)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude
			law enforcement officer.
1033			
	319.30(5)	3rd	Sell, exchange, give away
			certificate of title or
			identification number plate.
1034			



	319.35(1)(a)	3rd	Tamper, adjust, change, etc., an odometer.
1035			
	320.26(1)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit, manufacture, or
			sell registration license
			plates or validation stickers.
1036			
	322.212	3rd	Possession of forged, stolen,
	(1) (a) - (c)		counterfeit, or unlawfully
			issued driver license;
			possession of simulated
			identification.
1037			
	322.212(4)	3rd	Supply or aid in supplying
			unauthorized driver license or
			identification card.
1038			
	322.212(5)(a)	3rd	False application for driver
			license or identification card.
1039			
	414.39(3)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent misappropriation of
			public assistance funds by
			employee/official, value more
			than \$200.
1040			
	443.071(1)	3rd	False statement or
			representation to obtain or
			increase reemployment
			assistance benefits.
1			'



1041	509.151(1)	3rd	Defraud an innkeeper, food or lodging value \$1,000 or more.
1042	517.302(1)	3rd	Violation of the Florida Securities and Investor Protection Act.
1043	713.69	3rd	Tenant removes property upon which lien has accrued, value \$1,000 or more.
1044	812.014(3)(c)	3rd	Petit theft (3rd conviction); theft of any property not specified in subsection (2).
1045	815.04(4)(a)	3rd	Offense against intellectual property (i.e., computer programs, data).
1046	817.52(2)	3rd	Hiring with intent to defraud, motor vehicle services.
1048	817.569(2)	3rd	Use of public record or public records information or providing false information to facilitate commission of a felony.



1049	826.01	3rd	Bigamy.
	828.122(3)	3rd	Fighting or baiting animals.
1050	831.04(1)	3rd	Any erasure, alteration, etc., of any replacement deed, map, plat, or other document listed in s. 92.28.
1052	831.31(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, deliver, or possess counterfeit controlled substances, all but s. 893.03(5) drugs.
	832.041(1)	3rd	Stopping payment with intent to defraud \$150 or more.
1053	832.05(2)(b) & (4)(c)	3rd	Knowing, making, issuing worthless checks \$150 or more or obtaining property in return for worthless check \$150 or more.
1054	838.15(2)	3rd	Commercial bribe receiving.
1055	838.16	3rd	Commercial bribery.
1056	843.18	3rd	Fleeing by boat to elude a law enforcement officer.



1057			
	847.011(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, distribute, etc.,
			obscene, lewd, etc., material
			(2nd conviction).
1058			
	<del>849.09(1)(a)-(d)</del>	<del>3rd</del>	Lottery; set up, promote, etc.,
			or assist therein, conduct or
			advertise drawing for prizes,
			or dispose of property or money
1050			by means of lottery.
1059	0.4.0	2 1	
	849.23	<del>3rd</del>	Cambling-related machines;
			"common offender" as to
1060			property rights.
1000	<del>849.25(2)</del>	<del>3rd</del>	Engaging in bookmaking.
1061	013.20(2)	31 G	Engaging in Soomaning.
	860.08	3rd	Interfere with a railroad
			signal.
1062			
	860.13(1)(a)	3rd	Operate aircraft while under
			the influence.
1063			
	893.13(2)(a)2.	3rd	Purchase of cannabis.
1064			
	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of cannabis (more
			than 20 grams).
1065			
	934.03(1)(a)	3rd	Intercepts, or procures any
	334.03 (1) (α)	JIG	intercepts, or products any



			other person to intercept, any wire or oral communication.
1066			
1067			
1068	(c) LEVEL 3		
1069			
1070			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1071			
	119.10(2)(b)	3rd	Unlawful use of confidential
			information from police
			reports.
1072			
	316.066	3rd	Unlawfully obtaining or using
	(3) (b) - (d)		confidential crash reports.
1073			
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 3rd conviction.
1074			
	316.1935(2)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude
			law enforcement officer in
			patrol vehicle with siren and
			lights activated.
1075			
	319.30(4)	3rd	Possession by junkyard of motor
			vehicle with identification
			number plate removed.
1076			
	319.33(1)(a)	3rd	Alter or forge any certificate



1077			of title to a motor vehicle or mobile home.
	319.33(1)(c)	3rd	Procure or pass title on stolen vehicle.
1078	319.33(4)	3rd	With intent to defraud, possess, sell, etc., a blank, forged, or unlawfully obtained title or registration.
1079	327.35(2)(b)	3rd	Felony BUI.
1081	328.05(2)	3rd	Possess, sell, or counterfeit fictitious, stolen, or fraudulent titles or bills of sale of vessels.
	328.07(4)	3rd	Manufacture, exchange, or possess vessel with counterfeit or wrong ID number.
1082	376.302(5)	3rd	Fraud related to reimbursement for cleanup expenses under the Inland Protection Trust Fund.
1083	379.2431 (1)(e)5.	3rd	Taking, disturbing, mutilating, destroying, causing to be destroyed, transferring,



Ī			1
			selling, offering to sell,
			molesting, or harassing marine
			turtles, marine turtle eggs, or
			marine turtle nests in
			violation of the Marine Turtle
			Protection Act.
1084			110000010II IIOO.
1004	379.2431	3rd	Possessing any marine turtle
	(1) (e) 6.	JIU	
	(1) (e) o.		species or hatchling, or parts
			thereof, or the nest of any
			marine turtle species described
			in the Marine Turtle Protection
			Act.
1085			
	379.2431	3rd	Soliciting to commit or
	(1) (e) 7.		conspiring to commit a
			violation of the Marine Turtle
			Protection Act.
1086			
	400.9935(4)(a)	3rd	Operating a clinic, or offering
	or (b)		services requiring licensure,
			without a license.
1087			
	400.9935(4)(e)	3rd	Filing a false license
			application or other required
			information or failing to
			report information.
1088			report information.
1000	440 1051/2\	2 20 5	Ealas report of works as
	440.1051(3)	3rd	False report of workers'



1089			compensation fraud or retaliation for making such a report.
1090	501.001(2)(b)	2nd	Tampers with a consumer product or the container using materially false/misleading information.
1090	624.401(4)(a)	3rd	Transacting insurance without a
1091			certificate of authority.
	624.401(4)(b)1.	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority; premium collected less than \$20,000.
1092	606,000(1)(1)	2 1	
	626.902(1)(a) & (b)	3rd	Representing an unauthorized insurer.
1093	607.00	2 1	
1094	697.08	3rd	Equity skimming.
	790.15(3)	3rd	Person directs another to discharge firearm from a vehicle.
1095	794.053	3rd	Lewd or lascivious written solicitation of a person 16 or 17 years of age by a person 24

Page 45 of 94



1096			years of age or older.
1097	806.10(1)	3rd	Maliciously injure, destroy, or interfere with vehicles or equipment used in firefighting.
	806.10(2)	3rd	Interferes with or assaults firefighter in performance of duty.
1098	810.09(2)(b)	3rd	Trespass on property other than structure or conveyance armed with firearm or dangerous weapon.
1099	810.145(2)(c)	3rd	Digital voyeurism; 19 years of age or older.
1100	812.014(2)(c)2.	3rd	Grand theft; \$5,000 or more but less than \$10,000.
1101	812.0145(2)(c)	3rd	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$300 or more but less than \$10,000.
1102	812.015(8)(b)	3rd	Retail theft with intent to sell; conspires with others.
1103	812.081(2)	3rd	Theft of a trade secret.



1104			
	815.04(4)(b)	2nd	Computer offense devised to
			defraud or obtain property.
1105			
	817.034(4)(a)3.	3rd	Engages in scheme to defraud
			(Florida Communications Fraud Act), property valued at less
			than \$20,000.
1106			
	817.233	3rd	Burning to defraud insurer.
1107			
	817.234	3rd	Unlawful solicitation of
	(8)(b) & (c)		persons involved in motor
1100			vehicle accidents.
1108	817.234(11)(a)	2 20 0	Ingurance frauda proportu value
	017.234(11)(a)	3rd	Insurance fraud; property value less than \$20,000.
1109			1000 011011 420,000.
	817.236	3rd	Filing a false motor vehicle
			insurance application.
1110			
	817.2361	3rd	Creating, marketing, or
			presenting a false or
			fraudulent motor vehicle
1111			insurance card.
T T T T	817.413(2)	3rd	Sale of used goods of \$1,000 or
		014	more as new.
1112			
	I		l



1113	817.49(2)(b)1.	3rd	Willful making of a false report of a crime causing great bodily harm, permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability.
1114	831.28(2)(a)	3rd	Counterfeiting a payment instrument with intent to defraud or possessing a counterfeit payment instrument with intent to defraud.
1115	831.29	2nd	Possession of instruments for counterfeiting driver licenses or identification cards.
	836.13(2)	3rd	Person who promotes an altered sexual depiction of an identifiable person without consent.
1116			
1117	838.021(3)(b)	3rd	Threatens unlawful harm to public servant.
111/	838.12(3)	<u>3rd</u>	Betting on a predetermined or prearranged professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport.



1118			
1119	849.01	<u>3rd</u>	Keeping a gambling house.
	849.02(2)	<u>3rd</u>	Agents or employees of keeper of gambling house.
1120	849.03(1)	<u>3rd</u>	Renting house for gambling purposes.
1121	849.08(4)	<u>3rd</u>	Operating, conducting, promoting, aiding, abetting, assisting Internet gambling and Internet sports wagering.
1122	849.086(12)(e)	3rd	Tampering with cards or card games.
1123	849.09(1)(a)-(d)	<u>3rd</u>	Lottery; set up, promote, etc., or assist therein, conduct or advertise drawing for prizes, or dispose of property or money by means of lottery.
1124	849.09(1)(e), (f), (g), (i), or (k)	<u>3rd</u>	Conducting an unlawful lottery; second or subsequent offense.
1125	849.09(1)(h) or	<u>3rd</u>	Conducting an unlawful lottery;



1126	<u>(j)</u>		second or subsequent offense.
	849.11(2)	<u>3rd</u>	Offenses relating to games of chance.
1127	849.14	<u>3rd</u>	Betting on result of trial or
1128	849.15(3)(b)	3rd	Contest of skill, etc.  Manufacture, sale, or
	<u>049.13(3)(b)</u>	<u>314</u>	possession of slot machine; by person of authority or with prior conviction.
1129	849.157(1)	<u>3rd</u>	False or misleading statement to facilitate sale of slot machines or devices.
1130 1131	849.25(2)	3rd	Engaging in bookmaking.
	849.47(3)(a) & (b)	<u>3rd</u>	Transporting persons to  facilitate illegal gambling;  minor, person 65 years of age  or older, or 12 or more  persons.
1132	849.48(2)(c)	<u>3rd</u>	Illegal gambling advertising.
1133	847.01385	3rd	Harmful communication to a



1134			minor.
	860.15(3)	3rd	Overcharging for repairs and parts.
1135	870.01(2)	3rd	Riot.
1136	870.01(4)	3rd	
1137			Inciting a riot.
	893.13(1)(a)2.	3rd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs).
1138	000 10(1)(1)	0 1	
	893.13(1)(d)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver  s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1.,  (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6.,  (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9.,  (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs  within 1,000 feet of  university.
1139	893.13(1)(f)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs

Page 51 of 94



1140			within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.
1141	893.13(4)(c)	3rd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substances.
	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of any controlled substance other than felony possession of cannabis.
1142	893.13(7)(a)8.	3rd	Withhold information from practitioner regarding previous receipt of or prescription for a controlled substance.
1143	893.13(7)(a)9.	3rd	Obtain or attempt to obtain controlled substance by fraud, forgery, misrepresentation, etc.
1144 1145	893.13(7)(a)10.	3rd	Affix false or forged label to package of controlled substance.
1110	893.13(7)(a)11.	3rd	Furnish false or fraudulent material information on any document or record required by chapter 893.



1146			
1140	893.13(8)(a)1.	3rd	Knowingly assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a controlled substance through deceptive, untrue, or fraudulent representations in or related to the practitioner's practice.
1147			
	893.13(8)(a)2.	3rd	Employ a trick or scheme in the practitioner's practice to assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a controlled substance.
1148			
1149	893.13(8)(a)3.	3rd	Knowingly write a prescription for a controlled substance for a fictitious person.
1150	893.13(8)(a)4.	3rd	Write a prescription for a controlled substance for a patient, other person, or an animal if the sole purpose of writing the prescription is a monetary benefit for the practitioner.



1151	918.13(1)	3rd	Tampering with or fabricating physical evidence.
1101	944.47	3rd	Introduce contraband to
	(1) (a) 1. & 2.	0 2 0.	correctional facility.
1152			_
	944.47(1)(c)	2nd	Possess contraband while upon the grounds of a correctional institution.
1153			
	985.721	3rd	Escapes from a juvenile facility (secure detention or residential commitment facility).
1154			
1155			
1156	(e) LEVEL 5		
1157			
1158			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1159	216 007 (2) (-)	21	
	316.027(2)(a)	3rd	Accidents involving personal injuries other than serious
			bodily injury, failure to stop;
			leaving scene.
1160			
	316.1935(4)(a)	2nd	Aggravated fleeing or eluding.
1161			-
	I		l



1162	316.80(2)	2nd	Unlawful conveyance of fuel; obtaining fuel fraudulently.
1163	322.34(6)	3rd	Careless operation of motor vehicle with suspended license, resulting in death or serious bodily injury.
1164	327.30(5)	3rd	Vessel accidents involving personal injury; leaving scene.
	379.365(2)(c)1.	3rd	Violation of rules relating to: willful molestation of stone crab traps, lines, or buoys; illegal bartering, trading, or sale, conspiring or aiding in such barter, trade, or sale, or supplying, agreeing to supply, aiding in supplying, or giving away stone crab trap tags or certificates; making, altering, forging, counterfeiting, or reproducing stone crab trap tags; possession of forged, counterfeit, or imitation stone crab trap tags; and engaging in the commercial harvest of stone crabs while license is suspended or revoked.



1165			
	379.367(4)	3rd	Willful molestation of a
			commercial harvester's spiny
			lobster trap, line, or buoy.
1166	200 400 (5) (1) 2	0 1	
	379.407(5)(b)3.	3rd	Possession of 100 or more
1167			undersized spiny lobsters.
1107	381.0041(11)(b)	3rd	Donate blood, plasma, or organs
	, , ,		knowing HIV positive.
1168			-
	440.10(1)(g)	2nd	Failure to obtain workers'
			compensation coverage.
1169			
	440.105(5)	2nd	Unlawful solicitation for the
			purpose of making workers'
1170			compensation claims.
1170	440.381(2)	3rd	Submission of false,
	,		misleading, or incomplete
			information with the purpose of
			avoiding or reducing workers'
			compensation premiums.
1171			
	624.401(4)(b)2.	2nd	Transacting insurance without a
			certificate or authority;
			premium collected \$20,000 or
1172			more but less than \$100,000.
11 / Z			



1173	626.902(1)(c)	2nd	Representing an unauthorized insurer; repeat offender.
1175	790.01(3)	3rd	Unlawful carrying of a concealed firearm.
1174	790.162	2nd	Threat to throw or discharge destructive device.
1175	790.163(1)	2nd	False report of bomb,
			explosive, weapon of mass destruction, or use of firearms in violent manner.
1176	790.221(1)	2nd	Possession of short-barreled
1177	790.23	2nd	shotgun or machine gun.  Felons in possession of
	, 30.23	2110	firearms, ammunition, or electronic weapons or devices.
1178	796.05(1)	2nd	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 1st offense.
1179	800.04(6)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious conduct;
			offender less than 18 years of age.
1180	800.04(7)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition;



1181			offender 18 years of age or older.
1182	806.111(1)	3rd	Possess, manufacture, or dispense fire bomb with intent to damage any structure or property.
1183	810.145(4)(c)	3rd	Commercial digital voyeurism dissemination.
	810.145(7)(a)	2nd	Digital voyeurism; 2nd or subsequent offense.
1184	810.145(8)(a)	2nd	Digital voyeurism; certain minor victims.
1185	812.014(2)(d)3.	2nd	Grand theft, 2nd degree; theft from 20 or more dwellings or their unenclosed curtilage, or any combination.
1186 1187	812.0145(2)(b)	2nd	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$10,000 or more but less than \$50,000.
110/	812.015 (8)(a) & (c)- (e)	3rd	Retail theft; property stolen is valued at \$750 or more and one or more specified acts.



1188	812.015(8)(f)	3rd	Retail theft; multiple thefts within specified period.
	812.015(8)(g)	3rd	Retail theft; committed with specified number of other persons.
1190	812.019(1)	2nd	Stolen property; dealing in or trafficking in.
1191	812.081(3)	2nd	Trafficking in trade secrets.
1193	812.131(2)(b)	3rd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
1104	812.16(2)	3rd	Owning, operating, or conducting a chop shop.
1194	817.034(4)(a)2.	2nd	Communications fraud, value \$20,000 to \$50,000.
1195	817.234(11)(b)	2nd	Insurance fraud; property value \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
1196	817.2341(1), (2)(a) & (3)(a)	3rd	Filing false financial statements, making false entries of material fact or false statements regarding



1197			property values relating to the solvency of an insuring entity.
	817.568(2)(b)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information; value of benefit, services received, payment avoided, or amount of injury or fraud, \$5,000 or more or use of personal identification information of 10 or more persons.
1198			
1199	817.611(2)(a)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 5 to 14 counterfeit credit cards or related documents.
	817.625(2)(b)	2nd	Second or subsequent fraudulent use of scanning device, skimming device, or reencoder.
1200	005 1005 (4)	2 1	
1 2 0 1	825.1025(4)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition in the presence of an elderly person or disabled adult.
1201	828.12(2)	3rd	Tortures any animal with intent to inflict intense pain, serious physical injury, or death.



1202			
	836.14(4)	2nd	Person who willfully promotes
			for financial gain a sexually
			explicit image of an
			identifiable person without
			consent.
1203	000 10 10 10 1	0 1	
	839.13(2)(b)	2nd	Falsifying records of an
			individual in the care and
			custody of a state agency involving great bodily harm or
			death.
1204			deach.
	843.01(1)	3rd	Resist officer with violence to
			person; resist arrest with
			violence.
1205			
	847.0135(5)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition
			using computer; offender 18
			years or older.
1206	0.45 0.105	0 1	
	847.0137	3rd	Transmission of pornography by
1207	(2) & (3)		electronic device or equipment.
1207	847.0138	3rd	Transmission of material
	(2) & (3)	JLU	harmful to minors to a minor by
	(-) = (3)		electronic device or equipment.
1208			
	849.02(3)	2nd	Agents or employees of keeper
ļ		_	



1209			of gambling house, 3rd or subsequent offense.
1010	849.03(2)	2nd	Renting house for gambling purposes.
1210	849.15(3)(c)	2nd	Manufacture, sale, or  possession of a slot machine;  by a person of authority of  five or more machines or two or  more prior convictions.
1211	849.157(2)	<u>2nd</u>	False or misleading statement to facilitate sale of slot machines or devices; five or more machines.
1212	849.25(3)	2nd	Bookmaking; second or subsequent offense.
1213	874.05(1)(b)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting another to join a criminal gang; second or subsequent offense.
	874.05(2)(a)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting person under 13 years of age to join a criminal gang.
1215			



1216	893.13(1)(a)1.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs).
	893.13(1)(c)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs) within 1,000 feet of a child care facility, school, or state, county, or municipal park or publicly owned recreational facility or community center.
1217	893.13(1)(d)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of university.
1210	893.13(1)(e)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis or other drug prohibited under s.



1219			893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) within 1,000 feet of property used for religious services or a specified business site.
1220	893.13(1)(f)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), or (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.
	893.13(4)(b)	2nd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substance.
1221 1222 1223	893.1351(1)	3rd	Ownership, lease, or rental for trafficking in or manufacturing of controlled substance.
1224 1225 1226	(g) LEVEL 7		
	Florida Statute	Felony Degree	Description



1227			
	316.027(2)(c)	1st	Accident involving death,
1228			failure to stop; leaving scene.
	316.193(3)(c)2.	3rd	DUI resulting in serious bodily injury.
1229			
	316.1935(3)(b)	1st	Causing serious bodily injury or death to another person; driving at high speed or with wanton disregard for safety while fleeing or attempting to elude law enforcement officer who is in a patrol vehicle with siren and lights activated.
1230			
	327.35(3)(c)2.	3rd	Vessel BUI resulting in serious bodily injury.
1231			
1232	402.319(2)	2nd	Misrepresentation and negligence or intentional act resulting in great bodily harm, permanent disfiguration, permanent disability, or death.
-	409.920	3rd	Medicaid provider fraud;
1233	(2)(b)1.a.		\$10,000 or less.
	409.920	2nd	Medicaid provider fraud; more



1234	(2)(b)1.b.		than \$10,000, but less than \$50,000.
	456.065(2)	3rd	Practicing a health care profession without a license.
1235	456.065(2)	2nd	Practicing a health care profession without a license which results in serious bodily injury.
1236	458.327(1)	3rd	Practicing medicine without a license.
1237	459.013(1)	3rd	Practicing osteopathic medicine without a license.
1238	460.411(1)	3rd	Practicing chiropractic medicine without a license.
1239	461.012(1)	3rd	Practicing podiatric medicine without a license.
	462.17	3rd	Practicing naturopathy without a license.
1241	463.015(1)	3rd	Practicing optometry without a license.



1243	464.016(1)	3rd	Practicing nursing without a license.
	465.015(2)	3rd	Practicing pharmacy without a license.
1244	466.026(1)	3rd	Practicing dentistry or dental hygiene without a license.
1245	467.201	3rd	Practicing midwifery without a license.
1246	468.366	3rd	Delivering respiratory care services without a license.
1247	483.828(1)	3rd	Practicing as clinical laboratory personnel without a license.
1248	483.901(7)	3rd	Practicing medical physics without a license.
1249	484.013(1)(c)	3rd	Preparing or dispensing optical devices without a prescription.
1250	484.053	3rd	Dispensing hearing aids without a license.
1251	494.0018(2)	1st	Conviction of any violation of



1252			chapter 494 in which the total money and property unlawfully obtained exceeded \$50,000 and there were five or more victims.
1232	560.123(8)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by a money services business.
1253	560.125(5)(a)	3rd	Money services business by unauthorized person, currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
1254	655.50(10)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by financial institution.
1256	775.21(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual predator; failure to register; failure to renew driver license or identification card; other registration violations.
1236	775.21(10)(b)	3rd	Sexual predator working where



1257			children regularly congregate.
1258	775.21(10)(g)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual predator; harbor or conceal a sexual predator.
1259	782.051(3)	2nd	Attempted felony murder of a person by a person other than the perpetrator or the perpetrator of an attempted felony.
1260	782.07(1)	2nd	Killing of a human being by the act, procurement, or culpable negligence of another (manslaughter).
	782.071	2nd	Killing of a human being or unborn child by the operation of a motor vehicle in a reckless manner (vehicular homicide).
1261	782.072	2nd	Killing of a human being by the operation of a vessel in a reckless manner (vessel homicide).
1262			



1000	784.045(1)(a)1.	2nd	Aggravated battery; intentionally causing great bodily harm or disfigurement.
1263	784.045(1)(a)2.	2nd	Aggravated battery; using deadly weapon.
1265	784.045(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated battery; perpetrator aware victim pregnant.
1266	784.048(4)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of injunction or court order.
1267	784.048(7)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of court order.
1268	784.07(2)(d)	1st	Aggravated battery on law enforcement officer.
1200	784.074(1)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on sexually violent predators facility staff.
1269 1270	784.08(2)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on a person 65 years of age or older.
1271	784.081(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on specified official or employee.



1272	784.082(1)	1st	Aggravated battery by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
1272	784.083(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on code inspector.
1274	787.06(3)(a)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services of an adult.
1275	787.06(3)(e)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services by the transfer or transport of an adult from outside Florida to within the state.
	790.07(4)	1st	Specified weapons violation subsequent to previous conviction of s. 790.07(1) or (2).
1276 1277	790.16(1)	1st	Discharge of a machine gun under specified circumstances.
1277	790.165(2)	2nd	Manufacture, sell, possess, or deliver hoax bomb.
	790.165(3)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or



1279			threatening to use any hoax bomb while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
1280	790.166(3)	2nd	Possessing, selling, using, or attempting to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction.
1281	790.166(4)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
1282	790.23	1st,PBL	Possession of a firearm by a person who qualifies for the penalty enhancements provided for in s. 874.04.
	794.08(4)	3rd	Female genital mutilation; consent by a parent, guardian, or a person in custodial authority to a victim younger than 18 years of age.
1283 1284	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 2nd offense.
1204	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a



1285			prostitute; 3rd and subsequent offense.
1286	800.04(5)(c)1.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim younger than 12 years of age; offender younger than 18 years of age.
	800.04(5)(c)2.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12 years of age or older but younger than 16 years of age; offender 18 years of age or older.
1287	800.04(5)(e)	1st	Lewd or lascivious molestation; victim 12 years of age or older but younger than 16 years; offender 18 years or older; prior conviction for specified sex offense.
1288	806.01(2)	2nd	Maliciously damage structure by fire or explosive.
1299	810.02(3)(a)	2nd	Burglary of occupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault or battery.
1230	810.02(3)(b)	2nd	Burglary of unoccupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault



1291			or battery.
1000	810.02(3)(d)	2nd	Burglary of occupied conveyance; unarmed; no assault or battery.
1292	810.02(3)(e)	2nd	Burglary of authorized emergency vehicle.
1294	812.014(2)(a)1.	1st	Property stolen, valued at \$100,000 or more or a semitrailer deployed by a law enforcement officer; property stolen while causing other property damage; 1st degree grand theft.
1294	812.014(2)(b)2.	2nd	Property stolen, cargo valued at less than \$50,000, grand theft in 2nd degree.
	812.014(2)(b)3.	2nd	Property stolen, emergency medical equipment; 2nd degree grand theft.
1296 1297	812.014(2)(b)4.	2nd	Property stolen, law enforcement equipment from authorized emergency vehicle.



1298	812.014(2)(g)	2nd	Grand theft; second degree; firearm with previous conviction of s. 812.014(2)(c)5.
1299	812.0145(2)(a)	1st	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$50,000 or more.
	812.019(2)	1st	Stolen property; initiates, organizes, plans, etc., the theft of property and traffics in stolen property.
1300	812.131(2)(a)	2nd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
1302	812.133(2)(b)	1st	Carjacking; no firearm, deadly weapon, or other weapon.
1303	817.034(4)(a)1.	1st	Communications fraud, value greater than \$50,000.
1303	817.234(8)(a)	2nd	Solicitation of motor vehicle accident victims with intent to defraud.
1304	817.234(9)	2nd	Organizing, planning, or participating in an intentional motor vehicle collision.
1305			



	817.234(11)(c)	1st	Insurance fraud; property value \$100,000 or more.
1306			
	817.2341	1st	Making false entries of
	(2) (b) & (3) (b)		material fact or false statements regarding property
	(3) (0)		values relating to the solvency
			of an insuring entity which are
			a significant cause of the
			insolvency of that entity.
1307			
	817.418(2)(a)	3rd	Offering for sale or
			advertising personal protective
			equipment with intent to defraud.
1308			dellaud.
	817.504(1)(a)	3rd	Offering or advertising a
			vaccine with intent to defraud.
1309			
	817.535(2)(a)	3rd	Filing false lien or other
			unauthorized document.
1310	017 (11/0)/b)	O == =1	
	817.611(2)(b)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 15 to 49 counterfeit credit cards or
			related documents.
1311			
	825.102(3)(b)	2nd	Neglecting an elderly person or
			disabled adult causing great
			bodily harm, disability, or



1312			disfigurement.
1313	825.103(3)(b)	2nd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000.
1314	827.03(2)(b)	2nd	Neglect of a child causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
1314	827.04(3)	3rd	Impregnation of a child under 16 years of age by person 21 years of age or older.
1315	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual performance, or promote or direct such performance.
1316	827.071(4)	2nd	Possess with intent to promote any photographic material, motion picture, etc., which includes child pornography.
1317	837.05(2)	3rd	Giving false information about alleged capital felony to a law enforcement officer.
1318	838.015	2nd	Bribery.



1319	838.016	2nd	Unlawful compensation or reward for official behavior.
1320	838.021(3)(a)	2nd	Unlawful harm to a public servant.
1321 1322	838.22	2nd	Bid tampering.
1022	843.0855(2)	3rd	Impersonation of a public officer or employee.
1323	843.0855(3)	3rd	Unlawful simulation of legal process.
1324	843.0855(4)	3rd	Intimidation of a public officer or employee.
1325	847.0135(3)	3rd	Solicitation of a child, via a computer service, to commit an
1326	847.0135(4)	2nd	unlawful sex act.  Traveling to meet a minor to
1327			commit an unlawful sex act.
1328	849.155	<u>1st</u>	Trafficking in slot machines or devices or any parts thereof.
1020	872.06	2nd	Abuse of a dead human body.



1329			
	874.05(2)(b)	1st	Encouraging or recruiting
			person under 13 to join a
			criminal gang; second or
			subsequent offense.
1330			
	874.10	1st,PBL	Knowingly initiates, organizes,
			plans, finances, directs,
			manages, or supervises criminal
			gang-related activity.
1331			
	893.13(1)(c)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver
			cocaine (or other drug
			prohibited under s.
			893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d),
			(2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5.)
			within 1,000 feet of a child
			care facility, school, or
			state, county, or municipal
			park or publicly owned
			recreational facility or
			community center.
1332			
	893.13(1)(e)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver
			cocaine or other drug
			prohibited under s.
			893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d),
			(2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5.,
			within 1,000 feet of property



1333			used for religious services or a specified business site.
1001	893.13(4)(a)	1st	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substance.
1334	893.135(1)(a)1.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis, more than 25 lbs., less than 2,000 lbs.
1335			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in cocaine, more
	(1) (b) 1.a.		than 28 grams, less than 200
1336			grams.
1330	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal drugs,
	(1)(c)1.a.		more than 4 grams, less than 14 grams.
1337			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in hydrocodone, 28
	(1)(c)2.a.		grams or more, less than 50 grams.
1338			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in hydrocodone, 50
	(1)(c)2.b.		grams or more, less than 100
			grams.
1339			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone, 7
	(1)(c)3.a.		grams or more, less than 14



1340			grams.
1341	893.135 (1)(c)3.b.	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone, 14 grams or more, less than 25 grams.
1342	893.135 (1)(c)4.b.(I)	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl, 4 grams or more, less than 14 grams.
1343	893.135 (1)(d)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in phencyclidine, 28 grams or more, less than 200 grams.
1344	893.135(1)(e)1.	1st	Trafficking in methaqualone, 200 grams or more, less than 5 kilograms.
1345	893.135(1)(f)1.	1st	Trafficking in amphetamine, 14 grams or more, less than 28 grams.
1346	893.135 (1)(g)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in flunitrazepam, 4 grams or more, less than 14 grams.
1310	893.135 (1)(h)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in gamma- hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), 1 kilogram or more, less than 5



			kilograms.
1347			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol,
	(1)(j)1.a.		1 kilogram or more, less than 5
			kilograms.
1348			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in Phenethylamines,
	(1)(k)2.a.		10 grams or more, less than 200
			grams.
1349			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.a.		cannabinoids, 280 grams or
			more, less than 500 grams.
1350			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.b.		cannabinoids, 500 grams or
			more, less than 1,000 grams.
1351			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1) (n) 2.a.		phenethylamines, 14 grams or
			more, less than 100 grams.
1352			
	893.1351(2)	2nd	Possession of place for
			trafficking in or manufacturing
			of controlled substance.
1353			
	896.101(5)(a)	3rd	Money laundering, financial
			transactions exceeding \$300 but
			less than \$20,000.



1354			
1355	896.104(4)(a)1.	3rd	Structuring transactions to evade reporting or registration requirements, financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
1356	943.0435(4)(c)	2nd	Sexual offender vacating permanent residence; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1357	943.0435(8)	2nd	Sexual offender; remains in state after indicating intent to leave; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
	943.0435(9)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1358 1359	943.0435(13)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
	943.0435(14)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address



1360			verification; providing false registration information.
1061	944.607(9)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1361	944.607(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
1362	944.607(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
1363	944.607(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false registration information.
1304	985.4815(10)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
1365	985.4815(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or



	conceal a sexual offender.		
1366			
	985.4815(13) 3rd Sexual offender; failure to		
	report and reregister; failure		
	to respond to address		
	verification; providing false		
	registration information.		
1367			
1368			
1369	Section 31. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and paragraph		
1370	(a) of subsection (2) of section 772.102, Florida Statutes, are		
1371	amended to read:		
1372	772.102 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:		
1373	(1) "Criminal activity" means to commit, to attempt to		
1374	commit, to conspire to commit, or to solicit, coerce, or		
1375	intimidate another person to commit:		
1376	(a) Any crime that is chargeable by indictment or		
1377	information under the following provisions:		
1378	1. Section 210.18, relating to evasion of payment of		
1379	cigarette taxes.		
1380	2. Section 414.39, relating to public assistance fraud.		
1381	3. Section 440.105 or s. 440.106, relating to workers'		
1382	compensation.		
1383	4. Part IV of chapter 501, relating to telemarketing.		
1384	5. Chapter 517, relating to securities transactions.		
1385	6. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing		
1386	and horseracing.		
1387	7. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons.		
1388	8. Chapter 552, relating to the manufacture, distribution,		
	ı		



1389 and use of explosives. 9. Chapter 562, relating to beverage law enforcement. 1390 1391 10. Section 624.401, relating to transacting insurance 1392 without a certificate of authority, s. 624.437(4)(c)1., relating 1393 to operating an unauthorized multiple-employer welfare 1394 arrangement, or s. 626.902(1)(b), relating to representing or 1395 aiding an unauthorized insurer. 1396 11. Chapter 687, relating to interest and usurious practices. 1397 12. Section 721.08, s. 721.09, or s. 721.13, relating to 1398 1399 real estate timeshare plans. 1400 13. Chapter 782, relating to homicide. 1401 14. Chapter 784, relating to assault and battery. 1402 15. Chapter 787, relating to kidnapping or human 1403 trafficking. 16. Chapter 790, relating to weapons and firearms. 1404 17. Former s. 796.03, s. 796.04, s. 796.05, or s. 796.07, 1405 relating to prostitution. 1406 1407 18. Chapter 806, relating to arson. 1408 19. Section 810.02(2)(c), relating to specified burglary of 1409 a dwelling or structure. 1410 20. Chapter 812, relating to theft, robbery, and related 1411 crimes. 21. Chapter 815, relating to computer-related crimes. 1412 1413 22. Chapter 817, relating to fraudulent practices, false 1414 pretenses, fraud generally, and credit card crimes. 1415 23. Section 827.071, relating to commercial sexual

Page 86 of 94

24. Chapter 831, relating to forgery and counterfeiting.

exploitation of children.

1416

1417



1418 25. Chapter 832, relating to issuance of worthless checks 1419 and drafts. 1420 26. Section 836.05, relating to extortion. 1421 27. Chapter 837, relating to perjury. 1422 28. Chapter 838, relating to bribery and misuse of public 1423 office. 29. Chapter 843, relating to obstruction of justice. 1424 1425 30. Section 847.011, s. 847.012, s. 847.013, s. 847.06, or 1426 s. 847.07, relating to obscene literature and profanity. 1427 31. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, <del>s. 849.23,</del> or s. 1428 849.25, relating to gambling. 1429 32. Chapter 893, relating to drug abuse prevention and 1430 control. 1431 33. Section 914.22 or s. 914.23, relating to witnesses, 1432 victims, or informants. 1433 34. Section 918.12 or s. 918.13, relating to tampering with 1434 jurors and evidence. 1435 (2) "Unlawful debt" means any money or other thing of value 1436 constituting principal or interest of a debt that is legally unenforceable in this state in whole or in part because the debt 1437 1438 was incurred or contracted: 1439 (a) In violation of any one of the following provisions of 1440 law: 1. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing 1441 1442 and horseracing. 1443 2. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons. 1444 3. Section 687.071, relating to criminal usury and loan 1445 sharking.

4. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, <del>s. 849.23,</del> or s.

1446

1450

1451

1452

1453 1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474 1475



1447 849.25, relating to gambling. Section 32. Paragraph (a) of subsection (12) of section 1448

895.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

895.02 Definitions.—As used in ss. 895.01-895.08, the term:

- (12) "Unlawful debt" means any money or other thing of value constituting principal or interest of a debt that is legally unenforceable in this state in whole or in part because the debt was incurred or contracted:
- (a) In violation of any one of the following provisions of law:
- 1. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing and horseracing.
  - 2. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons.
  - Section 551.109, relating to slot machine gaming.
  - 4. Chapter 687, relating to interest and usury.
- 5. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, <del>s. 849.23,</del> or s. 849.25, relating to gambling.

Section 33. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 550.09515, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (3) of section 550.3345, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

550.3345 Conversion of quarter horse permit to a limited thoroughbred permit.-

(3) Unless otherwise provided in this section, after conversion, the permit and the not-for-profit corporation shall be treated under the laws of this state as a thoroughbred permit and as a thoroughbred permitholder, respectively, with the exception of ss. 550.09515(3) and 550.6308.

Section 34. This act shall take effect October 1, 2025.

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1487

1488

1489

1490

1491

1492

1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1502

1503

1504



1477 ======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ====== And the title is amended as follows: 1478

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to gambling; amending s. 16.71, F.S.; deleting obsolete provisions; deleting language concerning factors to be considered in appointments to the Florida Gaming Control Commission; amending s. 16.712, F.S.; revising the information that must be included in the commission's annual report to the Governor and the Legislature; amending s. 16.713, F.S.; prohibiting certain employment for a specified timeframe before or during a person's service with the commission; amending s. 16.715, F.S.; revising standards of conduct for the commission; prohibiting certain post-employment activities for former commissioners and employees for a specified period; amending s. 546.10, F.S.; authorizing certain organizations to petition the commission before purchasing, installing, or operating a game or machine on its premises before petitioning for and being issued a specified declaratory statement from the commission if the organization is unsure if such game or machine is an amusement machine; prohibiting such organizations from purchasing or installing a game or machine until an outstanding declaratory statement is issued; prohibiting such organizations from seeking a

1506

1507

1508

1509

1510

1511

1512

1513

1514

1515

1516

1517

1518

1519

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528 1529

1530

1531

1532

1533



declaratory statement if the game or machine in question is the subject of a criminal investigation; requiring the commission to issue a declaratory statement within a specified timeframe; prohibiting the commission from denying a petition if it was validly requested; specifying the information that must be included in a request for a declaratory statement; providing that the declaratory statement is valid only for the game or machine for which it is requested; providing that the declaratory statement is invalid if the specifications for the game or machine have been changed; providing that the declaratory statement is binding on the commission and may be introduced as evidence in subsequent proceedings; providing construction; amending ss. 550.09512 and 550.09515, F.S.; deleting a requirement that the commission reissue certain escheated permits to qualified applicants; deleting applicability; deleting that such new applicants are authorized to operate certain facilities within the specified area of the escheated permit was authorized to operate; amending s. 551.103, F.S.; revising the powers and duties of the commission; amending s. 551.104, F.S.; revising the hiring and procurement policy and reporting requirements for slot machine gaming licensure; amending s. 551.114, F.S.; authorizing a slot machine licensee to apply to the commission to change the location of the designated slot machine gaming area under certain circumstances; requiring a pari-mutuel

1535

1536

1537

1538

1539

1540 1541

1542

1543

1544

1545

1546

1547

1548

1549

1550

1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557

1558

1559

1560

1561 1562



permit holder to submit to the commission certain information about the new designated slot machine gaming area; providing that the commission is responsible for approving or denying an application to change the location of the designated slot machine gaming area; requiring applicants to apply on forms adopted by the commission; requiring the commission to examine and approve or deny applicants within a specified timeframe; authorizing the commission to adopt rules; amending s. 838.12, F.S.; prohibiting betting on athletic contests with knowledge that the results are prearranged or predetermined; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 843.08, F.S.; prohibiting false personation of personnel of the commission; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 849.01, F.S.; revising criminal penalties for offenses involving keeping a gambling house; amending s. 849.02, F.S.; increasing criminal penalties for specified offenses by agents or employees of a keeper of a gambling house; amending s. 849.03, F.S.; revising criminal penalties for offenses involving renting a house for gambling purposes; amending s. 849.08, F.S.; defining the terms "Internet gambling" and "Internet sports wagering"; prohibiting Internet gambling and Internet sports wagering and related offenses; providing criminal penalties; providing an exception; amending s. 849.086, F.S.; providing that a cardroom operator may limit the playing of any game to persons 21 years of age or older; making technical

1564

1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576

1577

1578

1579

1580

1581

1582 1583

1584

1585 1586

1587

1588

1589

1590

1591



changes; prohibiting specified actions relating to manipulation of card games; providing criminal penalties; creating s. 849.0932, F.S.; defining terms; prohibiting entry fees collected by noncommercial contest operators from exceeding a specified amount; requiring that all entry fees be returned to contest participants in the form of prizes; requiring the commission to investigate and refer violations to the Attorney General or the state attorney in the circuit in which the violation occurs; authorizing the Attorney General or the state attorney to institute proceedings to enjoin persons found to be in violation of specified provisions of law; providing fines of specified amounts and civil and criminal penalties for specified violations; amending s. 849.11, F.S.; prohibiting certain offenses related to games of chance involving the Internet; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 849.13, F.S.; providing enhanced criminal penalties for second or subsequent violations of certain provisions; amending s. 849.14, F.S.; revising the criminal penalties for betting or wagering on certain activities; amending s. 849.15, F.S.; defining terms; providing criminal penalties for specified offenses relating to the manufacture, possession, and sale of slot machines or devices; creating s. 849.155, F.S.; prohibiting trafficking in slot machines, devices, or parts thereof; providing criminal penalties; providing for the deposit of fines into a specified trust fund for specified purposes;

1593

1594

1595

1596

1597

1598 1599

1600

1601

1602

1603

1604

1605

1606

1607

1608

1609

1610

1611 1612

1613

1614

1615

1616

1617

1618

1619 1620



creating s. 849.157, F.S.; prohibiting the making of a false or misleading statement regarding the legality of slot machines or devices for specified purposes; providing criminal penalties; repealing s. 849.23, F.S., relating to penalties for violations of specified sections; creating s. 849.47, F.S.; defining the term "illegal gambling"; prohibiting the transportation of specified numbers of persons, persons of certain ages, or a certain number of persons for the purpose of facilitating illegal gambling; providing criminal penalties; creating s. 849.48, F.S.; defining the term "illegal gambling"; prohibiting specified gambling or gaming advertisements; providing criminal penalties; providing construction; creating s. 849.49, F.S.; preempting to the state the regulation of gaming, gambling, lotteries, or any activities described in specified provisions; amending s. 903.046, F.S.; providing for consideration of the amount of currency seized connected to or involved in specified gambling or gaming offenses when determining whether to release a defendant prior to trial; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.; ranking offenses for purposes of the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code; amending ss. 772.102 and 895.02, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; reenacting s. 550.3345(3), F.S., relating to the conversion of quarter horse permit to a limited thoroughbred permit, to incorporate the amendment made



1621	to s. 550.09515, F.S.,	in a reference thereto;
1622	providing an effective	e date.

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator Simon

580-02869-25 20251404c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to gambling; amending s. 16.71, F.S.; deleting obsolete provisions; deleting language concerning factors to be considered in appointments to the Florida Gaming Control Commission; amending s. 16.713, F.S.; prohibiting certain employment for a specified timeframe before or during a person's service with the commission; amending s. 16.715, F.S.; revising standards of conduct for the commission; prohibiting certain post-employment activities for former commissioners and employees for a specified period; amending s. 546.10, F.S.; authorizing certain organizations to petition the commission before purchasing, installing, or operating a game or machine on its premises before petitioning for and being issued a specified declaratory statement from the commission if the organization is unsure if such game or machine is an amusement machine; prohibiting such organizations from purchasing or installing a game or machine until an outstanding declaratory statement is issued; prohibiting such organizations from seeking a declaratory statement if the game or machine in question is the subject of a criminal investigation; requiring the commission to issue a declaratory statement within a specified timeframe; prohibiting the commission from denying a petition if it was validly requested; specifying the information that must be included in a request for a declaratory statement; providing that the declaratory statement is

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 86

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1

30 valid only for the game or machine for which it is 31 requested; providing that the declaratory statement is 32 invalid if the specifications for the game or machine 33 have been changed; providing that the declaratory 34 statement is binding on the commission and may be 35 introduced as evidence in subsequent proceedings; 36 providing construction; amending s. 551.104, F.S.; 37 revising hiring and procurement policy and reporting 38 requirements for slot machine gaming licensure; 39 amending s. 838.12, F.S.; prohibiting betting on 40 athletic contests with knowledge that the results are 41 prearranged or predetermined; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 843.08, F.S.; prohibiting false 42 4.3 personation of personnel of the commission; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 849.01, F.S.; revising 45 criminal penalties for offenses involving keeping a 46 gambling house; amending s. 849.02, F.S.; increasing 47 criminal penalties for specified offenses by agents or 48 employees of a keeper of a gambling house; amending s. 49 849.03, F.S.; revising criminal penalties for offenses 50 involving renting a house for gambling purposes; 51 amending s. 849.08, F.S.; defining the terms "Internet 52 gambling" and "Internet sports wagering"; prohibiting 53 Internet gambling and Internet sports wagering and 54 related offenses; providing criminal penalties; 55 providing an exception; amending s. 849.086, F.S.; 56 prohibiting specified actions relating to manipulation 57 of card games; providing criminal penalties; creating 58 s. 849.0932, F.S.; defining terms; prohibiting entry

Page 2 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

87

fees collected by noncommercial contest operators from exceeding a specified amount; requiring that all entry fees be returned to contest participants in the form of prizes; requiring the commission to investigate and refer violations to the Attorney General or the state attorney in the circuit in which the violation occurs; authorizing the Attorney General or the state attorney to institute proceedings to enjoin persons found to be in violation of specified provisions of law; providing fines of specified amounts and civil and criminal penalties for specified violations; amending s. 849.11, F.S.; prohibiting certain offenses related to games of chance involving the Internet; providing criminal penalties; amending s. 849.13, F.S.; providing enhanced criminal penalties for second or subsequent violations of certain provisions; amending s. 849.14, F.S.; revising the criminal penalties for betting or wagering on certain activities; amending s. 849.15, F.S.; defining terms; providing criminal penalties for specified offenses relating to the manufacture, possession, and sale of slot machines or devices; creating s. 849.155, F.S.; prohibiting trafficking in slot machines, devices, or parts thereof; providing criminal penalties; providing for the deposit of fines into a specified trust fund for specified purposes; creating s. 849.157, F.S.; prohibiting the making of a false or misleading statement regarding the legality of slot machines or devices for specified purposes; providing criminal

Page 3 of 86

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25 20251404c1
88	penalties; repealing s. 849.23, F.S., relating to
89	penalties for violations of specified sections;
90	creating s. 849.47, F.S.; defining the term "illegal
91	gambling"; prohibiting the transportation of specified
92	numbers of persons, persons of certain ages, or a
93	certain number of persons for the purpose of
94	facilitating illegal gambling; providing criminal
95	penalties; creating s. 849.48, F.S.; defining the term
96	"illegal gambling"; prohibiting specified gambling or
97	gaming advertisements; providing criminal penalties;
98	providing construction; creating s. 849.49, F.S.;
99	preempting to the state the regulation of gaming,
100	gambling, lotteries, or any activities described in
101	specified provisions; amending s. 903.046, F.S.;
102	providing for consideration of the amount of currency
103	seized connected to or involved in specified gambling
104	or gaming offenses when determining whether to release
105	a defendant prior to trial; amending s. 921.0022,
106	F.S.; ranking offenses for purposes of the offense
107	severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment
108	Code; amending ss. 772.102 and 895.02, F.S.;
109	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
110	providing an effective date.
111	
112	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
113	
114	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
115	16.71, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
116	16.71 Florida Gaming Control Commission; creation;

Page 4 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

meetings; membership.-

- (2) MEMBERSHIP.-
- (a) The commission shall be composed consist of five members appointed by the Governor, and subject to confirmation by the Senate, for terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. The Governor shall consider appointees who reflect Florida's racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. Of the initial five members appointed by the Governor, and immediately upon appointment, the Governor shall appoint one of the members as the initial chair and one of the members as the initial vice chair. At the end of the initial chair's and vice chair's terms pursuant to subparagraph 1., the commission shall elect one of the members of the commission as chair and one of the members of the commission as vice chair.
- 1. For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments, two members shall be appointed to 4-year terms, two members shall be appointed to 3-year terms, and one member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.
- 2. Of the five members, at least one member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations, at least one member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing, and at least one member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

Section 2. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2) of section 16.713, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

16.713 Florida Gaming Control Commission; appointment and employment restrictions.—

Page 5 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1

(2) PROHIBITIONS FOR EMPLOYEES AND COMMISSIONERS; PERSONS INELIGIBLE FOR APPOINTMENT TO AND EMPLOYMENT WITH THE COMMISSION -

- (a) A person may not, for the 2 years immediately preceding the date of appointment to or employment with the commission and while appointed to or employed with the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550 or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee;
- 2. Be an officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; be a contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such entity;
- 3. Be a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch, except while a commissioner or employee of the commission when officially representing the commission or unless the person registered as a lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch while employed by a state agency as defined in s. 110.107 during the normal course of his or her employment with such agency and he or she has not lobbied on behalf of any entity other than a state agency during the 2 years immediately preceding the date of his or her appointment to or employment with the commission; or
  - 4. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game

Page 6 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

operator; or

- 5. Be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- (b) A person is ineligible for appointment to or employment with the commission if, within the 2 years immediately preceding such appointment or employment, he or she violated paragraph (a) or solicited or accepted employment with, acquired any direct or indirect interest in, or had any direct or indirect business association, partnership, or financial relationship with, or is a relative of:
- 1. Any person or entity who is an applicant, licensee, or registrant with the commission;  $\frac{\partial F}{\partial x}$
- 2. Any officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; any contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or any ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such entity; or
- 3. Any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.

For the purposes of this subsection, the term "relative" means a spouse, father, mother, son, daughter, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, nephew, niece, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law,

Page 7 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1

204 sister-in-law, stepfather, stepmother, stepson, stepdaughter, 205 stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, or half sister.

Section 3. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) and paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (2) of section 16.715, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

16.715 Florida Gaming Control Commission standards of conduct; ex parte communications.—

(1) STANDARDS OF CONDUCT.-

- (b)1. A commissioner or employee of the commission may not accept anything from any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission or from any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission.
- 2. A commissioner or an employee may attend conferences, along with associated meals and events that are generally available to all conference participants, without payment of any fees in addition to the conference fee. Additionally, while attending a conference, a commissioner or an employee may attend meetings, meals, or events that are not sponsored, in whole or in part, by any representative of any person regulated by the commission and that are limited to commissioners or employees only, committee members, or speakers if the commissioner or employee is a member of a committee of the association of regulatory agencies which organized the conference or is a speaker at the conference. It is not a violation of this subparagraph for a commissioner or an employee to attend a conference for which conference participants who are employed by a person regulated by the commission have paid a higher

Page 8 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

conference registration fee than the commissioner or employee, or to attend a meal or event that is generally available to all conference participants without payment of any fees in addition to the conference fee and that is sponsored, in whole or in part, by a person regulated by the commission.

2.57

- 3. While employed, and for 2 years after service as a commissioner or for 2 years after employment with the commission, a commissioner or an employee may not accept any form of employment with or engage in any business activity with any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission; any person regulated by the commission; or any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities.
- 4. While employed, and for 2 years after service as a commissioner or for 2 years after employment with the commission, a commissioner, an employee, or a relative living in the same household as a commissioner or an employee may not have any financial interest, other than shares in a mutual fund, in any person regulated by the commission; in any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, owns or controls any person regulated by the commission; or in any business entity that, either directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or a subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity

Page 9 of 86

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities. If a commissioner, an employee, or a relative living in the same household as a commissioner or an employee acquires any financial interest prohibited by this subsection during the commissioner's term of office or the employee's employment with the commission as a result of events or actions beyond the commissioner's, the employee's, or the relative's control, he or she shall immediately sell such financial interest. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "relative" has the same meaning as in s. 16.713(2)(b).

580-02869-25

2.81

- 5. A commissioner or an employee may not accept anything from a party in a proceeding currently pending before the commission.
- 6. A commissioner may not serve as the representative of any political party or on any executive committee or other governing body of a political party; serve as an executive officer or employee of any political party, committee, organization, or association; receive remuneration for activities on behalf of any candidate for public office; engage on behalf of any candidate for public office in the solicitation of votes or other activities on behalf of such candidacy; or become a candidate for election to any public office without first resigning from office.
- 7. A commissioner, during his or her term of office, may not make any public comment regarding the merits of any proceeding under ss. 120.569 and 120.57 currently pending before the commission.

Page 10 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

8. A commissioner or an employee may not act in an unprofessional manner at any time during the performance of official duties.

2.97

- 9. A commissioner or an employee must avoid impropriety in all activities and must act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the commission.
- 10. A commissioner or an employee may not directly or indirectly, through staff or other means, solicit anything of value from any person regulated by the commission, or from any business entity that, whether directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or a subsidiary of any person regulated by the commission, or from any party appearing in a proceeding considered by the commission in the last 2 years.
- 11. A commissioner may not lobby the Governor or any agency of the state, members or employees of the Legislature, or any county or municipal government or governmental agency except to represent the commission in an official capacity.
  - (2) FORMER COMMISSIONERS AND EMPLOYEES.-
- (b) A commissioner, the executive director, or an employee of the commission may not, for the 2 years immediately following the date of resignation or termination from the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550, or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; explored be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by

Page 11 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1

the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities;

- 2. Accept employment by or compensation from a business entity that, directly or indirectly, owns or controls a person regulated by the commission; from a person regulated by the commission; from a business entity which, directly or indirectly, is an affiliate or subsidiary of a person regulated by the commission; or from a business entity or trade association that has been a party to a commission proceeding within the 2 years preceding the member's resignation or termination of service on the commission; from any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities; or
- 3. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator.  $\hspace{1cm}$
- (c) A person employed by the commission may not, for the 2 years immediately following the date of termination or resignation from employment with the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550, or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee; or be an employee, an associate, an owner, or a contractor for any person or entity that conducts or facilitates an activity regulated, enforced, or investigated by the commission, including fantasy sports contests and other betting activities; or
  - 2. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game

Page 12 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

349 operator.

Section 4. Present subsections (8) and (9) of section 546.10, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (9) and (10), respectively, and a new subsection (8) is added to that section, to read:

546.10 Amusement games or machines.-

(8) (a) 1. Before purchasing or installing a game or machine on the premises of any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C., or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued, and the veterans' service organization is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under this section, the organization may petition the Florida Gaming Control Commission for a declaratory statement under s. 120.565 on whether the operation of the game or machine would be authorized under this section or would be a violation of this section or chapter 849. A game or machine awaiting a declaratory statement from the commission may not be purchased or installed until the declaratory statement is issued.

2. If there is a game or machine currently on the premises of any veterans' service organization granted a federal charter under Title 36, U.S.C., or a division, a department, a post, or a chapter of such organization, for which an alcoholic beverage license has been issued and the veterans' service organization is in doubt about whether a machine meets the definition of an amusement machine under this section, the organization may petition the commission for a declaratory statement pursuant to s. 120.565 on whether the operation of the game or machine would

Page 13 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25 20251404ci
378	be authorized under this section or would be a violation of this
379	section or chapter 849. If the game, machine, premises, or
380	organization is the subject of an ongoing criminal
381	investigation, the organization may not petition the commission
382	for a declaratory statement under this subsection.
383	3. The commission shall issue a declaratory statement
384	pursuant to this subsection within 60 days after receiving a
385	petition requesting such statement. The commission may not deny
386	a petition that is validly requested pursuant to this subsection
387	and 120.565.
388	(b) A petition made under this subsection must provide
389	enough information for the commission to issue the declaratory
390	statement and must be accompanied by the exact specifications
391	for the type of game or machine that the organization will
392	purchase or install or currently has on the premises. The
393	declaratory statement is valid only for the game or machine for
394	which it is requested and is invalid if the specifications for
395	the game or the machine have been changed.
396	(c) The declaratory statement is binding on the commission
397	and may be introduced in any subsequent proceedings as evidence
398	of a good faith effort to comply with this section or chapter
399	<u>849.</u>
400	(d) This subsection does not prevent the commission or any
401	other criminal justice agency as defined in s. 943.045 from
402	detecting, apprehending, and arresting a person for any alleged
403	violation of this chapter, chapter 24, part II of chapter 285,
404	chapter 550, chapter 551, or chapter 849, or any rule adopted
405	pursuant thereto, or of any law of this state.

Page 14 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(e) This subsection does not require an owner or an

580-02869-25 20251404c1

operator of an amusement game or machine under this section to request or obtain a declaratory statement in order to operate pursuant to this section.

Section 5. Paragraph (i) of subsection (4) of section 551.104, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

42.7

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

551.104 License to conduct slot machine gaming.-

- (4) As a condition of licensure and to maintain continued authority for the conduct of slot machine gaming, the slot machine licensee shall:
- (i) Create and file with the commission a written policy for:
- Creating opportunities to purchase from vendors in this state, including minority vendors.
- 2. Creating opportunities for employment of residents of this state, including minority residents.
- 3. Ensuring opportunities for construction services from  $\underline{a}$  small business as defined in s. 288.703 minority contractors.
- 4. Ensuring that opportunities for employment are offered on an equal, nondiscriminatory basis.
- 5. Training for employees on responsible gaming and working with a compulsive or addictive gambling prevention program to further its purposes as provided for in s. 551.118.
- 6. The implementation of a drug-testing program that includes, but is not limited to, requiring each employee to sign an agreement that he or she understands that the slot machine facility is a drug-free workplace.
- The slot machine licensee shall use the Internet-based joblisting system of the Department of Commerce in advertising

Page 15 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25

20251404c1

436

employment opportunities. Each slot machine licensee shall

provide an annual report to the Florida Caming Control

Commission containing information indicating compliance with

this paragraph in regard to minority persons.

Section 6. Section 838.12, Florida Statutes, is amended, to

read:

838.12 Bribery in athletic contests.-

442

443

444

445

446

448

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

- (1) A person who Whoever gives, promises, offers or conspires to give, promise or offer, to anyone who participates or expects to participate in any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport; or to any umpire, referee, judge or other official of such game, contest, match, race or sport; or to any owner, manager, coach or trainer of, or to any relative of, or to any person having any direct, indirect, remote or possible connection with, any team, individual, participant or prospective participant in any such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport, or the officials aforesaid, any bribe, money, goods, present, reward or any valuable thing whatsoever, or any promise, contract or agreement whatsoever, with intent to influence him or her or them to lose or cause to be lost any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to limit his or her or their or any person's or any team's margin of victory in any game, contest, match, race, or sport, or to fix or throw any game, contest, match, race or sport, commits shall be guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (2)  $\underline{A}$  Any participant or prospective participant in any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport; or any umpire, referee, judge or other official of such game,

Page 16 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477 478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

contest, match, race or sport; or any owner, manager, coach or trainer of, or any relative of, or any person having any direct, indirect, remote or possible connection with, any team, individual, participant or prospective participant in any such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race or sport, or the officials aforesaid; who in any way solicits, receives or accepts, or agrees to receive or accept, or who conspires to receive or accept, any bribe, money, goods, present, reward or any valuable thing whatsoever, or any promise, contract or agreement whatsoever, with intent to lose or cause to be lost any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to limit his, her, their or any person's or any team's margin of victory in any game, contest, match, race or sport, or to fix or throw any game, contest, match, race or sport, commits shall be guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

(3) A person who stakes, bets, or wagers any money or other thing of value upon the result of any professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport with knowledge that the results of such professional or amateur game, contest, match, race, or sport are prearranged or predetermined as described in subsection (1) or subsection (2) commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 7. Section 843.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

843.08 False personation.—A person who falsely assumes or pretends to be a firefighter, a sheriff, an officer of the Florida Highway Patrol, an officer of the Fish and Wildlife

Page 17 of 86

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404-1

E00 02060 2E

	580-02869-25 20251404c1
494	Conservation Commission, an officer of the Department of
495	Environmental Protection, an officer of the Department of
496	Financial Services, any personnel or representative of the
497	Division of Investigative and Forensic Services, any personnel
498	or representative of the Florida Gaming Control Commission, an
499	officer of the Department of Corrections, a correctional
500	probation officer, a deputy sheriff, a state attorney or an
501	assistant state attorney, a statewide prosecutor or an assistant
502	statewide prosecutor, a state attorney investigator, a coroner,
503	a police officer, a lottery special agent or lottery
504	investigator, a beverage enforcement agent, a school guardian as
505	described in s. $30.15(1)(k)$ , a security officer licensed under
506	chapter 493, any member of the Florida Commission on Offender
507	Review or any administrative aide or supervisor employed by the
508	commission, any personnel or representative of the Department of
509	Law Enforcement, or a federal law enforcement officer as defined
510	in s. 901.1505, and takes upon himself or herself to act as
511	such, or to require any other person to aid or assist him or her
512	in a matter pertaining to the duty of any such officer, commits
513	a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s.
514	775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. However, a person who
515	falsely personates any such officer during the course of the
516	commission of a felony commits a felony of the second degree,
517	punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
518	If the commission of the felony results in the death or personal
519	injury of another human being, the person commits a felony of
520	the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
521	775.083, or s. 775.084. In determining whether a defendant has
522	violated this section, the court or jury may consider any

Page 18 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

relevant evidence, including, but not limited to, whether the defendant used lights in violation of s. 316.2397 or s. 843.081.

Section 8. Section 849.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.01 Keeping gambling houses, etc.—A person who Whoever by herself or himself, her or his servant, clerk or agent, or in any other manner has, keeps, exercises or maintains a gaming table or room, or gaming implements or apparatus, or house, booth, tent, shelter or other place for the purpose of gaming or gambling or in any place of which she or he may directly or indirectly have charge, control or management, either exclusively or with others, procures, suffers or permits any person to play for money or other valuable thing at any game whatever, whether heretofore prohibited or not, commits a felony misdemeanor of the third second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, ex s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 9. Section 849.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.02 Agents or employees of keeper of gambling house. $-\underline{A}$  person who Whoever acts as servant, clerk, agent, or employee of any person in the violation of s. 849.01 commits:

- (1) For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (2) For a second offense, a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (3) For a third or subsequent offense, a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084 shall be punished in the manner and to the extent therein mentioned.

Page 19 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

552	Section 10. Section 849.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to
553	read:
554	849.03 Renting house for gambling purposes.—A person who
555	Whoever, whether as owner or agent, knowingly rents to another a
556	house, room, booth, tent, shelter or place for the purpose of
557	gaming <pre>commits:</pre>
558	(1) For a first offense, a felony of the third degree,
559	punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084
560	shall be punished in the manner and to the extent mentioned in
561	s. 849.01.
562	(2) For a second or subsequent violation, a felony of the
563	second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083,
564	<u>or s. 775.084.</u>
565	Section 11. Section 849.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to
566	read:
567	849.08 Gambling.—
568	(1) As used in this section, the term:
569	(a) "Internet gambling" means to play or engage in any game
570	in which money or other thing of value is awarded based on
571	chance, regardless of any application of skill, that is
572	available on the Internet and accessible on a mobile device,
573	<pre>computer terminal, or other similar access device and simulates</pre>
574	casino-style gaming, including, but not limited to, slot
575	machines, video poker, and table games.
576	(b) "Internet sports wagering" means to stake, bet, or
577	wager any money or other thing of value upon the result of any
578	trial or contest of skill, speed, power, or endurance of human
579	$\underline{\text{or beast that is available on the Internet and accessible on }\underline{\text{a}}$
580	mobile device, computer terminal, or other similar access

Page 20 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

device. The term does not include fantasy sports contests as defined in s. 849.0932.

- (2) A person who Whoever plays or engages in Internet gambling, any game at cards, keno, roulette, faro or other game of chance, at any place, by any device whatever, for money or other thing of value, commits shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) A person who plays or engages in Internet sports wagering commits:
- (a) For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) For a second or subsequent violation, a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (4) A person who operates, conducts, or promotes Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the purpose of Internet gambling or Internet sports wagering, or who knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so offered, or who aids, assists, abets, or influences in any manner in any of such acts, all of which are hereby forbidden, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (5) This section does not apply to participation in, or the conduct of, any gaming activities authorized under s.

  285.710(13) and conducted pursuant to a gaming compact ratified and approved under s. 285.710(3).

Section 12. Paragraph (e) is added to subsection (12) of

Page 21 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

610	section 849.086, Florida Statutes, to read:
611	849.086 Cardrooms authorized.—
612	(12) PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES.—
613	(e) A person who manipulates or attempts to manipulate the
614	playing cards, outcome, or payoff of a card game in a licensed
615	cardroom by physical tampering or by use of any object,
616	instrument, or device, whether mechanical, electrical, magnetic,
617	or involving other means, commits a felony of the third degree,
618	punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
619	Section 13. Section 849.0932, Florida Statutes, is created
620	to read:
621	849.0932 Fantasy sports contests; conditions for conduct
622	(1) As used in this section, the term:
623	(a) "Commission" means the Florida Gaming Control
624	Commission.
625	(b) "Confidential information" means information related to
626	the playing of fantasy sports contests by contest participants
627	which is obtained solely as a result of a person's employment
628	with, or work as an agent of, a contest operator.
629	(c) "Contest operator" means a person or an entity that
630	offers fantasy sports contests for a cash prize to members of
631	the public. The term does not include a noncommercial contest
632	operator in this state.
633	(d) "Contest participant" means a person who pays an entry
634	fee for the ability to participate in a fantasy or simulation
635	sports game or contest offered by a contest operator or
636	noncommercial contest operator.
637	(e) "Entry fee" means the cash or cash equivalent amount
638	that a person is required to pay to a contest operator or

Page 22 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

noncommercial contest operator to participate in a fantasy sports contest.

- (f) "Fantasy sports contest" means a fantasy or simulation sports game or contest offered by a contest operator or a noncommercial contest operator in which a contest participant manages a fantasy or simulation sports team composed of athletes from a professional sports organization and which meets each of the following requirements:
- 1. All prizes and awards offered to winning contest participants are established and made known to the contest participants in advance of the game or contest, and their value is not determined by the number of contest participants or the amount of any fees paid by those contest participants.
- 2. All winning outcomes reflect the relative knowledge and skill of the contest participants and are determined predominantly by accumulated statistical results of the performance of individuals, including athletes in the case of sporting events.
- 3. No winning outcome is based on the score, point spread, or any performance or performances of any single actual team or combination of such teams; solely on any single performance of an individual athlete or player in a single actual event; on a pari-mutuel event, as the term "pari-mutuel" is defined in s. 550.002; on a game of poker or other card game; or on the performances of participants in collegiate, high school, or youth sporting events.
- 4. No casino graphics, themes, or titles, including, but not limited to, depictions of slot machine-style symbols, cards, dice, craps, roulette, or lotto, are displayed or depicted.

Page 23 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1

(g) "Noncommercial contest operator" means a natural person
who organizes and conducts a fantasy or simulation sports game
in which contest participants are charged entry fees for the
right to participate; and who collects, maintains, and
distributes such entry fees;

- (2) The total entry fees collected, maintained, and distributed by a noncommercial contest operator for a fantasy sports contest may not exceed \$1,500 per season or a total of \$10,000 per calendar year. All entry fees must be returned to the contest participants in the form of prizes.
- (3) The Florida Gaming Control Commission shall investigate violations of this section and refer them to the Attorney General or the state attorney in the circuit in which the violation occurs. The Attorney General or state attorney may also institute proceedings to enjoin any person found to be violating this section.
- (4) (a) A violation of this section is punishable by a fine of \$1,000 in addition to civil and criminal penalties.
- (b) An operator or owner of any website, platform, or application that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section is subject to a fine of up to \$100,000 per violation.
- (5) (a) A person who willfully and knowingly violates this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) An operator or owner of any application, platform, or website that offers fantasy sports contests in violation of this section commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Page 24 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

Section 14. Section 849.11, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.11 Plays at games of chance by lot.-

- (1) A person who Whoever sets up, promotes or plays in person or by the use, at least in part, of the Internet, at any game of chance by lot or with dice, cards, numbers, hazards or any other gambling device whatever for, or for the disposal of money or other thing of value or under the pretext of a sale, gift or delivery thereof, or for any right, share or interest therein, commits shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (2) A person who sets up, operates, conducts, promotes, or receives in any manner whatsoever any money or other thing of value offered for the purpose of conduct prohibited in subsection (1), or who knowingly becomes the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value so offered, or who aids, assists, abets, or influences in any manner in any of such acts, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Section 15. Section 849.13, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.13 Punishment on Second or subsequent conviction.—A person who commits a second or subsequent violation of the same Whoever, after being convicted of an offense forbidden by law in connection with lotteries for which there is no penalty specified for a second or subsequent violation, shall have the offense reclassified to an offense of the next higher degree, commits the like offense, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, or s.

Page 25 of 86

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

726	775.083, or s. 775.084. For purposes of sentencing under chapter
727	921, a felony offense that is reclassified under this subsection
728	is ranked one level above the ranking under s. 921.0022 or s.
729	921.0023 of the felony offense committed.
730	Section 16. Section 849.14, Florida Statutes, is amended to
731	read:
732	849.14 Unlawful to bet on result of trial or contest of
733	skill, etc.— <u>A person who</u> Whoever stakes, bets, or wagers any
734	money or other thing of value upon the result of any trial or
735	contest of skill, speed or power or endurance of human or beast,
736	or $\underline{\text{who}}$ whoever receives in any manner whatsoever any money or
737	other thing of value staked, bet, or wagered, or offered for the
738	purpose of being staked, bet, or wagered, by or for any other
739	person upon any such result, or who whoever knowingly becomes
740	the custodian or depositary of any money or other thing of value
741	so staked, bet, or wagered upon any such result, or $\underline{\text{who}}$ $\underline{\text{whoever}}$
742	aids, or assists, or abets, or influences in any manner in any
743	of such acts all of which are hereby forbidden, commits a felony
744	of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 $_{\underline{\prime}}$ or s.
745	775.083 <u>, or s. 775.084</u> .
746	Section 17. Section 849.15, Florida Statutes, is amended to
747	read:
748	849.15 Manufacture, sale, possession, etc., of slot
749	machines or devices prohibited
750	(1) As used in this section, the term:
751	(a) "Conviction" means a determination of guilt that is the
752	result of a plea or a trial, regardless of whether adjudication
753	is withheld or a plea of nolo contendere is entered.
754	(b) "Person of authority" means a person who, at any

Page 26 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

business, establishment, premises, or other location at which a slot machine or device is offered for play, has:

- 1. Actual authority to act on behalf of the business, establishment, premises, or other location where a slot machine or device is offered for play; or
- 2. Any ownership interest in the business, establishment, premises, or other location. The term "ownership interest" includes being an officer, a director, or a managing member of the business, establishment, premises, or other location.

(2) (1) It is unlawful:

- (a) To manufacture, own, store, keep, possess, sell, rent, lease, let on shares, lend or give away, transport, or expose for sale or lease, or to offer to sell, rent, lease, let on shares, lend or give away, or permit the operation of, or for any person to permit to be placed, maintained, or used or kept in any room, space, or building owned, leased or occupied by the person or under the person's management or control, any slot machine or device or any part thereof; or
- (b) To make or to permit to be made with any person any agreement with reference to any slot machine or device, pursuant to which the user thereof, as a result of any element of chance or other outcome unpredictable to him or her, may become entitled to receive any money, credit, allowance, or thing of value or additional chance or right to use such machine or device, or to receive any check, slug, token or memorandum entitling the holder to receive any money, credit, allowance or thing of value.
- (3) (a) Except as provided in paragraphs (b) and (c), a person who violates subsection (2) commits a misdemeanor of the

Page 27 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

784	first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
785	<u>775.083.</u>
786	(b) A person commits a felony of the third degree,
787	<pre>punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084,</pre>
788	if he or she violates subsection (2), and:
789	1. At the time of the violation, the person was a person of
790	authority; or
791	2. The person has one prior conviction for a violation of
792	this section.
793	(c) A person commits a felony of the second degree,
794	<pre>punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084,</pre>
795	if he or she violates subsection (2), and:
796	1.a. At the time of the violation, the person was a person
797	of authority; and
798	b. The violation involves five or more slot machines or
799	<u>devices; or</u>
800	2. The person has two or more prior convictions for a
801	violation of this section.
802	(4) (2) Pursuant to section 2 of that chapter of the
803	Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit
804	transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign
805	commerce," approved January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat.
806	1134, and also designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, the State
807	of Florida, acting by and through the duly elected and qualified
808	members of its Legislature, does hereby in this section, and in
809	accordance with and in compliance with the provisions of section
810	2 of such chapter of Congress, declare and proclaim that any
811	county of the State of Florida within which slot machine gaming
812	is authorized pursuant to chapter 551 is exempt from the

Page 28 of 86

20251404c1

813 provisions of section 2 of that chapter of the Congress of the 814 United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of 815 gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," designated 816 as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, approved January 2, 1951. All 817 shipments of gaming devices, including slot machines, into any 818 county of this state within which slot machine gaming is 819 authorized pursuant to chapter 551 and the registering, 820 recording, and labeling of which have been duly performed by the 821 manufacturer or distributor thereof in accordance with sections 822 3 and 4 of that chapter of the Congress of the United States 823 entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved January 2, 1951, 824 being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also designated as 15 U.S.C. 825 826 ss. 1171-1177, shall be deemed legal shipments thereof into this 827 state provided the destination of such shipments is an eliqible

facility as defined in s. 551.102 or the facility of a slot

machine manufacturer or slot machine distributor as provided in

580-02869-25

s. 551.109(2)(a).

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

(5) All shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal slot machines, into Indian lands located within this state shall be deemed legal shipments thereof provided that such Indian lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally recognized Indian tribe that is a party to a tribal-state compact with the state pursuant to the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168 and 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq.

Section 18. Section 849.155, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

849.155 Trafficking in slot machines, devices, or parts.-

Page 29 of 86

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25 20251404c1
842	Any person who knowingly sells, purchases, manufactures,
843	transports, delivers, or brings into this state more than 15
844	slot machines or devices or any parts thereof commits a felony
845	of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
846	775.083, or s. 775.084. If the quantity of slot machines or
847	devices or any parts thereof involved is:
848	(1) More than 15 slot machines or devices or any parts
849	thereof, but less than 25 slot machines or devices or any parts
850	thereof, such person must be fined \$100,000.
851	(2) Twenty-five slot machines or devices or any parts
852	thereof or more, but less than 50 slot machines or devices or
853	any parts thereof, such person must be fined \$250,000.
854	(3) Fifty slot machines or devices or any parts thereof or
855	more, such person must be fined \$500,000.
856	(4) Pursuant to section 2 of the chapter of the Congress of
857	$\underline{\text{the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of}}$
858	gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved
859	January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also
860	designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, the State of Florida,
861	acting by and through the duly elected and qualified members of
862	its Legislature, does hereby in this section, and in accordance
863	with and in compliance with section 2 of such chapter of
864	Congress, declare and proclaim that any county of the State of
865	Florida within which slot machine gaming is authorized pursuant
866	to chapter 551 is exempt from section 2 of that chapter of the
867	Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit
868	transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign
869	commerce." designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, approved

January 2, 1951. All shipments of gaming devices, including slot

Page 30 of 86

580-02869-25 20251404c1

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892 893

894

895

896

897

898

899

machines, into any county of this state within which slot machine gaming is authorized pursuant to chapter 551 and the registering, recording, and labeling of which have been duly performed by the manufacturer or distributor thereof in accordance with sections 3 and 4 of that chapter of the Congress of the United States entitled "An act to prohibit transportation of gaming devices in interstate and foreign commerce," approved January 2, 1951, being ch. 1194, 64 Stat. 1134, and also designated as 15 U.S.C. ss. 1171-1177, shall be deemed legal shipments thereof into this state provided the destination of such shipments is an eligible facility as defined in s. 551.102 or the facility of a slot machine manufacturer or slot machine distributor as provided in s. 551.109(2)(a).

(5) All shipments of legal gaming devices, including legal slot machines, into Indian lands located within the state shall be deemed legal shipments thereof provided that such Indian lands are held in federal trust for the benefit of a federally recognized Indian tribe that is a party to a tribal-state compact with the state pursuant to the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 18 U.S.C. ss. 1166-1168 and 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq.

Notwithstanding any other law, all fines imposed and collected pursuant to this section must be deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund and may be used for the enforcement of this chapter and chapters 546, 550, and 551 by the Florida Gaming Control Commission.

Section 19. Section 849.157, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

Page 31 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1 900 849.157 Making a false or misleading statement regarding 901 the legality of slot machines or devices to facilitate sale .-902 (1) Except as provided in subsection (2), a person who 903 knowingly and willfully makes a materially false or misleading 904 statement or who knowingly and willfully disseminates false or 905 misleading information regarding the legality of a slot machine 906 or device for the purpose of facilitating the sale or delivery 907 of a slot machine or device for any money or other valuable 908 consideration commits a felony of the third degree, punishable 909 as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 910 (2) A person who violates subsection (1) when such a 911 violation involves the sale or delivery, or attempted sale or delivery, of five or more slot machines or devices commits a 912 913 felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 914 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. Section 20. Section 849.23, Florida Statutes, is repealed. 915 916 Section 21. Section 849.47, Florida Statutes, is created to 917 read: 918 849.47 Transporting or procuring the transportation of 919 persons to facilitate illegal gambling .-920 (1) As used in this section, the term "illegal gambling" 921 means any criminal violation of this chapter, chapter 546, 922 chapter 550, or chapter 551 that occurs at any business, 923 establishment, premises, or other location. 924 (2) Except as provided in subsection (3), a person who 925 knowingly and willfully transports, or procures the 926 transportation of, five or more other persons into or within

Page 32 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

this state when he or she knows or reasonably should know that

such transportation is for the purpose of facilitating illegal

92.7

928

20251404c1

580-02869-25

929	gambling commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable
930	as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
931	(3) (a) A person who transports, or procures the
932	transportation of, a minor or a person 65 years of age or older
933	in violation of subsection (2) commits a felony of the third
934	degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s.
935	<u>775.084.</u>
936	(b) A person who transports, or procures the transportation
937	of, 12 or more persons in violation of subsection (2) commits a
938	felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s.
939	775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
940	Section 22. Section 849.48, Florida Statutes, is created to
941	read:
942	849.48 Gambling or gaming advertisements; prohibited.—
943	(1) As used in this section, the term "illegal gambling"
944	means any criminal violation of this chapter, chapter 546,
945	chapter 550, or chapter 551 which occurs at any business,
946	establishment, premises, or other location.
947	(2) (a) Except as otherwise specifically authorized by law,
948	a person may not knowingly and intentionally make, publish,
949	disseminate, circulate, or place before the public, or cause,
950	directly or indirectly, to be made, published, disseminated,
951	circulated, or placed before the public in this state, in any
952	manner, whether in person or by the use, at least in part, of
953	the Internet, any advertisement, circular, bill, poster,
954	pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice for the
955	purpose of promoting or facilitating illegal gambling.
956	(b) Except as otherwise specifically authorized by law, a
957	person may not set up any type or plate for any type of

Page 33 of 86

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

958	advertisement, circular, bill, poster, pamphlet, list, schedule,
959	announcement, or notice when he or she knows or reasonably
960	should know that such material will be used for the purpose of
961	promoting or facilitating illegal gambling.
962	(c) A person who violates this subsection commits:
963	1. For a first offense, a misdemeanor of the first degree,
964	punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
965	<u> </u>
	2. For a second or subsequent offense, a felony of the
966	third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083,
967	or s. 775.084.
968	(3) This section does not prohibit the printing or
969	producing of any advertisement, circular, bill, poster,
970	pamphlet, list, schedule, announcement, or notice to be used for
971	the purpose of promoting or facilitating gambling conducted in
972	any other state or nation, outside of this state, where such
973	gambling is not prohibited.
974	Section 23. Section 849.49, Florida Statutes, is created to
975	read:
976	849.49 Preemption.—No county, municipality, or other
977	political subdivision of the state shall enact or enforce any
978	ordinance or local rule relating to gaming, gambling, lotteries,
979	or any activities described in this chapter or s. 546.10, except
980	as otherwise expressly provided by the State Constitution,
981	general law, or special law.
982	Section 24. Present paragraphs (i) through (m) of
983	subsection (2) of section 903.046, Florida Statutes, are
984	redesignated as paragraphs (j) through (n), respectively, and a
985	new paragraph (i) is added to that subsection, to read:
986	903.046 Purpose of and criteria for bail determination

Page 34 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
987	(2) When det	ermining	whether to release a defendant on bail
988	or other conditions, and what that bail or those conditions may		
989	be, the court shall	l conside	er:
990	(i) The amou	nt of cur	rrency seized that is connected to or
991	involved in a viol	ation of	chapter 546, chapter 550, chapter
992	551, or chapter 84	19.	
993	Section 25.	Paragraph	ns (a), (c), (e), and (g) of subsection
994	(3) of section 921	.0022, F	lorida Statutes, are amended to read:
995	921.0022 Cri	minal Pur	nishment Code; offense severity ranking
996	chart		
997	(3) OFFENSE	SEVERITY	RANKING CHART
998	(a) LEVEL 1		
999			
1000			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1001			
	24.118(3)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit or altered state
			lottery ticket.
1002			
	104.0616(2)	3rd	Unlawfully distributing,
			ordering, requesting,
			collecting, delivering, or
			possessing vote-by-mail
			ballots.
1003			
	212.054(2)(b)	3rd	Discretionary sales surtax;
			limitations, administration,
			and collection.

Page 35 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

1004	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1004	212.15(2)(b)	3rd	Failure to remit sales taxes, amount \$1,000 or more but less than \$20,000.
1005			
	316.1935(1)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude law enforcement officer.
1006			
	319.30(5)	3rd	Sell, exchange, give away certificate of title or identification number plate.
1007			
	319.35(1)(a)	3rd	Tamper, adjust, change, etc., an odometer.
1008			
	320.26(1)(a)	3rd	Counterfeit, manufacture, or sell registration license plates or validation stickers.
1009			-
	322.212	3rd	Possession of forged, stolen,
	(1) (a) - (c)		counterfeit, or unlawfully issued driver license; possession of simulated identification.
1010			
1011	322.212(4)	3rd	Supply or aid in supplying unauthorized driver license or identification card.

Page 36 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	322.212(5)(a)	3rd	False application for driver
			license or identification card.
1012			
	414.39(3)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent misappropriation of
			public assistance funds by
			employee/official, value more
			than \$200.
1013			
	443.071(1)	3rd	False statement or
			representation to obtain or
			increase reemployment
			assistance benefits.
1014			
	509.151(1)	3rd	Defraud an innkeeper, food or
			lodging value \$1,000 or more.
1015			
	517.302(1)	3rd	Violation of the Florida
			Securities and Investor
			Protection Act.
1016			
	713.69	3rd	Tenant removes property upon
			which lien has accrued, value
			\$1,000 or more.
1017			
	812.014(3)(c)	3rd	Petit theft (3rd conviction);
			theft of any property not
			specified in subsection (2).
1018			
	815.04(4)(a)	3rd	Offense against intellectual

Page 37 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			property (i.e., computer
			programs, data).
1019	817.52(2)	3rd	Hiring with intent to defraud,
	017.52(2)	314	motor vehicle services.
1020			
	817.569(2)	3rd	Use of public record or public
			records information or
			providing false information to facilitate commission of a
			facilitate commission of a felony.
1021			iciony.
	826.01	3rd	Bigamy.
1022			
	828.122(3)	3rd	Fighting or baiting animals.
1023			
	831.04(1)	3rd	Any erasure, alteration, etc., of any replacement deed, map,
			plat, or other document listed
			in s. 92.28.
1024			
	831.31(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, deliver, or possess
			counterfeit controlled
			substances, all but s.
1025			893.03(5) drugs.
1023	832.041(1)	3rd	Stopping payment with intent to
			defraud \$150 or more.
1026			

Page 38 of 86

### Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	832.05(2)(b) &	3rd	Knowing, making, issuing
	(4) (c)		worthless checks \$150 or more
			or obtaining property in return
			for worthless check \$150 or
			more.
1027			
	838.15(2)	3rd	Commercial bribe receiving.
1028			
	838.16	3rd	Commercial bribery.
1029			
	843.18	3rd	Fleeing by boat to elude a law
			enforcement officer.
1030			
	847.011(1)(a)	3rd	Sell, distribute, etc.,
			obscene, lewd, etc., material
			(2nd conviction).
1031			
	849.09(1)(a)-(d)	<del>3rd</del>	Lottery; set up, promote, etc.,
			or assist therein, conduct or
			advertise drawing for prizes,
			or dispose of property or money
			by means of lottery.
1032			
	849.23	<del>3rd</del>	Gambling related machines;
			"common offender" as to
			property rights.
1033			
	849.25(2)	<del>3rd</del>	Engaging in bookmaking.
1034			

Page 39 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	860.08	3rd	Interfere with a railroad signal.
1035			
	860.13(1)(a)	3rd	Operate aircraft while under the influence.
1036			
	893.13(2)(a)2.	3rd	Purchase of cannabis.
1037			
	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	· ·
4000			than 20 grams).
1038	024 02/11/-1	3rd	T
	934.03(1)(a)	3ra	Intercepts, or procures any other person to intercept, any
			wire or oral communication.
1039			mile of ofar communication.
1040	(c) LEVEL 3		
1041			
1042			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1043			
	119.10(2)(b)	3rd	Unlawful use of confidential
			information from police
			reports.
1044	216 066	2 1	
	316.066	3rd	1
1045	(3) (b) - (d)		confidential crash reports.
1045	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 3rd conviction.
	210.122(4)(D)	JIU	retony Dot, Sta conviction.

Page 40 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404
-----------------------	----------------

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1046			
	316.1935(2)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to elude law enforcement officer in
			patrol vehicle with siren and lights activated.
1047			-
	319.30(4)	3rd	Possession by junkyard of motor vehicle with identification number plate removed.
1048			
	319.33(1)(a)	3rd	Alter or forge any certificate of title to a motor vehicle or mobile home.
1049			
	319.33(1)(c)	3rd	Procure or pass title on stolen vehicle.
1050			
	319.33(4)	3rd	With intent to defraud, possess, sell, etc., a blank, forged, or unlawfully obtained
			title or registration.
1051			
	327.35(2)(b)	3rd	Felony BUI.
1052	220 05 (2)	21	D
	328.05(2)	3rd	Possess, sell, or counterfeit fictitious, stolen, or
			fraudulent titles or bills of
			sale of vessels.
1053			

Page 41 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	328.07(4)	3rd	Manufacture, exchange, or
			possess vessel with counterfeit
			or wrong ID number.
1054			
	376.302(5)	3rd	Fraud related to reimbursement
			for cleanup expenses under the
			Inland Protection Trust Fund.
1055			
	379.2431	3rd	Taking, disturbing, mutilating,
	(1) (e) 5.		destroying, causing to be
			destroyed, transferring,
			selling, offering to sell,
			molesting, or harassing marine
			turtles, marine turtle eggs, or
			marine turtle nests in
			violation of the Marine Turtle
			Protection Act.
1056			
	379.2431	3rd	Possessing any marine turtle
	(1) (e) 6.		species or hatchling, or parts
			thereof, or the nest of any
			marine turtle species described
			in the Marine Turtle Protection
			Act.
1057			
	379.2431	3rd	Soliciting to commit or
	(1) (e) 7.		conspiring to commit a
			violation of the Marine Turtle
			Protection Act.

Page 42 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

1058	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1059	400.9935(4)(a) or (b)	3rd	Operating a clinic, or offering services requiring licensure, without a license.
1060	400.9935(4)(e)	3rd	Filing a false license application or other required information or failing to report information.
1061	440.1051(3)	3rd	False report of workers' compensation fraud or retaliation for making such a report.
1062	501.001(2)(b)	2nd	Tampers with a consumer product or the container using materially false/misleading information.
1062	624.401(4)(a)	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority.
1064	624.401(4)(b)1.	3rd	Transacting insurance without a certificate of authority; premium collected less than \$20,000.
	626.902(1)(a) &	3rd	Representing an unauthorized

Page 43 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	(b)		insurer.
1065	697.08	3rd	Equity skimming.
	790.15(3)	3rd	Person directs another to discharge firearm from a vehicle.
1067	794.053	3rd	Lewd or lascivious written solicitation of a person 16 or 17 years of age by a person 24 years of age or older.
	806.10(1)	3rd	Maliciously injure, destroy, or interfere with vehicles or equipment used in firefighting.
1069	806.10(2)	3rd	Interferes with or assaults firefighter in performance of duty.
1071	810.09(2)(b)	3rd	Trespass on property other than structure or conveyance armed with firearm or dangerous weapon.
1072	810.145(2)(c)	3rd	Digital voyeurism; 19 years of age or older.

Page 44 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

ı	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	812.014(2)(c)2.	3rd	Grand theft; \$5,000 or more but less than \$10,000.
1073	812.0145(2)(c)	3rd	Theft from person 65 years of
			age or older; \$300 or more but less than \$10,000.
1074	812.015(8)(b)	3rd	Retail theft with intent to sell; conspires with others.
1075			serr, conspires with others.
	812.081(2)	3rd	Theft of a trade secret.
1076	815.04(4)(b)	2nd	Computer offense devised to
	013.04(4)(5)	ZIIG	defraud or obtain property.
1077			
	817.034(4)(a)3.	3rd	Engages in scheme to defraud (Florida Communications Fraud
			Act), property valued at less
1078			than \$20,000.
	817.233	3rd	Burning to defraud insurer.
1079	045 004		
	817.234 (8)(b) & (c)	3rd	Unlawful solicitation of persons involved in motor
	(-, (-,		vehicle accidents.
1080			
	817.234(11)(a)	3rd	Insurance fraud; property value less than \$20,000.
1081			

Page 45 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	817.236	3rd	Filing a false motor vehicle
			insurance application.
1082			
	817.2361	3rd	Creating, marketing, or
			presenting a false or
			fraudulent motor vehicle
			insurance card.
1083			
	817.413(2)	3rd	Sale of used goods of \$1,000 or
			more as new.
1084			
	817.49(2)(b)1.	3rd	2
			report of a crime causing great
			bodily harm, permanent
			disfigurement, or permanent
4005			disability.
1085	021 00 (0) ( )	2 1	
	831.28(2)(a)	3rd	Counterfeiting a payment instrument with intent to
			defraud or possessing a counterfeit payment instrument
			with intent to defraud.
1086			with intent to derraud.
1000	831.29	2nd	Possession of instruments for
	001.29	2110	counterfeiting driver licenses
			or identification cards.
1087			
	836.13(2)	3rd	Person who promotes an altered
			sexual depiction of an
	, ,		•

Page 46 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			identifiable person without
			consent.
1088			
	838.021(3)(b)	3rd	Threatens unlawful harm to
			public servant.
1089			
	838.12(3)	3rd	Betting on a predetermined or
			prearranged professional or
			amateur game, contest, match,
			race, or sport.
1090			
	849.01	3rd	Keeping a gambling house.
1091			
	849.02(2)	3rd	Agents or employees of keeper
			of gambling house.
1092			
	849.03(1)	<u>3rd</u>	Renting house for gambling
			purposes.
1093			
	849.08(4)	<u>3rd</u>	Operating, conducting,
			promoting, aiding, abetting,
			assisting Internet gambling and
			Internet sports wagering.
1094			
	849.086(12)(e)	3rd	Tampering with cards or card
			games.
1095			

Page 47 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	849.09(1)(a)-(d)	3rd	Lottery; set up, promote, etc.,
			or assist therein, conduct or
			advertise drawing for prizes,
			or dispose of property or money
			by means of lottery.
1096			
	849.09(1)(e),	3rd	Conducting an unlawful lottery;
	(f), $(g)$ , $(i)$ ,		second or subsequent offense.
	<u>or (k)</u>		
1097			
	849.09(1)(h) or	3rd	Conducting an unlawful lottery;
	<u>(j)</u>		second or subsequent offense.
1098			
	849.11(2)	3rd	Offenses relating to games of
1000			chance.
1099	040 14	21	Debtion on morelly of building
	849.14	<u>3rd</u>	Betting on result of trial or
1100			contest of skill, etc.
1100	849.15(3)(b)	3rd	Manufacture, sale, or
	049.13(3)(1)	<u> 51                                   </u>	possession of slot machine; by
			person of authority or with
			prior conviction.
1101			prior donvious
	849.157(1)	3rd	False or misleading statement
			to facilitate sale of slot
			machines or devices.
1102			
	849.25(2)	<u>3rd</u>	Engaging in bookmaking.

Page 48 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

1103	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	849.47(3)(a) & (b)	<u>3rd</u>	Transporting persons to facilitate illegal gambling; minor, person 65 years of age or older, or 12 or more persons.
1104	849.48(2)(c)	3rd	Illegal gambling advertising.
1105	847.01385	3rd	Harmful communication to a minor.
	860.15(3)	3rd	Overcharging for repairs and parts.
1107	870.01(2)	3rd	Riot.
1109	870.01(4)	3rd	Inciting a riot.
1110	893.13(1)(a)2.	3rd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs).
	893.13(1)(d)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1.,

Page 49 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1111			(2) (c) 2., (2) (c) 3., (2) (c) 6., (2) (c) 7., (2) (c) 8., (2) (c) 9., (2) (c) 10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of university.
1110	893.13(1)(f)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.
1112	893.13(4)(c)	3rd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substances.
1114	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of any controlled substance other than felony possession of cannabis.
1115	893.13(7)(a)8.	3rd	Withhold information from practitioner regarding previous receipt of or prescription for a controlled substance.
	893.13(7)(a)9.	3rd	Obtain or attempt to obtain controlled substance by fraud,

Page 50 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			forgery, misrepresentation,
			etc.
1116	893.13(7)(a)10.	3rd	Affix false or forged label to package of controlled substance.
1117			
1118	893.13(7)(a)11.	3rd	Furnish false or fraudulent material information on any document or record required by chapter 893.
	893.13(8)(a)1.	3rd	Knowingly assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a controlled substance through deceptive, untrue, or fraudulent representations in or related to the practitioner's practice.
1119			praedictioner o praedice.
1120	893.13(8)(a)2.	3rd	Employ a trick or scheme in the practitioner's practice to assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a controlled substance.
	893.13(8)(a)3.	3rd	Knowingly write a prescription

Page 51 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			for a controlled substance for
			a fictitious person.
1121			
	893.13(8)(a)4.	3rd	Write a prescription for a
			controlled substance for a
			patient, other person, or an
			animal if the sole purpose of
			writing the prescription is a
			monetary benefit for the
			practitioner.
1122			
	918.13(1)	3rd	Tampering with or fabricating
			physical evidence.
1123			
	944.47	3rd	Introduce contraband to
	(1)(a)1. & 2.		correctional facility.
1124			
	944.47(1)(c)	2nd	Possess contraband while upon
			the grounds of a correctional
			institution.
1125			
	985.721	3rd	Escapes from a juvenile
			facility (secure detention or
			residential commitment
			facility).
1126			
1127	(e) LEVEL 5		
1128			
1129			

Page 52 of 86

### Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

Florida Felony Description Statute Degree  1130  316.027(2)(a) 3rd Accidents involving personal injuries other than serious bodily injury, failure to stop; leaving scene.	
316.027(2)(a)  3rd Accidents involving personal injuries other than serious bodily injury, failure to stop; leaving scene.	
316.027(2)(a)  3rd Accidents involving personal injuries other than serious bodily injury, failure to stop; leaving scene.	
injuries other than serious bodily injury, failure to stop; leaving scene.	
bodily injury, failure to stop; leaving scene.	
leaving scene.	
1131	
316.1935(4)(a) 2nd Aggravated fleeing or eluding.	
1132	
316.80(2) 2nd Unlawful conveyance of fuel;	
obtaining fuel fraudulently.	
322.34(6) 3rd Careless operation of motor	
322.34(6) 3rd Careless operation of motor vehicle with suspended license,	
resulting in death or serious	
bodily injury.	
1134	
327.30(5) 3rd Vessel accidents involving	
personal injury; leaving scene.	
1135	
379.365(2)(c)1. 3rd Violation of rules relating to:	
willful molestation of stone	
crab traps, lines, or buoys;	
illegal bartering, trading, or	
sale, conspiring or aiding in	
such barter, trade, or sale, or	
supplying, agreeing to supply,	
aiding in supplying, or giving	

Page 53 of 86

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			away stone crab trap tags or
			certificates; making, altering,
			forging, counterfeiting, or
			reproducing stone crab trap
			tags; possession of forged,
			counterfeit, or imitation stone
			crab trap tags; and engaging in
			the commercial harvest of stone
			crabs while license is
			suspended or revoked.
1136			
	379.367(4)	3rd	Willful molestation of a
			commercial harvester's spiny
			lobster trap, line, or buoy.
1137			
	379.407(5)(b)3.	3rd	Possession of 100 or more
			undersized spiny lobsters.
1138			
	381.0041(11)(b)	3rd	Donate blood, plasma, or organs
			knowing HIV positive.
1139			
	440.10(1)(g)	2nd	Failure to obtain workers'
			compensation coverage.
1140			
	440.105(5)	2nd	Unlawful solicitation for the
			purpose of making workers'
1141			compensation claims.
1141	440 201 (0)	2 1	
	440.381(2)	3rd	Submission of false,

Page 54 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			misleading, or incomplete
			information with the purpose of
			avoiding or reducing workers'
			compensation premiums.
1142			
	624.401(4)(b)2.	2nd	Transacting insurance without a
			certificate or authority;
			premium collected \$20,000 or
			more but less than \$100,000.
1143			
	626.902(1)(c)	2nd	1 , ,
			insurer; repeat offender.
1144	700 01 (2)	2 1	
	790.01(3)	3rd	Unlawful carrying of a concealed firearm.
1145			conceated iffearm.
1143	790.162	2nd	Threat to throw or discharge
	750.102	2110	destructive device.
1146			
	790.163(1)	2nd	False report of bomb,
			explosive, weapon of mass
			destruction, or use of firearms
			in violent manner.
1147			
	790.221(1)	2nd	Possession of short-barreled
			shotgun or machine gun.
1148			
	790.23	2nd	Felons in possession of
			firearms, ammunition, or

Page 55 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1149			electronic weapons or devices.
1150	796.05(1)	2nd	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 1st offense.
1151	800.04(6)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious conduct; offender less than 18 years of age.
	800.04(7)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition; offender 18 years of age or older.
1152	806.111(1)	3rd	Possess, manufacture, or dispense fire bomb with intent to damage any structure or property.
1153	810.145(4)(c)	3rd	Commercial digital voyeurism dissemination.
1154	810.145(7)(a)	2nd	Digital voyeurism; 2nd or subsequent offense.
1155	810.145(8)(a)	2nd	Digital voyeurism; certain minor victims.
1156	812.014(2)(d)3.	2nd	Grand theft, 2nd degree; theft from 20 or more dwellings or

Page 56 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			their unenclosed curtilage, or
			any combination.
1157	04.0 04.45.403.433		
	812.0145(2)(b)	2nd	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$10,000 or more
			but less than \$50,000.
1158			240 1000 chair 400,0001
	812.015	3rd	Retail theft; property stolen
	(8)(a) & (c)-		is valued at \$750 or more and
	(e)		one or more specified acts.
1159			
	812.015(8)(f)	3rd	Retail theft; multiple thefts within specified period.
1160			within specified period.
	812.015(8)(g)	3rd	Retail theft; committed with
			specified number of other
			persons.
1161			
	812.019(1)	2nd	1 11 11, 11,
1162			trafficking in.
1102	812.081(3)	2nd	Trafficking in trade secrets.
1163			
	812.131(2)(b)	3rd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
1164			
	812.16(2)	3rd	Owning, operating, or
1165			conducting a chop shop.
1100	817.034(4)(a)2.	2nd	Communications fraud, value
		2	

Page 57 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1166			\$20,000 to \$50,000.
-200	817.234(11)(b)	2nd	Insurance fraud; property value \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
1167	817.2341(1), (2)(a) & (3)(a)	3rd	Filing false financial statements, making false entries of material fact or false statements regarding property values relating to the solvency of an insuring entity.
	817.568(2)(b)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information; value of benefit, services received, payment avoided, or amount of injury or fraud, \$5,000 or more or use of personal identification information of 10 or more persons.
1169	817.611(2)(a)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 5 to 14 counterfeit credit cards or related documents.
	817.625(2)(b)	2nd	Second or subsequent fraudulent use of scanning device,

Page 58 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1171			skimming device, or reencoder.
	825.1025(4)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition in the presence of an elderly person or disabled adult.
1172	828.12(2)	3rd	Tortures any animal with intent to inflict intense pain,
1173			serious physical injury, or death.
1174	836.14(4)	2nd	Person who willfully promotes for financial gain a sexually explicit image of an identifiable person without consent.
1175	839.13(2)(b)	2nd	Falsifying records of an individual in the care and custody of a state agency involving great bodily harm or death.
1175	843.01(1)	3rd	Resist officer with violence to person; resist arrest with violence.
1170	847.0135(5)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition using computer; offender 18

Page 59 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			years or older.
1177			
	847.0137	3rd	1 3 1 1
	(2) & (3)		electronic device or equipment.
1178			
	847.0138	3rd	
	(2) & (3)		harmful to minors to a minor by
			electronic device or equipment.
1179			
	849.02(3)	2nd	Agents or employees of keeper
			of gambling house, 3rd or
1100			subsequent offense.
1180	040 0272	01	Deuting house few monthline
	849.03(2)	2nd	Renting house for gambling
1181			purposes.
1101	849.15(3)(c)	2nd	Manufacture, sale, or
	049.13(3)(0)	2110	possession of a slot machine;
			by a person of authority of
			five or more machines or two or
			more prior convictions.
1182			
	849.157(2)	2nd	False or misleading statement
			to facilitate sale of slot
			machines or devices; five or
			more machines.
1183			
	849.25(3)	2nd	Bookmaking; second or
			subsequent offense.

Page 60 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 140	4
-------------------------------------	---

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1184			
	874.05(1)(b)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting
			another to join a criminal
			gang; second or subsequent
			offense.
1185			
	874.05(2)(a)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting
			person under 13 years of age to
			join a criminal gang.
1186			
	893.13(1)(a)1.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver
			cocaine (or other s.
			893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d),
			(2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5.
			drugs).
1187			
	893.13(1)(c)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver
			cannabis (or other s.
			893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1.,
			(2) (c) 2., (2) (c) 3., (2) (c) 6.,
			(2) (c) 7., (2) (c) 8., (2) (c) 9.,
			(2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs)
			within 1,000 feet of a child
			care facility, school, or
			state, county, or municipal
			park or publicly owned
			recreational facility or
			community center.
1188			

Page 61 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	893.13(1)(d)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of university.
1189	893.13(1)(e)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis or other drug prohibited under s.  893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) within 1,000 feet of property used for religious services or a specified business site.
1190	893.13(1)(f)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), or (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.
1191	893.13(4)(b)	2nd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substance.
1122			

Page 62 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	893.1351(1)	3rd	Ownership, lease, or rental for
			trafficking in or manufacturing
			of controlled substance.
1193			
1194	(g) LEVEL 7		
1195			
1196			
	Florida	Felony	Description
	Statute	Degree	
1197			
	316.027(2)(c)	1st	Accident involving death,
			failure to stop; leaving scene.
1198			
	316.193(3)(c)2.	3rd	DUI resulting in serious bodily
1100			injury.
1199	316.1935(3)(b)	1st	Causing serious bodily injury
	316.1933(3)(D)	ISL	or death to another person;
			driving at high speed or with
			wanton disregard for safety
			while fleeing or attempting to
			elude law enforcement officer
			who is in a patrol vehicle with
			siren and lights activated.
1200			-
	327.35(3)(c)2.	3rd	Vessel BUI resulting in serious
			bodily injury.
1201			
	402.319(2)	2nd	Misrepresentation and

Page 63 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			negligence or intentional act
			resulting in great bodily harm,
			permanent disfiguration,
			permanent disability, or death.
1202			
	409.920	3rd	Medicaid provider fraud;
	(2)(b)1.a.		\$10,000 or less.
1203			
	409.920	2nd	Medicaid provider fraud; more
	(2) (b) 1.b.		than \$10,000, but less than
			\$50,000.
1204			
	456.065(2)	3rd	Practicing a health care
			profession without a license.
1205			
	456.065(2)	2nd	Practicing a health care
			profession without a license
			which results in serious bodily
			injury.
1206			
	458.327(1)	3rd	Practicing medicine without a
			license.
1207			
	459.013(1)	3rd	Practicing osteopathic medicine
			without a license.
1208			
	460.411(1)	3rd	Practicing chiropractic
			medicine without a license.
1209			

Page 64 of 86

### Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	461.012(1)	3rd	Practicing podiatric medicine without a license.
1210	462.17	3rd	Practicing naturopathy without
1211	462 015 (1)	24	a license.
1212	463.015(1)	3rd	Practicing optometry without a license.
1213	464.016(1)	3rd	Practicing nursing without a license.
	465.015(2)	3rd	Practicing pharmacy without a license.
1214	466.026(1)	3rd	Practicing dentistry or dental hygiene without a license.
1215	467.201	3rd	Practicing midwifery without a license.
1216	468.366	3rd	Delivering respiratory care services without a license.
1217	483.828(1)	3rd	Practicing as clinical laboratory personnel without a license.
1218	483.901(7)	3rd	Practicing medical physics

Page 65 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1219			without a license.
1220	484.013(1)(c)	3rd	Preparing or dispensing optical devices without a prescription.
	484.053	3rd	Dispensing hearing aids without a license.
1221	494.0018(2)	1st	Conviction of any violation of chapter 494 in which the total money and property unlawfully obtained exceeded \$50,000 and there were five or more victims.
1222	560.123(8)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by a money services business.
1224	560.125(5)(a)	3rd	Money services business by unauthorized person, currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
1224	655.50(10)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by financial

Page 66 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404	Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			institution.
1225			
	775.21(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual predator; failure to
			register; failure to renew
			driver license or
			identification card; other
			registration violations.
1226			
	775.21(10)(b)	3rd	Sexual predator working where
			children regularly congregate.
1227			
	775.21(10)(g)	3rd	Failure to report or providing
			false information about a
			sexual predator; harbor or
			conceal a sexual predator.
1228			
	782.051(3)	2nd	Attempted felony murder of a
			person by a person other than
			the perpetrator or the
			perpetrator of an attempted
			felony.
1229			
	782.07(1)	2nd	Killing of a human being by the
			act, procurement, or culpable
			negligence of another
			(manslaughter).
1230			
	782.071	2nd	Killing of a human being or
			unborn child by the operation

Page 67 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1231			of a motor vehicle in a reckless manner (vehicular homicide).
1231	782.072	2nd	Killing of a human being by the operation of a vessel in a reckless manner (vessel homicide).
1232	784.045(1)(a)1.	2nd	Aggravated battery; intentionally causing great bodily harm or disfigurement.
1234	784.045(1)(a)2.	2nd	Aggravated battery; using deadly weapon.
	784.045(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated battery; perpetrator aware victim pregnant.
1235	784.048(4)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of injunction or court order.
1236	784.048(7)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of court order.
1237	784.07(2)(d)	1st	Aggravated battery on law enforcement officer.
1238	784.074(1)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on sexually

Page 68 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			violent predators facility
			staff.
1239			
	784.08(2)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on a person
			65 years of age or older.
1240			
	784.081(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on specified
	,		official or employee.
1241			
	784.082(1)	1st	Aggravated battery by detained
	701.002(1)	100	person on visitor or other
			detainee.
1242			detainee.
1272	784.083(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on code
	704.003(1)	150	inspector.
1243			inspector.
1243	787.06(3)(a)2.	1st	Human traffiching using
	707.00(3)(a)2.	ISU	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services
1044			of an adult.
1244	505 06 (0) ( ) 0		
	787.06(3)(e)2.	1st	Human trafficking using
			coercion for labor and services
			by the transfer or transport of
			an adult from outside Florida
			to within the state.
1245			
	790.07(4)	1st	Specified weapons violation
			subsequent to previous
			conviction of s. 790.07(1) or

Page 69 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

ı	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1246			(2).
1210	790.16(1)	1st	Discharge of a machine gun under specified circumstances.
1247	790.165(2)	2nd	Manufacture, sell, possess, or deliver hoax bomb.
1248	790.165(3)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use any hoax bomb while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
1249	790.166(3)	2nd	Possessing, selling, using, or attempting to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction.
1250	790.166(4)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use a hoax weapon of mass destruction while committing or attempting to commit a felony.
1251	790.23	1st,PBL	Possession of a firearm by a person who qualifies for the penalty enhancements provided for in s. 874.04.
1202	794.08(4)	3rd	Female genital mutilation;

Page 70 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			consent by a parent, guardian,
			or a person in custodial
			authority to a victim younger
			than 18 years of age.
1253			
	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a
			prostitute; 2nd offense.
1254			
	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a
			prostitute; 3rd and subsequent
			offense.
1255			
	800.04(5)(c)1.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation;
			victim younger than 12 years of
			age; offender younger than 18
1256			years of age.
1256	000 04/5)/~\2	2nd	Lewd or lascivious molestation;
	800.04(5)(c)2.	2110	victim 12 years of age or older
			but younger than 16 years of
			age; offender 18 years of age
			or older.
1257			or oracr.
	800.04(5)(e)	1st	Lewd or lascivious molestation;
	(1, (1,		victim 12 years of age or older
			but younger than 16 years;
			offender 18 years or older;
			prior conviction for specified
			sex offense.
	1		

Page 71 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

1258	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	806.01(2)	2nd	Maliciously damage structure by fire or explosive.
1259	810.02(3)(a)	2nd	Burglary of occupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault or battery.
1260	810.02(3)(b)	2nd	Burglary of unoccupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault or battery.
1261	810.02(3)(d)	2nd	Burglary of occupied conveyance; unarmed; no assault or battery.
1262	810.02(3)(e)	2nd	Burglary of authorized emergency vehicle.
1263	812.014(2)(a)1.	1st	Property stolen, valued at \$100,000 or more or a semitrailer deployed by a law enforcement officer; property stolen while causing other property damage; 1st degree grand theft.
1264	812.014(2)(b)2.	2nd	Property stolen, cargo valued at less than \$50,000, grand theft in 2nd degree.

Page 72 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404
--------------------------------------

1265	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1265	812.014(2)(b)3.	2nd	Property stolen, emergency medical equipment; 2nd degree grand theft.
1267	812.014(2)(b)4.	2nd	Property stolen, law enforcement equipment from authorized emergency vehicle.
1007	812.014(2)(g)	2nd	Grand theft; second degree; firearm with previous conviction of s. 812.014(2)(c)5.
1268	812.0145(2)(a)	1st	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$50,000 or more.
1269	812.019(2)	1st	Stolen property; initiates, organizes, plans, etc., the theft of property and traffics in stolen property.
1270	812.131(2)(a)	2nd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
	812.133(2)(b)	1st	Carjacking; no firearm, deadly weapon, or other weapon.
1272	817.034(4)(a)1.	1st	Communications fraud, value greater than \$50,000.

Page 73 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

1273	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1273	817.234(8)(a)	2nd	Solicitation of motor vehicle accident victims with intent to defraud.
1274	817.234(9)	2nd	Organizing, planning, or participating in an intentional motor vehicle collision.
	817.234(11)(c)	1st	Insurance fraud; property value \$100,000 or more.
1276	817.2341 (2) (b) & (3) (b)	1st	Making false entries of material fact or false statements regarding property values relating to the solvency of an insuring entity which are a significant cause of the insolvency of that entity.
1278	817.418(2)(a)	3rd	Offering for sale or advertising personal protective equipment with intent to defraud.
	817.504(1)(a)	3rd	Offering or advertising a vaccine with intent to defraud.
1279	817.535(2)(a)	3rd	Filing false lien or other

Page 74 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1280			unauthorized document.
1281	817.611(2)(b)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 15 to 49 counterfeit credit cards or related documents.
1201	825.102(3)(b)	2nd	Neglecting an elderly person or disabled adult causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
1282	825.103(3)(b)	2nd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000.
1283	827.03(2)(b)	2nd	Neglect of a child causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
1284	827.04(3)	3rd	Impregnation of a child under 16 years of age by person 21 years of age or older.
1286	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual performance, or promote or direct such performance.
1200	827.071(4)	2nd	Possess with intent to promote

Page 75 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1287			any photographic material, motion picture, etc., which includes child pornography.
1287	837.05(2)	3rd	Giving false information about alleged capital felony to a law enforcement officer.
1288			
1289	838.015	2nd	Bribery.
1203	838.016	2nd	Unlawful compensation or reward for official behavior.
1290			
	838.021(3)(a)	2nd	Unlawful harm to a public servant.
1291			
1292	838.22	2nd	Bid tampering.
	843.0855(2)	3rd	Impersonation of a public officer or employee.
1293			
	843.0855(3)	3rd	Unlawful simulation of legal process.
1294			
	843.0855(4)	3rd	Intimidation of a public officer or employee.
1295			
	847.0135(3)	3rd	Solicitation of a child, via a computer service, to commit an

Page 76 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 14	Florida Senate	- 2025	CS for SB 1404
------------------------------------	----------------	--------	----------------

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1296			unlawful sex act.
	847.0135(4)	2nd	Traveling to meet a minor to
1007			commit an unlawful sex act.
1297	849.155	<u>1st</u>	Trafficking in slot machines or
1298			devices or any parts thereof.
1299	872.06	2nd	Abuse of a dead human body.
1299	874.05(2)(b)	1st	Encouraging or recruiting person under 13 to join a criminal gang; second or
1300			subsequent offense.
1301	874.10	1st,PBL	Knowingly initiates, organizes, plans, finances, directs, manages, or supervises criminal gang-related activity.
	893.13(1)(c)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other drug prohibited under s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5.) within 1,000 feet of a child care facility, school, or state, county, or municipal park or publicly owned

Page 77 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1302			recreational facility or community center.
	893.13(1)(e)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine or other drug prohibited under s.  893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5., within 1,000 feet of property used for religious services or a specified business site.
1303	893.13(4)(a)	1st	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substance.
1305	893.135(1)(a)1.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis, more than 25 lbs., less than 2,000 lbs.
1303	893.135 (1)(b)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in cocaine, more than 28 grams, less than 200 grams.
1307	893.135 (1)(c)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in illegal drugs, more than 4 grams, less than 14 grams.
1307	893.135	1st	Trafficking in hydrocodone, 28

Page 78 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404
-----------------------	----------------

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
	(1)(c)2.a.		grams or more, less than 50
			grams.
1308			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in hydrocodone, 50
	(1) (c) 2.b.		grams or more, less than 100
1200			grams.
1309	000 105	1 .	T 66' 1' 1 7
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone, 7
	(1)(c)3.a.		grams or more, less than 14 grams.
1310			grams.
1310	893.135	1st	Trafficking in oxycodone, 14
	(1) (c) 3.b.		grams or more, less than 25
			grams.
1311			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl, 4
	(1)(c)4.b.(I)		grams or more, less than 14
			grams.
1312			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in phencyclidine,
	(1) (d)1.a.		28 grams or more, less than 200
			grams.
1313	000 105 (1) ( ) 1	1 .	- cc: 1:
	893.135(1)(e)1.	1st	Trafficking in methaqualone,
			200 grams or more, less than 5 kilograms.
1314			KIIOGIAMS.
1011	893.135(1)(f)1.	1st	Trafficking in amphetamine, 14
			grams or more, less than 28
			•

Page 79 of 86

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
			grams.
1315			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in flunitrazepam, 4
	(1)(g)1.a.		grams or more, less than 14
			grams.
1316			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in gamma-
	(1)(h)1.a.		hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), 1
			kilogram or more, less than 5
1015			kilograms.
1317	000 105	1 .	D 661 11 1 4 4 D 1 1 1
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol,
	(1)(j)1.a.		1 kilogram or more, less than 5 kilograms.
1318			KIIOGIANIS.
1310	893.135	1st	Trafficking in Phenethylamines,
	(1) (k) 2.a.	100	10 grams or more, less than 200
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		grams.
1319			3
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m) 2.a.		cannabinoids, 280 grams or
			more, less than 500 grams.
1320			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in synthetic
	(1) (m)2.b.		cannabinoids, 500 grams or
			more, less than 1,000 grams.
1321			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1)(n)2.a.		phenethylamines, 14 grams or

Page 80 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1322			more, less than 100 grams.
1323	893.1351(2)	2nd	Possession of place for trafficking in or manufacturing of controlled substance.
1324	896.101(5)(a)	3rd	Money laundering, financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
1324	896.104(4)(a)1.	3rd	Structuring transactions to evade reporting or registration requirements, financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
1325	943.0435(4)(c)	2nd	Sexual offender vacating permanent residence; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1326	943.0435(8)	2nd	Sexual offender; remains in state after indicating intent to leave; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1921	943.0435(9)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.

Page 81 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

1328	580-02869-25		20251404c1
1328	943.0435(13)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
	943.0435(14)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false registration information.
1330	944.607(9)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
1332	944.607(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
1332	944.607(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
	944.607(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false

Page 82 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025	CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

	r	egistration information.		
1334				
	985.4815(10) 3rd Se	exual offender; failure to		
	s	ubmit to the taking of a		
	d.	igitized photograph.		
1335				
	985.4815(12) 3rd F	ailure to report or providing		
	f	alse information about a		
	S	exual offender; harbor or		
	C	onceal a sexual offender.		
1336				
		exual offender; failure to		
		eport and reregister; failure		
		o respond to address		
		erification; providing false		
		egistration information.		
1337				
1338	Section 26. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and paragraph			
1339	(a) of subsection (2) of section 772.102, Florida Statutes, are			
1340	amended to read:			
1341	772.102 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:			
1342	· · ·	(1) "Criminal activity" means to commit, to attempt to		
1343	•	commit, to conspire to commit, or to solicit, coerce, or		
1344	intimidate another person to commit:			
1345	(a) Any crime that is chargeable by indictment or			
1346		3 1		
1347	·	ting to evasion of payment of		
1348				
1349	2. Section 414.39, rela	ting to public assistance fraud.		

580-02869-25

Page 83 of 86

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

1350	3. Section 440.105 or s. 440.106, relating to workers'			
1351	compensation.			
1352	4. Part IV of chapter 501, relating to telemarketing.			
1353	5. Chapter 517, relating to securities transactions.			
1354	6. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing			
1355	and horseracing.			
1356	7. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons.			
1357	8. Chapter 552, relating to the manufacture, distribution,			
1358	and use of explosives.			
1359	9. Chapter 562, relating to beverage law enforcement.			
1360	10. Section 624.401, relating to transacting insurance			
1361	without a certificate of authority, s. $624.437(4)(c)1.$ , relating			
1362	to operating an unauthorized multiple-employer welfare			
1363	arrangement, or s. $626.902(1)(b)$ , relating to representing or			
1364	aiding an unauthorized insurer.			
1365	11. Chapter 687, relating to interest and usurious			
1366	practices.			
1367	12. Section 721.08, s. 721.09, or s. 721.13, relating to			
1368	real estate timeshare plans.			
1369	13. Chapter 782, relating to homicide.			
1370	14. Chapter 784, relating to assault and battery.			
1371	15. Chapter 787, relating to kidnapping or human			
1372	trafficking.			
1373	16. Chapter 790, relating to weapons and firearms.			
1374	17. Former s. 796.03, s. 796.04, s. 796.05, or s. 796.07,			
1375	relating to prostitution.			
1376	18. Chapter 806, relating to arson.			
1377	19. Section 810.02(2)(c), relating to specified burglary of			
1378	a dwelling or structure.			

Page 84 of 86

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

580-02869-25 20251404c1 1379 20. Chapter 812, relating to theft, robbery, and related 1380 crimes. 1381 21. Chapter 815, relating to computer-related crimes. 1382 22. Chapter 817, relating to fraudulent practices, false 1383 pretenses, fraud generally, and credit card crimes. 1384 23. Section 827.071, relating to commercial sexual 1385 exploitation of children. 1386 24. Chapter 831, relating to forgery and counterfeiting. 1387 25. Chapter 832, relating to issuance of worthless checks 1388 and drafts. 1389 26. Section 836.05, relating to extortion. 1390 27. Chapter 837, relating to perjury. 1391 28. Chapter 838, relating to bribery and misuse of public 1392 office. 1393 29. Chapter 843, relating to obstruction of justice. 30. Section 847.011, s. 847.012, s. 847.013, s. 847.06, or 1394 1395 s. 847.07, relating to obscene literature and profanity. 1396 31. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, s. 849.23, or s. 1397 849.25, relating to gambling. 1398 32. Chapter 893, relating to drug abuse prevention and 1399 control. 1400 33. Section 914.22 or s. 914.23, relating to witnesses, 1401 victims, or informants. 1402 34. Section 918.12 or s. 918.13, relating to tampering with 1403 jurors and evidence. 1404 (2) "Unlawful debt" means any money or other thing of value 1405 constituting principal or interest of a debt that is legally 1406 unenforceable in this state in whole or in part because the debt

Page 85 of 86

1407

was incurred or contracted:

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1404

20251404c1

580-02869-25

1408	(a) In violation of any one of the following provisions of
1409	law:
1410	1. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing
1411	and horseracing.
1412	2. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons.
1413	3. Section 687.071, relating to criminal usury and loan
1414	sharking.
1415	4. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, <del>s. 849.23,</del> or s.
1416	849.25, relating to gambling.
1417	Section 27. Paragraph (a) of subsection (12) of section
1418	895.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1419	895.02 Definitions.—As used in ss. 895.01-895.08, the term:
1420	(12) "Unlawful debt" means any money or other thing of
1421	value constituting principal or interest of a debt that is
1422	legally unenforceable in this state in whole or in part because
1423	the debt was incurred or contracted:
1424	(a) In violation of any one of the following provisions of
1425	law:
1426	1. Section 550.235 or s. 550.3551, relating to dogracing
1427	and horseracing.
1428	2. Chapter 550, relating to jai alai frontons.
1429	3. Section 551.109, relating to slot machine gaming.
1430	4. Chapter 687, relating to interest and usury.
1431	5. Section 849.09, s. 849.14, s. 849.15, <del>s. 849.23,</del> or s.
1432	849.25, relating to gambling.
1433	Section 28. This act shall take effect October 1, 2025.

Page 86 of 86



# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 26 <sup>th</sup> , 2025
I respectfully	request that <b>Senate Bill #1404</b> , relating to Gambling, be placed on the:
	Committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	Next committee agenda.

Senator Corey Simon Florida Senate, District 3

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Ĺ	FOY		
	DHI KI	o consideration of the contract of the contrac	

Meeting Date  A P Dr aps	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Bill Mil wi cl	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address Street	Email Diff	1 @ helmich consuting-co
Speaking: For Against [	Zip OP Weine Coult	
,	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:  PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	In Support Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing: VFW  AWRIECCA Legis	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/15/25

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1404

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to

Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting				
Name FRAM	10 4	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 850-656-6714			
Address (7/4	Silverwood Dr Email T	oproyeraft@			
Street	ddress [71] Silverwood Pr Email toproyeraft@  Street  1911  32301  hotmail.com				
City	State Zip				
Speaking:	For Against Information OR Waive Speaki	ing: 🗌 In Support 🔲 Against			
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	IG:			
I am appearing without compensation or spons		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:			

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of lisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date

	16/1-1-	The	e Florida Senate	
-	7/15/25	APPEAF	RANCE RECORD	1404
	Mee ing Date		both copies of this form to onal staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	5.44/2.	12 / CE	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	STUDIT	Scott Amer	hone & J	0 943 8769
Addre		ACHVA AVE	Email	
	Street Diamon ASSE	K 3	2308	
	City	Sťate	Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	OR Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a reg represent	istered lobbyist, ing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 04/15/25

# ADDEARANCE RECORD

SB 1404

Meeting Date Agriculture, Environment, and General Government			Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	
Name Committee  Acting Executive Dire		ve Director Ross Mars	ctor Ross Marshman		Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 7948073	
Address	s 4070 Esplanad	de Way Suite 250		Email ross	.marshman@flgaming.gov	
	Tallahassee	Florida State	32399	<b>-</b> -::		
		Against Information	Zip OR Wa	aive Speaking:	In Support Against	
1 12	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	representin	stered lobbyist, ng: nming Contro		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1 Y	The Florida S	Senate	1 1
4/15/25	<b>APPEARANCI</b>	E RECORD	1404
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of	f this form to	Bill Number or Topic
APPROPRIATION>	Senate professional staff cond	ducting the meeting	
Committee		سداق	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name ERIC KING		PhoneSo.	445.1077
Address 6119 Ox Bottom	MANDE De	Email Oxick	in 9 Decomeat net
Street FL	32312		
City Sta	te Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agains	t [] Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyi representing:	st,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) **Address** Street City State Zip OR Speaking: Information Against Waive Speaking: **Un Support** Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so

I am a registered lobbyist,

that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (flsenate. ov)

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

	1404
	Bill Number or Topic
	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
) C	759-3447

	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meet	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	DIETRICH Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Addres		Email	
	Street  STEIN  City  Speaking: For	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	eaking:
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOW	VING:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

4/115	12025
Me	ting Date

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

111.	· /	
140	7	
Dill N		

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

	Senate professional staff con	iducting the meeting	
Name ORAL	Nest Fail	Phone 850 -	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 7277 S.	DEER HAVEN Rd	Email Tep	cfamo gmail.com
South Pont	FL 3240 State Zip	9_	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support 🗡, Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobby representing:	yist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate, pov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1404	1
Bill Numbe	r or Topic

	,	
Name Dan Karth	Phone <u>352</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 22152242
Address 418 2 nd 5 TNE	Email	
Steinhatchee FL 32359 City State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:		
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Meeting Date

4-15-25

Deliver both copies of this form to

Bill Number or Topic

	Senate professional staff conducting t	the meeting	
Name Richey Leave		Phone 701 500	nendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 3454 Cedar Creek	Chase DR	Email RichalLA	cy 2 DyAHOO, GOI
Pawama (1+) For State	L 32409		
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Wa	ive Speaking:	ort Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FO	OLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	somi (trav	not a lobbyist, but received ething of value for my appearance el, meals, lodging, etc.), asored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

# 4 · 15 · 25 Meeting Date

## The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

 10	2	J.
Bill Num	b€r	or Topic

			Senate professio	nal staff condu	ıcting the meeting		
Name	Shelle	y Jes	Ferso	> ~	Phone 35	Amenda 2 4 8	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Address					Email		
	Street						
	City	State		Zip			
	Speaking:	For Against	☐ Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:		
	appearing without pensation or sponsors	hip.	l am a regis representir	stered lobbyis ng:	t,	somethin	a lobbyist, but received g of value for my appearance eals, lodging, etc.), d by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (fisenate.cov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

## 4-15-25 Meeting Date

## The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1404

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

		Senate professional staff conducting t	he meeting
Name Address	Street  City  Committee  Committee	INDELUSA INDELU	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  Phone  CIVALIA SECOMAII
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR Wa	ive Speaking: In Support Against
,		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE F	DLLOWING:
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. pdf (flsenate. por limit)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# Name

#### The Florida Senate

## APPEARANCE RECORD

12	104	
Bill N	Number or Topic	

Against

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) State

	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	ā:
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
Achan	1 NUSSIMENS GROUP	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

OR

Waive Speaking: In Support

Information

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

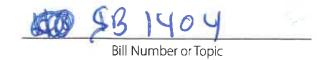
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

## 115/2025 Meeting Date

#### The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**



Deliver both copies of this form to

Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Senate p	rolessional staff conducting the meeting
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Gale Fontuine	Phone 954) 944-8645
Address 2466 N. Power Ire R	d Email galefontaine @ yaho com
^ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>Zip</u>
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against Inform	ation <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:  In Support Against
PLEASE C	CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
	resenting:  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate  4/15/25  APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	1409 Bill Number or Topic				
Committee Gen gov	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Address PO BOX 530103 Email 997	1				
Orlando FL 32853 City State Zip					
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support				
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf fisenate. por

Florida Family Voic

l am a registered lobbyist, representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

#### The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By	y: The Professiona	al Staff of the Appropriation	tions Committee on vernment	Agriculture, Envi	ronment, and General
BILL:	CS/SB 1574				
INTRODUCER:	Regulated Ind	ustries Committee ar	nd Senator DiCeg	glie	
SUBJECT:	Energy Infrast	ructure Investment			
DATE:	April 14, 2025	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Schrader		Imhof	RI	Fav/CS	
2. Sanders		Betta	AEG	Favorable	
3.			FP		

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

#### I. **Summary:**

CS/SB 1574 amends s. 366.075, F.S., relating to Florida's experimental and transitional utility rates. The bill authorizes the Florida Public Service Commission (PSC or Commission) to establish an experimental mechanism to facilitate energy infrastructure investment in renewable natural gas (RNG).

The bill does not impact state revenues and expenditures. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### II. **Present Situation:**

#### Florida Public Service Commission

The PSC is an arm of the legislative branch of government. The role of the PSC is to ensure Florida's consumers receive utility services, including electric, natural gas, telephone, water, and wastewater, in a safe and reliable manner and at fair prices.<sup>2</sup> In order to do so, the PSC exercises

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 350.001, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Florida Public Service Commission, Florida Public Service Commission Homepage, <a href="http://www.psc.state.fl.us">http://www.psc.state.fl.us</a> (last visited April 8, 2025).

authority over utilities in one or more of the following areas: rate base or economic regulation; competitive market oversight; and monitoring of safety, reliability, and service issues.<sup>3</sup>

#### **Electric and Gas Utilities**

The PSC monitors the safety and reliability of the electric power grid<sup>4</sup> and may order the addition or repair of infrastructure as necessary.<sup>5</sup> The PSC has broad jurisdiction over the rates and service of investor-owned electric and gas utilities<sup>6</sup> (called "public utilities" under ch. 366, F.S.).<sup>7</sup> However, the PSC does not fully regulate municipal electric utilities (utilities owned or operated on behalf of a municipality) or rural electric cooperatives. The PSC does have jurisdiction over these types of utilities with regard to rate structure, territorial boundaries, and bulk power supply operations and planning.<sup>8</sup> Municipally-owned utility rates and revenues are regulated by their respective local governments or local utility boards. Rates and revenues for a cooperative utility are regulated by its governing body elected by the cooperative's membership.

#### **PSC Setting of Public Utility Rates and Other Charges**

Section 366.041, F.S., establishes the considerations the PSC must apply in fixing just, reasonable, and compensatory rates:

the [PSC] is authorized to give consideration, among other things, to the efficiency, sufficiency, and adequacy of the facilities provided and the services rendered; the cost of providing such service and the value of such service to the public; the ability of the utility to improve such service and facilities; and energy conservation and the efficient use of alternative energy resources; provided that no public utility shall be denied a reasonable rate of return upon its rate base

Section 366.06, F.S., establishes the PSC's authority to establish and implement procedures for the fixing of and changing public utility rates. Under this section, all applications made by public utilities for changes in rates must be in writing with the PSC under the PSC's established rules and regulations. Section 366.06(2), F.S., requires the PSC to hold a public hearing whenever it finds, upon request made, or upon its own motion, one or more of the following:

- That the rates demanded, charged, or collected by any public utility for public utility service, or that the rules, regulations, or practices of any public utility affecting such rates, are unjust, unreasonable, unjustly discriminatory, or in violation of law;
- That such rates are insufficient to yield reasonable compensation for the services rendered;
- That such rates yield excessive compensation for services rendered; or
- That such service is inadequate or cannot be obtained.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, *About the PSC*, <a href="https://www.psc.state.fl.us/about">https://www.psc.state.fl.us/about</a> (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 366.04(5) and (6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 366.05(1) and (8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 366.05, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 366.02(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, *About the PSC*, https://www.psc.state.fl.us/about (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 366.06(1), F.S.

During such a hearing, the PSC must determine just and reasonable rates to be thereafter charged for such service, and promulgate rules and regulations affecting equipment, facilities, and service to be thereafter installed, furnished, and used.

The PSC establishes separate rates and charges for various components of a public utility's cost of providing service to its customers. These are established through various proceedings which include:

- Base rate proceedings (also known as rate cases);
- Cost recovery clauses;
- Infrastructure surcharges;
- Interim charges. <sup>10</sup>

#### **Experimental and Transitional Rates**

Section 366.075, F.S., authorizes the PSC to approve experimental or transitional rates for the purpose of encouraging energy conservation or efficiency. This provision is used by the PSC to allow electric and natural gas utilities under its rate-regulatory jurisdiction to conduct limited scope pilot programs.

Such rates must be limited in geographic area and be for a limited period of time. The PSC may approve the area used in testing experimental rates and must specify in the order setting those rates the area that will be affected by those rates. The PSC can extend this time period "if it determines that further testing is necessary to fully evaluate the effectiveness of such experimental rates."

#### Renewable Energy

Section 366.91, F.S., establishes a number of renewable policies for the state. The purpose of these policies, as established in this section, states it is in the public interest to promote the development of renewable energy resources in this state. <sup>11</sup> Further, the statute is intended to encourage fuel diversification to meet Florida's growing dependency on natural gas for electric production, minimize the volatility of fuel costs, encourage investment within the state, improve environmental conditions, and make Florida a leader in new and innovative technologies. <sup>12</sup>

The section defines "renewable energy" as:

[E]electrical energy produced from a method that uses one or more of the following fuels or energy sources: hydrogen produced or resulting from sources other than fossil fuels, biomass, solar energy, geothermal energy, wind energy, ocean energy, and hydroelectric power. The term includes the alternative energy resource, waste heat, from sulfuric acid manufacturing operations and electrical energy produced using pipeline-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, 2025 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 354, (Feb. 28, 2025) (on file with Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 366.91(1), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> *Id*.

> quality synthetic gas produced from waste petroleum coke with carbon capture and sequestration.<sup>13</sup>

#### **Renewable Natural Gas**

Natural gas is a fossil energy source which forms beneath the earth's surface. Natural gas contains many different compounds, the largest of which is methane. Conventional natural gas is primarily extracted from subsurface porous rock reservoirs via gas and oil well drilling and hydraulic fracturing, commonly referred to as "fracking." <sup>14</sup> RNG refers to biogas that has been upgraded to use in place of fossil fuel natural gas (i.e. conventional natural gas). 15

Section 366.91, F.S., identifies sources for producing RNG as a potential source of renewable energy. 16 The section specifically defines renewable natural gas as anaerobically generated biogas, <sup>17</sup> landfill gas, or wastewater treatment gas refined to a methane content of 90 percent or greater. Under the definition, such gas may be used as a transportation fuel or for electric generation, or is of a quality capable of being injected into a natural gas pipeline.

Biogas used to produce RNG comes from various sources, including municipal solid waste landfills, digesters at water resource recovery facilities, livestock farms, food production facilities, and organic waste management operations. 18 Raw biogas has a methane content between 45 and 65 percent. 19 Once biogas is captured, it is treated in a process called conditioning or upgrading, which involves the removal of water, carbon dioxide, hydrogen sulfide, and other trace elements. After this process, the nitrogen and oxygen content is reduced and the RNG has a methane content comparable to natural gas and is thus a suitable energy source in applications that require pipeline-quality gas, such as vehicle applications.<sup>20</sup>

RNG that meets certain standards qualifies as an advanced biofuel under the Federal Renewable Fuel Standard Program.<sup>21</sup> This program was enacted by the United States Congress in order to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 366.91(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> United States Energy Information Administration, *Natural gas explained* (Oct. 10, 2024), https://www.eia.gov/energyexplained/natural-gas/ (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Environmental Protection Agency, Landfill Methane Outreach Program (LMOP): Renewable Natural Gas,

https://www.epa.gov/lmop/renewable-natural-gas (last visited April 8, 2025). <sup>16</sup> Section 366.91(2)(e), F.S., defines "renewable energy," in part, as energy produced from biomass.

Section 366.91(2)(b), F.S., defines "biomass" in part, as "a power source that is comprised of, but not limited to, combustible residues or gases from...waste, byproducts, or products from agricultural and orchard crops, waste or coproducts from livestock and poultry operations, waste or byproducts from food processing, urban wood waste, municipal solid waste, municipal liquid waste treatment operations, and landfill gas." RNG would be such a combustible gas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 366.91(2)(a) defines "biogas" as a mixture of gases produced by the biological decomposition of organic materials which is largely comprised of carbon dioxide, hydrocarbons, and methane gas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Environmental Protection Agency, *supra* note 15.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> United States Department of Energy, Renewable Natural Gas Production, https://afdc.energy.gov/fuels/natural\_gas\_renewable.html (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> United States Department of Energy, Renewable Fuel Standard,  $\underline{https://afdc.energy.gov/laws/RFS\#:\sim:text=The\%20Renewable\%20Fuel\%20Standard\%20(RFS.Act\%20of\%202007\%20(EIS))}$ A) (last visited April 8, 2025).

reduce greenhouse gas emissions by reducing reliance on imported oil and expanding the nation's renewable fuels sector.<sup>22</sup>

Nationally as of September 2023, there were 580 landfill gas facilities in operation and 530 anaerobic digester systems operating at commercial livestock farms in the United States. Of the more than 16,000 wastewater treatment plants in operation in the United States, approximately 1,200 have anaerobic digesters on site, and 860 of those have the equipment to use their biogas on site. 24

#### Florida Power and Light (FPL) Woodford Decision

In *Citizens of State v. Graham*, 191 So. 3d 897 (Fla. 2016), the Florida Supreme Court found the PSC lacked statutory authority to approve cost recovery for FPL investment in a natural gas production facility in the Woodford Shale Gas Region in Oklahoma (Woodford Project). The Woodford Project involved exploration and production of natural gas and not the purchase of actual fuel—something that would generally be within the types of activities an electric utility would engage in. The Supreme Court cited to s. 366.02(2), F.S. (2014), which defines an "electric utility" as "any municipal electric utility, investor-owned electric utility, or rural electric cooperative which owns, maintains, or operates an electric generation, transmission, or distribution system within the state," and found that the Woodford Project activities did not fall within this definition.<sup>25</sup>

However, in making its decision, the Supreme Court noted the following:

This may be a good idea, but whether advance cost recovery of speculative capital investments in gas exploration and production by an electric utility is in the public interest is a policy determination that must be made by the Legislature. For example, in contrast to natural gas exploration and production, the Legislature has authorized the PSC to approve cost recovery for capital investments in nuclear power plants and energy efficient and renewable energy power sources. See ss. 366.8255; 366.92; 366.93, Fla. Stat. (2014). Without statutory authorization from the Legislature, the recovery of FPL's costs and capital investment in the Woodford Project through the fuel clause is overreach.<sup>26</sup>

Thus, while the Supreme Court determined that the PSC could not approve cost recovery for capital electric utility investments in natural gas production, it indicated that the Legislature has the authority to allow for such if it chose to do so.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Environmental Protection Agency, *Renewable Fuel Standard Program*, <a href="https://www.epa.gov/renewable-fuel-standard-program">https://www.epa.gov/renewable-fuel-standard-program</a> (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> United States Department of Energy, *Renewable Natural Gas Production*, <a href="https://afdc.energy.gov/fuels/natural">https://afdc.energy.gov/fuels/natural</a> gas renewable.html (last visited April 8, 2025) and American Biogas Council, *Biogas Market Snapshot*, <a href="https://americanbiogascouncil.org/biogas-market-snapshot/">https://americanbiogascouncil.org/biogas-market-snapshot/</a> (last visited April 8, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Citizens of State v. Graham, 191 So. 3d 897, 901-2 (Fla. 2016).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> *Id.* at 902.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, *Bill Analysis for SB 1162* (Mar. 14, 2023) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

#### Biogas in Florida

According to the American Biogas Council, Florida has 70 operational biogas systems:

- 40 wastewater systems;
- 21 landfills;
- Five food waste systems; and
- Four manure processing locations. 28

#### **Recovery of Natural Gas Facilities Relocation Costs**

Created in 2024 (chapter 2024-186, Laws of Florida), s. 366.99, F.S., authorizes natural gas public utilities to petition the PSC to annually recover prudently incurred natural gas facilities relocation costs to accommodate requirements imposed by the Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) and local government entities. The section allows each utility to recover such costs through a charge separate and apart from base rates, referred to in the section as the natural gas facilities relocation cost recovery clause.

The section directs the PSC to establish an annual proceeding to review these petitions. This review is limited to:

- Determining the prudence of the utility's actual incurred natural gas facilities relocation costs:
- Determining the reasonableness of the utility's projected natural gas facilities relocation costs for the next calendar year; and
- Providing for a true-up of the costs with the projections on which past factors were set.

Any refund or collection made pursuant to the true-up process must include applicable interest.

The section also requires all costs approved pursuant to this clause be allocated to customer classes pursuant to the rate design most recently approved by the PSC. If a capital expenditure is recoverable as a natural gas facilities relocation cost, the public utility may recover the annual depreciation on the cost, calculated at the public utility's current approved depreciation rates, and a return on the undepreciated balance of the costs at the public utility's weighted average cost of capital using the last approved return on equity.

The section directs the PSC to adopt rules to implement the section as soon as practicable.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 366.075, F.S., to authorize the PSC to establish an experimental mechanism to facilitate energy infrastructure investment in gas using the administrative proceeding structure created for natural gas facilities relocation cost recovery in s. 366.99, (2) through (6), F.S. As used in the section, "gas" means anaerobically generated biogas, landfill gas, or wastewater treatment gas refined to a methane content of 90 percent or greater which may be used as a transportation fuel or for pipeline distribution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> American Biogas Council, *Biogas State Profiles*, <a href="https://americanbiogascouncil.org/resources/state-profiles/florida/">https://americanbiogascouncil.org/resources/state-profiles/florida/</a> (last visited April 8, 2025).

In establishing this mechanism, the PSC is to consider the intent provided in s. 366.91(1), F.S., for renewable energy.<sup>29</sup> The gas infrastructure investment may include only such investments that collect, prepare, clean, process, transport, or inject gas as a transportation fuel or for pipeline distribution.

The section also requires the PSC to propose a rule for adoption as soon as practicable, but not later than January 1, 2026.

**Section 2** provides an effective date of July 1, 2025.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Public utilities will likely expand their use and sale of RNG, the costs of which will be authorized to be passed through to the utilities' customers. In addition, if the production of RNG increases in response to the experimental mechanism authorized in the bill,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 366.91(1), F.S., provides that the "Legislature finds that it is in the public interest to promote the development of renewable energy resources in this state. Renewable energy resources have the potential to help diversify fuel types to meet Florida's growing dependency on natural gas for electric production, minimize the volatility of fuel costs, encourage investment within the state, improve environmental conditions, and make Florida a leader in new and innovative technologies."

operators of farming operations that have the potential to generate RNG may see a revenue increase as a result of increased RNG capture and production.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill does not impact state revenues and expenditures. The bill requires the PSC to adopt rules and expands the responsibilities of the PSC. Any such expenses will be absorbed within existing resources.<sup>30</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 366.075 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Regulated Industries on April 1, 2025:

The committee substitute revises the recovery mechanism structure for the energy infrastructure investments specified in the bill. Specifically, the amendment replaces the storm protection plans and cost recovery (ss. 366.96, (7) and (8), F.S.) mechanism with that used for natural gas relocation facilities costs (ss. 366.99(2) through (6), F.S.).

The committee substitute also makes a conforming change to delete a provision that the PSC has the discretion to determine whether to use an annual proceeding to conduct such an experimental mechanism. Section 366.99(2) through (6), F.S., already specifies annual proceedings for that mechanism).<sup>31</sup>

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Florida Public Service Commission, *Bill Analysis for Senate Bill 1574* (April 1, 2025) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment and General Government).

<sup>31</sup> *Id.* 

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1574

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator DiCeglie

580-03185-25 20251574c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to energy infrastructure investment;
amending s. 366.075, F.S.; authorizing the Public
Service Commission to establish an experimental
mechanism that meets certain requirements to
facilitate certain energy infrastructure investment in
gas; providing requirements for gas infrastructure
investments; defining the term "gas"; requiring the
commission to adopt rules and propose such rules by a
specified date; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10

11 12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

Section 1. Subsection (3) is added to section 366.075, Florida Statutes, to read:

 $366.075\,$  Experimental and transitional rates; experimental mechanisms.—

(3) The commission may establish an experimental mechanism to facilitate energy infrastructure investment in gas consistent with a similar structure as set forth in s. 366.99(2)-(6) and with the intent of s. 366.91(1). Such gas infrastructure investment may include only such investments that collect, prepare, clean, process, transport, or inject gas as a transportation fuel or for pipeline distribution. As used in this subsection, the term "gas" means anaerobically generated biogas, landfill gas, or wastewater treatment gas refined to a methane content of 90 percent or greater which may be used as a transportation fuel or for pipeline distribution. The commission shall adopt rules to implement and administer this subsection

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1574

580-03185-25 20251574c1

30 and shall propose such rules for adoption as soon as practicable

31 but no later than January 1, 2026.

32 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



## THE FLORIDA SENATE SENATOR NICK DICEGLIE District 18

Ben Albritton President of the Senate Jason Brodeur President Pro Tempore

April 2, 2025

Dear Chair Brodeur,

I respectfully request that **SB 1574: Energy Infrastructure Investment** be placed on the agenda of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government. If my office can be of any assistance to the committee, please do not hesitate to contact me at <a href="mailto:DiCeglie.Nick@flsenate.gov">DiCeglie.Nick@flsenate.gov</a> or (850) 487-5018. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Nick DiCeglie

State Senator, District 18

Nich Dich.

#### **Proudly Serving Pinellas County**

Appropriations Committee on Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development, Chair ~ Governmental Oversight and Accountability, Vice Chair ~ Appropriations ~ Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government ~ Commerce and Tourism ~ Environment and Natural Resources ~ Judiciary ~ Rules ~ Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining

The Florida Senate	1
4/15/2025 APPEARANCE RECORD	1574
Meeting Date  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Colton Madill Phone	850-766-7983
Address 136 S. Bronaigh St. Email C	nadilla flebaurber.com
Tallahassee FL 32301 City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speakin	g: 🔽 In Support 🗌 Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  Thurda Chamber of Commerce	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. at fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

11/1-6-	The Florida Senate	<u> </u>	CO 1+
4   15   25	<b>APPEARANCE RE</b>	CORD	3B 1574
S Ag. Enviso 66	Deliver both copies of this form Senate professional staff conducting th		Bill Number @ Topic
Committee		4	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>Camaron</u> Mnk		Phone	230-453-4665
Address 516 W Adams	St	Email	fink@ af-com
Street  Tallahasse  City  State	FL 32301 e Zip		
Speaking: For Against	Information OR Wait	ve Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FO	LLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
<i>F</i>	ssociated Industries	of Flori	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. af Ilsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

L	1/15/2025		The Florida S	enate	- 1	1 V	
	<u>`</u>	APPI	EARANCE	RECORD	20	, 1574	
An	Meeting Date  OROPS - AS 8	Ellas de consta	Deliver both copies of	this form to		Bill Number or Topic	
11 1.1		WVIVO + Senate	orofessional staff condu	ucting the meeting	Name of the last o		
	Committee	9				endment Barcode (if app	olicable)
Name	KEYNA	CORY		Phone	850 566	-9575	
Address	730 E.	PARK AVE	e	Emailk	leynacorn	@pacons	sHants
			752			,	eom
	TAU AHAS.	SEE 10	3230				
	City	State	Zip				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speakin	g: In Suppor	t Against	
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING	•		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		n a registered lobbyis presenting:	t,	somet	ot a lobbyist, but receiv thing of value for my ap I, meals, lodging, etc.),	
NA-	MONAL WASTE	+ RECYCLNY	ASSN-	FL CHAP		ored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

#### The Florida Senate

# 4/15/25

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1574
------

[Appropriations	Meeting Date  Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and Ge		Deliver both copies of this fo professional staff conducting	
Name	Committee  Dale Calhoun			Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone Phone
Address	201 S Monroe	St Unit A		Email dale.calhoun@floridagas.rg
	Tallahassee	FL	32301	
	City	State	Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b> W	Vaive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE I	FOLLOWING:
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	rep	n a registered lobbyist, presenting: Natural Gas Associa	i am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), ation sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	00.	ernment/	
CS/SB 1580			
Environment and N	atural Resource	es Committee and	d Senator Rodriguez
Infrastructure and F	Resiliency		
April 14, 2025	REVISED:		
ST STA	FF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
Roge	rs	EN	Fav/CS
Betta		AEG	Favorable
		RC	
	Environment and N Infrastructure and F April 14, 2025 ST STA Roge	Environment and Natural Resource Infrastructure and Resiliency April 14, 2025 REVISED:	Environment and Natural Resources Committee and Infrastructure and Resiliency  April 14, 2025 REVISED:  ST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Rogers EN Betta AEG

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 1580 provides that the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) has the exclusive authority to execute coastal resiliency projects through public-private partnerships. The bill provides that, to encourage investment from the private sector in such projects, the DEP may:

- Enter into long-term revenue-sharing agreements.
- Provide expedited permitting for construction.
- Seek comments from local governments and the public during project planning and execution and incorporate actions responsive to such comments into the project.
- Engage in-state vocational schools and apprenticeship programs to train workers in specialized resiliency construction.

The bill requires the DEP to publish biennial progress reports for each coastal resiliency project funded through a public-private partnership. The DEP must also create and maintain on its website an online dashboard for real-time updates on project execution.

The DEP may incur indeterminate costs related to publishing biennial progress reports and maintaining an online dashboard with real-time updates on project execution. These costs can be absorbed within existing resources. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill provides that the bill takes effect upon becoming law.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Statewide Resilience Programs**

The Legislature has established several statewide resilience programs, including:

 The Resilient Florida Grant Program, which provides grants to local governments and water management districts for community resilience planning, including feasibility studies, vulnerability assessments, and adaptation planning.<sup>1</sup>

- The Comprehensive Statewide Flood Vulnerability and Sea Level Rise Data Set and Assessment, which provides an inventory of critical assets and information necessary to determine the risks to inland and coastal communities such as elevation, tidal levels, and precipitation.<sup>2</sup>
- The Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan, which consists of ranked projects that address risks of flooding and sea level rise to coastal and inland communities.<sup>3</sup>

#### Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan

By December 1 of each year, the DEP must develop a Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan with a three-year planning horizon and submit it to the Governor and Legislature.<sup>4</sup> The plan must consist of ranked projects that address flooding and sea level rise risks for coastal and inland communities.<sup>5</sup> All eligible projects submitted must be ranked and included in the plan.<sup>6</sup> The DEP ranks the projects using a four-tiered scoring system.<sup>7</sup> Examples of projects include construction of living shorelines, seawalls, and pump stations, elevation projects, and infrastructure hardening.<sup>8</sup>

Each plan must include, among other things, a detailed description of the methodology used by the DEP to rank projects, details on the submitted project applications, and total funding requested, including for ineligible projects. In addition, each plan must include the following information for each recommended project:

- A description of the project;
- The location of the project;
- An estimate of how long the project will take to complete;
- An estimate of the cost of the project;
- The cost-share percentage available for the project;
- A summary of the priority score assigned to the project; and
- The project sponsor. 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 380.093(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 380.093(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 380.093(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 380.093(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 380.093(5)(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See DEP, Statewide Resilience Plan: Fiscal Year 2024-25, 8-12 (2023), available at https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2024-2025%20Statewide%20Resilience%20Plan-FINAL 0.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 380.093(5)(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 380.093(5)(c), F.S.

Counties, municipalities, special districts, and regional resilience entities may submit a list of proposed projects that address risks identified in statewide or local vulnerability assessments. Water management districts, drainage districts, erosion control districts, flood control districts, and regional water supply authorities may also submit projects that mitigate flooding and sea level rise impacts on water supplies or water resources. 12

Each project must have a 50 percent cost share unless the project assists or is within a community eligible for a reduced cost share. <sup>13</sup> The annual funding for the plan must be at least \$100 million. <sup>14</sup> Multiyear projects must continue receiving funding until completion if contractual obligations are met and funds remain available. <sup>15</sup>

#### **Public-private Partnerships**

Public-private partnerships (P3s) are contractual arrangements between public entities and private sector entities<sup>16</sup> that facilitate increased private sector involvement in the funding and execution of public building and infrastructure projects. These agreements enable the collaboration of skills and assets from both public and private sectors to provide services or facilities for the benefit of the general public. Several statutes promote and offer direction for P3 projects, including those for services and facilities related to transportation,<sup>17</sup> housing,<sup>18</sup> and education.<sup>19</sup>

Current law allows responsible public entities (RPEs)<sup>20</sup> to engage in P3 projects aimed at developing an extensive array of public-use facilities or projects that fulfill a public purpose. Examples of qualifying projects include those for mass transit, vehicle parking, airports or seaports, educational facilities, and public sector buildings or complexes such as courthouses or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 380.093(5)(d)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 380.093(5)(d)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 380.093(5)(e)., F.S. "Community eligible for reduced cost share" means (1) a municipality that has a population of 10,000 or fewer and a per capita annual income that is less than the state's per capita annual income; (2) a county that has a population of 50,000 or fewer and a per capita annual income that is less than the state's per capita annual; or (3) a municipality or county that has a per capita annual income that is equal to or less than 75 percent of the state's per capita annual income. Populations are determined by the most recent April 1 population estimates posed on the Office of Economic and Demographic Research's website. The state's per capita income is based on the most recent release from the Bureau of the Census of the U.S. Department of Commerce. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 380.093(5)(h), F.S.

<sup>15 14</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> "Private entity" means any natural person, corporation, general partnership, limited liability company, limited partnership, joint venture, business trust, public benefit corporation, nonprofit entity, or other private business entity. Section 255.065(1)(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> See section 334.30, F.S., relating to public-private transportation facilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See section 420.0003(2)(b), F.S., relating to state housing strategy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> See section 1013.35, F.S., relating to school district educational facilities plans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> "Responsible public entity" means a county, municipality, school district, special district, or any other political subdivision of the state; a public body corporate and politic; or a regional entity that serves a public purpose and is authorized to develop or operate a qualifying project. Section 255.065(1)(j), F.S. "Develop" means to plan, design, finance, lease, acquire, install, construct, or expand. Section 255.065(1)(b), F.S. "Operate" means to finance, maintain, improve, equip, modify, or repair. Section 255.065(1)(f), F.S.

city halls.<sup>21</sup> Current law outlines specific requirements to which the RPEs must adhere, including protocols for reviewing and approving proposals.<sup>22</sup>

#### **Procurement Procedures**

Current law allows an RPE to receive unsolicited proposals or may solicit proposals for a qualifying P3 project and thereafter enter into a comprehensive agreement for the building, upgrading, operating, ownership, or financing of facilities.<sup>23</sup> An unsolicited proposal from a private entity for approval of a qualifying project must be accompanied by the following materials and information, unless waived by the RPE:

- A description of the project and the method proposed by the private entity to secure the necessary property interests required for the project.
- A description of the private entity's general plans for financing the project.
- The name and address of a designated contact person who can provide additional information about the proposal.
- The proposed user fees, <sup>24</sup> lease payments, <sup>25</sup> or other service payments throughout the term of the comprehensive agreement, along with the methodology for and circumstances allowing adjustments to these payments over time.
- Any additional material or information requested by the RPE.<sup>26</sup>

If the RPE intends to execute a comprehensive agreement for a project arising from an unsolicited proposal, the RPE must publish notice in the Florida Administrative Register and a newspaper of general circulation and mail a copy of the notice to each local government in the affected area.<sup>27</sup> The notice must be published at least once a week for two weeks stating the RPE has received a proposal and will accept other proposals for the same project.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> "Qualifying project" means a facility or project that serves a public purpose, including, but not limited to, any ferry or mass transit facility, vehicle parking facility, airport or seaport facility, rail facility or project, fuel supply facility, oil or gas pipeline, medical or nursing care facility, recreational facility, sporting or cultural facility, or educational facility or other building or facility that is used or will be used by a public educational institution, or any other public facility or infrastructure that is used or will be used by the public at large or in support of an accepted public purpose or activity; an improvement, including equipment, of a building that will be principally used by a public entity or the public at large or that supports a service delivery system in the public sector; a water, wastewater, or surface water management facility or other related infrastructure; or notwithstanding any provision of this section, for projects that involve a facility owned or operated by the governing board of a county, district, or municipal hospital or health care system, or projects that involve a facility owned or operated by a municipal electric utility, only those projects that the governing board designates as qualifying projects pursuant to this section. Section 255.065(1)(i), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> "Proposal" means a plan for a qualifying project with detail beyond a conceptual level for which terms such as fixing costs, payment schedules, financing, deliverables, and project schedule are defined. Section 255.065(1)(h), F.S. <sup>23</sup> Section 255.065(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> "Fees" means charges imposed by the private entity of a qualifying project for use of all or a portion of such qualifying project pursuant to a comprehensive agreement. Section 255.065(1)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> "Lease payment" means any form of payment, including a land lease, by a public entity to the private entity of a qualifying project for the use of the project. Section 255.065(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 255.065(4), F.S. Any pricing or financial terms included in an unsolicited proposal must be specific as to when the pricing or terms expire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 255.065(3)(b), F.S. "Affected local jurisdiction" means a county, municipality, or special district in which all or a portion of a qualifying project is located. Section 255.065(1)(a), F.S. <sup>28</sup> Section 255.065(3)(b)1., F.S.

The RPE may proceed with an unsolicited proposal for a qualifying project without engaging in a public bidding process if the RPE holds a duly noticed public meeting at which the proposal is presented and affected public entities and members of the public are able to provide comment and at a second duly noticed public meeting determines that the proposal is in the public's interest.<sup>29</sup> If the RPE decides to proceed with an unsolicited proposal without engaging in a public bidding process, the RPE must publish in the Florida Administrative Register for at least seven days a report that includes:

- The public interest determination;
- The factors considered in making such public interest determination; and
- The RPE's findings based on each considered factor.<sup>30</sup>

#### Project Qualification and Approval

After the public notification period has expired for an unsolicited proposal that is submitted and noticed for public hearing, the RPE ranks the proposals received in order of preference.<sup>31</sup> The RPE may then begin negotiations for a comprehensive agreement with the highest-ranked firm.<sup>32</sup>

Before approving a comprehensive agreement, the RPE must determine the proposed project:

- Is in the public's best interest.
- Is for a facility owned by the RPE or for which ownership will be conveyed to the RPE.
- Has adequate safeguards to prevent additional costs or service disruptions for the public in case of material default<sup>33</sup> or cancellation of the comprehensive agreement by the RPE.
- Includes measures to allow the RPE or the private entity to add capacity to the proposed project or other facilities serving similar predominantly public purposes.
- Will be owned by the RPE upon completion, expiration, or termination of the comprehensive agreement and upon payment of the financed amounts.<sup>34</sup>

#### Comprehensive Agreement

The RPE and the private entity must enter into a comprehensive agreement before developing or operating a qualifying project.<sup>35</sup> The comprehensive agreement must provide for:

- Delivery of performance and payment bonds, letters of credit, or other security related to the project's development or operation.
- Review of the project design by the RPE. This does not require the private entity to complete the project's design before executing the comprehensive agreement.
- Inspection of the project by the RPE.
- Maintenance of a public liability insurance policy, a copy of which together with proofs of coverage are filed with the RPE, or satisfactory proof of self-insurance.
- Monitoring the maintenance practices of the private entity by the RPE to ensure proper upkeep of the project.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 255.065(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 255.065(3)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 255.065(5)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> "Material default" means a nonperformance of its duties by the private entity of a qualifying project which jeopardizes adequate service to the public from the project. Section 255.065(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 255.065(3)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 255.065(7)(a), F.S.

- Periodic filing of financial statements pertaining to the project by the private entity.
- Procedures governing the rights and responsibilities of both parties in the event of a termination of the comprehensive agreement or a material default by the private entity.
- User fees, lease payments, or service payments that do not discourage use of the project, as may be established in the agreement.
- Duties of the private entity, including the terms and conditions that the RPE determines serve the public purpose of the project.<sup>36</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 255.065, F.S., regarding public-private partnerships. The bill adds coastal resiliency projects as defined in s. 380.0934, F.S., (created by this bill) to the definition of "qualifying projects."

**Section 2** creates s. 380.0934, F.S., regarding public-private partnerships for coastal resiliency projects. The bill provides that "coastal resiliency project" means:

- The planning, contracting, and execution of a project to address flooding and sea level rise in a coastal or inland community in this state pursuant to the Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan;
- Public infrastructure repair and upgrades to seawalls and stormwater drainage; and
- Resiliency measures designed to withstand extreme weather, mitigate flooding, and prevent coastal erosion, including:
  - o Acquisition of at-risk coastal and flood-prone properties;
  - o Acquisition of properties in areas at high risk of flooding;
  - o Infrastructure hardening and development of natural barriers;
  - Construction of large-scale seawalls, levees, and elevated flood barriers; or
  - o Expansion and restoration of natural protective systems.

The bill provides that the DEP has the exclusive authority to execute coastal resiliency projects through public-private partnerships. The bill defines "public-private partnerships" as a coastal resiliency project entered into by the DEP under s. 255.065, F.S.

The bill provides that, to encourage investment from the private sector in coastal resiliency projects, the DEP may:

- Enter into long-term revenue-sharing agreements.
- Provide expedited permitting for construction.
- Seek comments from local governments and the public during project planning and execution and incorporate actions responsive to such comments into the project.
- Engage in-state vocational schools and apprenticeship programs to train workers in specialized resiliency construction.

The bill requires the DEP to publish biennial progress reports for each coastal resiliency project funded through a public-private partnership, including project milestones, expenditures, and public benefits, on the DEP's website. The DEP must also create and maintain on its website an online dashboard for real-time updates on project execution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Id*.

**Section 3** provides that the bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

11	٧.	Cana	4:4: .4: ~ ~ ~		
	V .	COHS	titutiona	ai 155	ues.

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DEP may incur costs related to publishing biennial progress reports and maintaining an online dashboard with real-time updates on project execution. These costs can be absorbed within existing resources.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 255.065 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 380.0934 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Environment and Natural Resources on March 25, 2025:

The committee substitute deletes the underlying bill and:

- Provides that the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) has the exclusive authority to execute coastal resiliency projects through public-private partnerships.
- Allows DEP to encourage private sector investment in coastal resiliency projects through revenue-sharing agreements, expedited permitting, public engagement, and workforce training initiatives.
- Requires DEP to publish biennial progress reports and maintain an online dashboard with real-time updates on project execution.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1580

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources; and Senator Rodriguez

592-02839-25 20251580c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to infrastructure and resiliency;
amending s. 255.065, F.S.; revising the definition of
the term "qualifying project"; creating s. 380.0934,
F.S.; defining terms; granting the Department of
Environmental Protection the exclusive authority to
execute coastal resiliency projects through publicprivate partnerships; authorizing the department to
take certain actions to encourage investment from the
private sector in coastal resiliency projects;
requiring the department to publish certain
information on its website; providing an effective
date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (i) of subsection (1) of section 255.065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

255.065 Public-private partnerships.—

(1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:

(i) "Qualifying project" means:

10

11

12

13

14 15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

2.8

1. A facility or project that serves a public purpose, including, but not limited to, any ferry or mass transit facility, vehicle parking facility, airport or seaport facility, rail facility or project, fuel supply facility, oil or gas pipeline, medical or nursing care facility, recreational facility, sporting or cultural facility, or educational facility or other building or facility that is used or will be used by a public educational institution, or any other public facility or

Page 1 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1580

20251580c1

592-02839-25

30	infrastructure that is used or will be used by the public at
31	large or in support of an accepted public purpose or activity;
32	2. An improvement, including equipment, of a building that
33	will be principally used by a public entity or the public at
34	large or that supports a service delivery system in the public
35	sector;
36	3. A water, wastewater, or surface water management
37	facility or other related infrastructure;
38	4. A coastal resiliency project as defined in s. 380.0934;
39	or
40	$\underline{5.4.}$ Notwithstanding any provision of this section, for
41	projects that involve a facility owned or operated by the
42	governing board of a county, district, or municipal hospital or
43	health care system, or projects that involve a facility owned or
44	operated by a municipal electric utility, only those projects
45	that the governing board designates as qualifying projects
46	pursuant to this section.
47	Section 2. Section 380.0934, Florida Statutes, is created
48	to read:
49	380.0934 Public-private partnerships for coastal resiliency
50	<pre>projects</pre>
51	(1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:
52	(a) "Coastal resiliency project" means:
53	1. The planning, contracting, and execution of a project to
54	address flooding and sea level rise in a coastal or inland
55	<pre>community in this state pursuant to s. 380.093(5);</pre>
56	2. Public infrastructure repair and upgrades to seawalls
57	and stormwater drainage; and
58	<ol><li>Resiliency measures designed to withstand extreme</li></ol>

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1580

20251580c1

592-02839-25

9	weather, mitigate flooding, and prevent coastal erosion,
0	<pre>including:</pre>
51	a. Acquisition of at-risk coastal and flood-prone
52	properties;
3	b. Acquisition of properties in areas at high risk of
54	<pre>flooding;</pre>
55	c. Infrastructure hardening and development of natural
6	barriers;
57	d. Construction of large-scale seawalls, levees, and
8	elevated flood barriers; or
9	e. Expansion and restoration of natural protective systems.
0	(b) "Department" means the Department of Environmental
1	Protection.
2	(c) "Public-private partnership" means a coastal resiliency
3	project entered into by the department under s. 255.065.
4	(2) The department shall have the exclusive authority to
75	execute coastal resiliency projects through public-private
6	<pre>partnerships under s. 255.065.</pre>
7	(3) To encourage investment from the private sector in
8	<pre>coastal resiliency projects, the department may:</pre>
9	(a) Enter into long-term revenue-sharing agreements.
0 8	(b) Provide expedited permitting for construction.
31	(c) Seek comments from local governments and the public
32	during project planning and execution and incorporate actions
3	responsive to such comments into the project.
34	(d) Engage in-state vocational schools and apprenticeship
35	programs to train workers in specialized resiliency
86	construction.
37	(4) The department shall publish biennial progress reports

Page 3 of 4

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1580

	592-02839-25 20251580c1
88	for each coastal resiliency project funded through a public-
89	private partnership, including project milestones, expenditures,
90	and public benefits, on the department's website. The department
91	shall also create and maintain on its website an online
92	dashboard for real-time updates on project execution.
93	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



#### The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 31, 2025
I respectfully the:	request that CS/SB 1580, relating to Infrastructure and Resiliency, be placed on
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.
	Amb
	Senator Ana Maria Rodriguez Florida Senate, District 40

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared E	By: The Profess		ions Committee on ernment	Agriculture, Environment, and General		
BILL:	CS/CS/SB	1742				
INTRODUCER:		Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government; Regulated Industries Committee and Senator Bradley				
SUBJECT:	Condomin	ium and Cooperative As	sociations			
DATE:	April 17, 2	REVISED:				
ANA	LYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION		
. Oxemendi		Imhof	RI	Fav/CS		
2. Davis	_	Betta	AEG	Fav/CS		
3. ————————————————————————————————————	_		RC			

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

**Summary:** 

I.

CS/CS/SB 1742 relates to the governance of condominium and cooperative associations, and the regulation of the community association managers (CAMs) who manage those communities.

#### Relating to CAMs, the bill:

- Prohibits persons who have had their CAM license revoked from having an indirect or direct ownership interest in a CAM firm, or being an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of a CAM firm and may not reapply for 10 years;
- Requires CAMS to maintain and update an online account with the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR or department) in which they must indicate if they are providing services for a condominium, cooperative, or homeowners' association;
- Requires all CAM contracts to include a statement that they will abide by professional standards and the applicable community association recordkeeping requirements, if the contract includes recordkeeping services; and
- Requires the Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) to give written notice to the CAM firm and the community association for which the manager performs community management services when a CAM's license is suspended or revoked.

Relating to the milestone inspection requirement for condominium and cooperative associations with buildings that are three or more stories in height, the bill:

BILL: CS/CS/SB 1742 Page 2

Requires local enforcement agencies, on or before October 1, 2025, to report to the
department specified information regarding the inspections, including the number of
buildings inspected, and a list of buildings that have been deemed unsafe or uninhabitable;

- Requires the department to contract with the University of Florida (UF) to create a report that
  provides comprehensive data, evaluation, and analysis of the milestone inspections that have
  been performed, and the report to be submitted to the Governor and the presiding officers of
  the Legislature;
- For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, appropriates the recurring sum of \$150,000 and the nonrecurring sum of \$100,000 to the department to contract with UF to implement the study; and
- Requires the boards of county commissioners to adopt an ordinance requiring that a
  condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to a milestone
  inspection requirement to schedule or commence repairs within 365 days after a phase two
  report is received.

Relating to the official maintenance of official records by condominium associations, the bill requires associations to keep as official records:

- Recordings of videoconference meetings;
- All bank statements and ledgers as official records;
- All affidavits required by ch. 718, F.S., including on the association's website;
- All recordings of videoconference meetings for at least one year after the date the video recording is posted on the association's website if there are approved minutes for a meeting held by video conference;
- All investment policy statements and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds to be maintained as an official record, including on the association's website:
- On the association's website, the video recording or a hyperlink to the video recording for all meetings that are conducted by videoconference of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the unit owners over the preceding 12 months;
- All approved minutes of the board over the preceding 12 months on the association's website.

The bill requires associations to update the association's website within 30 days of any change.

Relating to the annual financial statement in condominium associations, the bill:

- Increases from 120 days to 180 days, the date by which the financial report must be completed after the end of the fiscal year;
- Provides that the association must deliver to unit owners either a copy of the financial report or a notice that a copy of the annual financial report will be provided in the manner requested by the unit owner via the mail, hand delivery, or electronically delivered via the Internet;
- Requires that an officer or director of the association sign an affidavit evidencing compliance with the requirements for delivery of the annual financial statement; and
- Requires the approval of a majority of all the voting interest to reduce the type of financial reporting, instead of a majority of the unit owners present at the meeting.

Relating to the conduct of the meetings in condominium associations, the bill:

BILL: CS/CS/SB 1742 Page 3

• Allows condominium association to conduct meetings by video conferencing, including board meetings, budget meetings, and unit member meetings.

- Allows board members who appear by videoconference to vote, but their presence may not count towards a quorum;
- Requires meetings conducted by videoconference to be recorded and the recordings to be kept as official records;
- Requires that the notice for a meeting that is to be conducted by video conference must include a hyperlink to the videoconference and the address for the physical location of the meeting;
- Deletes requirements related to the broadcasting of meeting notices; and
- Requires the division to adopt rules for the conduct of meetings by videoconference.

Relating to the budgeting process in condominium associations, the bill:

- Requires associations to simultaneously propose a substitute budget that excludes any
  discretionary spending if the proposed budget exceeds 115 percent of the assessments of the
  preceding year;
- Requires that the substitute budget must be presented to the unit owners for approval before a
  budget can be adopted, instead of the current requirement that the unit owners must petition
  for consideration of a substitute budget after the budget is approved; and
- Revises the expenses that an association can exclude when determining whether assessments exceed 115 percent of the assessment of the preceding year by:
  - o Removing "assessments for the betterment of the community" from the calculation;
  - Limiting the exclusion of anticipated expenses which the board does not expect to be incurred on a regular or annual basis to only those expenses related to the SIRS inspection items.

Relating to the maintenance of reserves by condominium and cooperative associations, the bill:

- Revises the term "alternative funding method" to allow all multicondominiums to use the method, which is currently limited to multicondominiums with 25 or more condominiums, and to allow the division to adopt additional funding methods for reserves by rule;
- Provides requirements and procedures for associations to invest reserve funds;
- Increases the monetary threshold for reserve items from \$10,000 to \$25,000;
- Allows associations to fund reserves by special assessments, regular assessments, lines of credit, and loans;
- Allows an association that is required to have a structural integrity reserve study (SIRS) may, with the approval of a majority of the voting interests of the association, secure a line of credit or a loan;
- Allows condominium boards to pause reserve funding without unit owner approval when the
  condominium building is declared uninhabitable by the local building official. Current law
  requires a vote of the members to pause reserves if the building has been declared
  uninhabitable;
- For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, allows unit-owner controlled
  associations to temporarily pause or reduce reserve contributions for no more than the two
  consecutive annual budgets following a milestone inspection, upon a vote of a majority of the
  total voting interests, in order to fund needed repairs recommended by the milestone
  inspection. If an association pauses or reduces reserve funding, it must perform a SIRS

BILL: CS/CS/SB 1742

before continuing reserve contribution in order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and to recommend a reserve funding plan; and

• Provides that a board may change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method without a vote of the members.

Regarding SIRS requirements for condominium and cooperative associations, the bill:

- Extends the deadline by which for associations must complete a required SIRS from December 31, 2024, to December 31, 2025;
- Requires design professionals, e.g., architects and engineers, and licensed contractors bidding
  on a SIRS to disclose in writing if they intend to bid on maintenance, repair, or replacement
  work related to the SIRS. They cannot have a direct or indirect interest in the firm conducting
  the study or be related to someone with such an interest unless disclosed to the association in
  writing. Failure to disclose makes the contract voidable and may result in professional
  discipline;
- Requires that the SIRS, at minimum, include a reserve "baseline" funding plan that ensures
  that the reserve cash balance stays above zero. It may suggest alternative funding schedules if
  such funding schedules meet the association's maintenance obligations;
- Requires that the SIRS must differentiate between mandatory reserve items and other reserve items;
- Allows associations that have completed a required milestone inspection to delay the SIRS
  for up to two budget years to prioritize funding for repairs and maintenance as required by
  the milestone inspection;
- Requires officers and directors of associations to sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of a completed SIRS; and
- Requires the division to adopt by rule the form for the SIRS in coordination with the Florida Building Commission (commission).

Regarding presale disclosure for condominium and cooperative associations, the bill:

- Revises the pre-sale notice requirements that sellers of a unit must provide a copy of the most recent year-end-financial statement and annual budget.
- Extends the three-day recission period for condominium sales by nondeveloper unit owners to seven days. The current recission period for developer sales is 15 days.

The bill expands the condominium jurisdiction of the division to review records and investigate complaints to include:

- Completion of milestone inspections and repairs;
- Requirements to maintain insurance and fidelity bonding for all persons who disperse funds;
- Board member education requirements; and
- Reporting requirements related to SIRS.

The bill requires condominium and cooperative associations to create an online account with the division on or before December 31, 2025, and provide specified information requested by the division. The bill limits the division to requesting information only once per year, except for updates to the contact information, and requires the division to give at least a 45-day notice for any request for information. The information that may be requested by the division is limited to the types of information specified in the bill, which includes:

BILL: CS/CS/SB 1742 Page 5

• Contact information for the association, its members of the board, and its CAM; and

• Information about the association, such as the number of units, age of buildings, and assessments, including the purpose for the assessments.

The bill revises the term "official investigation" to include official investigations by the division for alleged violations of ss. 914.22 and 914.23, F.S., which relate to the criminal prohibitions against tampering with, harassing, or retaliating against a witness, victim, or informant.

Regarding the creation of condominiums within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building, the bill revises the provision in s. 31 of ch. 2024-244, Laws of Florida, which provides that the provisions in that act related to condominiums within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building are intended to clarify existing law and shall apply retroactively, to provide that those provisions do not apply retroactively and only apply to condominiums for which declarations were initially recorded on or after October 1, 2024.

The bill has a significant negative fiscal impact on state expenditures. For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, the bill appropriates \$150,000 in recurring and \$100,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the DBPR for the purpose of implementing the provisions of this bill. See Section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

Except as otherwise expressly provided, the bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Milestone Inspections**

Section 553.899, F.S., requires residential condominium and cooperative buildings that are three stories or more in height, as determined by the Florida Building Code, to have a milestone inspection by December 31 of the year in which the building reaches 30 years of age. However, if a building reaches 30 years of age before July 1, 2022, the initial milestone inspection must be performed before December 31, 2024. If a building reaches 30 years of age on or after July 1, 2022, and before December 31, 2024, the building's milestone inspection must be performed before December 31, 2025. The local enforcement agency will provide written notice of the required inspection to the association.<sup>2</sup>

Local enforcement agencies that are responsible with enforcing the milestone inspection requirements may set a 25-year inspection requirement if justified by local environmental conditions, including proximity to seawater.<sup>3</sup> Local enforcement agencies may also extend the inspection deadline for a building upon a petition showing good cause that the owner or owners of the buildings have entered into a contract with an architect or engineer to perform the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 553.71(5), F.S., defines the term "local enforcement agency" to mean "an agency of local government, a local school board, a community college board of trustees, or a university board of trustees in the State University System with jurisdiction to make inspections of buildings and to enforce the codes which establish standards for design, construction, erection, alteration, repair, modification, or demolition of public or private buildings, structures, or facilities."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 553.899(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 553.899(3)(b), F.S.

milestone inspection services and the milestone inspection cannot reasonably be completed before the deadline.<sup>4</sup>

Single-family, two-family, three-family, and four-family dwellings with three or fewer stories above ground are exempt from the milestone inspection requirements.

The milestone inspection requirement applies to buildings that in whole or in part are subject to the condominium or cooperative forms of ownership, such as mixed-ownership buildings. Consequently, all owners of a mixed-ownership building in which portions of the building are subject to the condominium or cooperative form of ownership are responsible for ensuring compliance and must share the costs of the inspection.

The purpose of a milestone inspection is to determine the life safety and adequacy of the structural components of the building and, to the extent reasonably possible, determine the general structural condition of the building as it affects the safety of such building, including a determination of any necessary maintenance, repair, or replacement of any structural component of the building.<sup>5</sup> The purpose of such inspection is not to determine if the condition of an existing building is in compliance with the Florida Building Code or the firesafety code.<sup>6</sup> The milestone inspection services may be provided by a team of professionals with an architect or engineer acting as a registered design professional in responsible charge with all work and reports signed and sealed by the appropriate qualified team member.<sup>7</sup>

## In addition, s. 553.899, F.S.:

- Requires that a phase one milestone inspection must commence within 180 days after an
  association receives a written notice from the local enforcement agency.
- Requires that a phase two milestone inspection must be performed if any substantial deterioration is identified during phase one.<sup>8</sup>
- Provides the minimum contents of a milestone inspection report.
- Requires inspection report results to be provided to local building officials and the affected association.
- Requires that the contract between an association that is subject to the milestone inspection requirement and a community association manager (CAM) or CAM firm must require compliance with those requirements as directed by the board.
- Requires the local enforcement agency to review and determine if a building is safe for human occupancy if an association fails to submit proof that repairs for substantial deterioration have been scheduled or begun within at least 365 days after the local enforcement agency receives a phase two inspection report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 553.899(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 553.899(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 533.899(2)(b), F.S., defines "substantial structural deterioration" to mean "substantial structural distress or substantial structural weakness that negatively affects a building's general structural condition and integrity. The term does not include surface imperfections such as cracks, distortion, sagging, deflections, misalignment, signs of leakage, or peeling of finishes unless the licensed engineer or architect performing the phase one or phase two inspection determines that such surface imperfections are a sign of substantial structural deterioration."

Within 45 days after receiving a milestone inspection report, the condominium or cooperative association must distribute a copy of an inspector-prepared summary of the inspection report to each condominium unit owner or cooperative unit owner. The inspector-prepared summary must be provided to unit owners, regardless of the findings or recommendations in the report, by United States mail or personal delivery to the mailing address, property address, or any other address of the owner provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements under ch. 718, F.S., or ch. 719, F.S., as applicable, and by electronic transmission to the e-mail address or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements to unit owners who previously consented to receive notice by electronic transmission. The association must also post a copy of the inspector-prepared summary in a conspicuous place on the condominium or cooperative property and must publish the full report and inspector-prepared summary on the association's website, if the association is required to have a website.

## **Condominium and Cooperative Associations**

## Chapters 718 and 719, F.S.

Chapter 718, F.S., relating to condominiums, and ch. 719, F.S., relating to cooperatives, provide for the governance of these community associations. The chapters delineate requirements for notices of meetings, recordkeeping requirements, including which records are accessible to the members of the association, and financial reporting. Timeshare condominiums are generally governed by ch. 721, F.S., the Florida Vacation Plan and Timesharing Act.

The Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR or department) administers the provisions of chs. 718 and 719, F.S., for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

#### **Condominiums**

A condominium is a "form of ownership of real property created under ch. 718, F.S," the "Condominium Act." Condominium unit owners are in a unique legal position because they are exclusive owners of property within a community, joint owners of community common elements, and members of the condominium association. For unit owners, membership in the association is an unalienable right and required condition of unit ownership. 14

A condominium association is administered by a board of directors referred to as a "board of administration." The board of administration is comprised of individual unit owners elected by the members of a community to manage community affairs and represent the interests of the association. Association board members must enforce a community's governing documents and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See ss. 718.112(2) and 719.106(2)(c), F.S., for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See ss. 718.111(12) and 719.104(2), F.S., for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See ss. 718.111(13) and 719.104(4), F.S., for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 718.103(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See s. 718.103, F.S., for the terms used in the Condominium Act.

<sup>14 1.1</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 718.103(4), F.S.

are responsible for maintaining a condominium's common elements which are owned in undivided shares by unit owners.<sup>16</sup>

# **Cooperatives**

Section 719.103(12), F.S., defines a "cooperative" to mean:

[T]hat form of ownership of real property wherein legal title is vested in a corporation or other entity and the beneficial use is evidenced by an ownership interest in the association and a lease or other muniment of title or possession granted by the association as the owner of all the cooperative property.

A cooperative differs from a condominium because, in a cooperative, no unit is individually owned. Instead, a cooperative owner receives an exclusive right to occupy the unit based on their ownership interest in the cooperative entity as a whole. A cooperative owner is either a stockholder or member of a cooperative apartment corporation who is entitled, solely by reason of ownership of stock or membership in the corporation, to occupy an apartment in a building owned by the corporation.<sup>17</sup> The cooperative holds the legal title to the unit and all common elements. The cooperative association may assess costs for the maintenance of common expenses.<sup>18</sup>

## **Additional Issues**

For ease of reference to each of the topics addressed in the bill, the Present Situation for each topic will be described in Section III of this analysis, followed immediately by an associated section detailing the Effect of Proposed Changes.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

## **Milestone Inspections**

## **Present Situation**

Section 553.899(11), F.S., provides that boards of county commissioners or municipal governing bodies may adopt an ordinance requiring that a condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to the milestone inspection requirement schedule or commence repairs for substantial structural deterioration within a specified timeframe after the local enforcement agency receives a phase two inspection report; however, such repairs must be commenced within 365 days after receiving such report. The local enforcement agency must review and determine if the building is unsafe for human occupancy in the event an owner of the building fails to submit proof that repairs have been scheduled or have commenced within the required timeframe.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 718.103(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> See Walters v. Agency for Health Care Administration, 288 So.3d 1215 (Fla. 3d DCA 2019), review dismissed 2020 WL 3442763 (Fla. 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See ss. 719.106(1)(g) and 719.107, F.S.

BILL: CS/CS/SB 1742

Current law does not require local enforcement agencies to submit a report to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR or department) with information about the milestone inspections conducted within their jurisdiction.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 3** creates s. 553.899(3)(e), F.S., to require local enforcement agencies to report, on or before October 1, 2025, and on or before each December 31 thereafter, to the local enforcement agency, in an electronic format determined by the department, information that may include, but is not limited to:

- The number of buildings required to have a milestone inspection within the agency's jurisdiction.
- The number of buildings for which a phase one milestone inspection has been completed.
- The number of buildings granted an extension under s. 553.899(3)(c), F.S.
- The number of buildings required to perform a phase two milestone inspection.
- The number of buildings for which a phase two milestone inspection has been completed.
- The number, type, and value of permits applied for to complete repairs pursuant to a phase two milestone inspection.
- A list of buildings deemed to be unsafe or uninhabitable due to a milestone inspection.
- The license number of the building code administrator responsible for milestone inspections for the local enforcement agency.

The bill creates s. 553.899(3)(f), F.S., to require, if funds are appropriated, the DBPR to contract with the University of Florida (UF) for the purpose of creating a report that provides comprehensive data, evaluation, and analysis on the milestone inspections performed throughout this state during each calendar year or other time period approved by the department.

Under the bill, all local enforcement agencies that are responsible for milestone inspections must provide UF with a copy of any phase one or phase two milestone inspection report by the date specified by the commission in a manner prescribed by UF, which may request any additional information from a local enforcement agency which the university requires to complete this report.

The bill requires UF to compile the report and the department to transmit the report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The bill amends s. 553.899(11), F.S., to require the boards of county commissioners to adopt an ordinance requiring that a condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to a milestone inspection requirement to commence repairs within 365 days after a phase two report is received.

# **Community Association Managers**

#### Present Situation

Community association managers (CAMs) are licensed and regulated by the Regulatory Council of Community Association Managers within the department pursuant to part VIII of ch. 468, F.S.

Section 468.431(2), F.S., defines "community association management" to mean:

any of the following practices requiring substantial specialized knowledge, judgment, and managerial skill when done for remuneration and when the association or associations served contain more than 10 units or have an annual budget or budgets in excess of \$100,000: controlling or disbursing funds of a community association, preparing budgets or other financial documents for a community association, assisting in the noticing or conduct of community association meetings, and coordinating maintenance for the residential development and other day-to-day services involved with the operation of a community association.

A license is not required for persons who perform clerical or ministerial functions under the direct supervision and control of a licensed manager or who only perform the maintenance of a community association and do not assist in any of the management services.<sup>19</sup>

Sections 468.436 and 455.227(1), F.S., provide the grounds for suspending, revoking, or denying a CAM license, which include violations of part VIII of ch. 468, F.S, ch, 718, F.S., relating to condominium associations, ch. 719, F.S., relating to cooperative associations, and ch. 720, F.S., relating to homeowners' associations. An applicant for a CAM license may also have a license denied because of a previous license revocation.<sup>20</sup>

Section 468.4334(1)(a), F.S., requires CAMs and CAM firms under a contract with a community association that is subject to the milestone inspection requirements in s. 553.899, F.S., to comply with that section as directed by the board of the association.

CAM's are not required to maintain an online licensure account with the Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) within the department.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 1** amends s. 468.432(2), F.S., to provide that a person who has had his or her CAM license revoked may not have an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm during the 10-year period after the effective date of the revocation. In addition, such person is ineligible to reapply for certification or registration for a period of 10 years after the effective date of a revocation.

The bill creates s. 468.432(3), F.S., to require CAM licensees to create and maintain an online licensure account with the department. A CAM licensee must identify on their online licensure account each community association for which the CAM provides community association management services and whether the community association is a condominium association under ch. 718, F.S., a cooperative association under ch. 719, F.S., or a homeowners' association under ch. 720, F.S. A CAM licensee must update his or her online licensure account within 30 days after any change to the required information.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 468.431(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 455.227(1)(f), F.S.

Under the bill, if a CAM has his or her license suspended or revoked, the division is required to give written notice of a suspension or revocation to the CAM firm and the community association for which the manager performs community management services.

**Section 2** amends s. 468.4334(1)(a), F.S., to prohibit a CAM or a CAM firm from knowingly performing any act directed by the community association if such act violates any state or federal law.

The bill amends s. 468.4334(1)(b), F.S., to require CAMs and CAM firms under a contract with a community association that is subject to the structural integrity reserve study requirements in ss. 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), F.S., to comply with those sections as directed by the board of the association.

The bill creates s. 468.4334(1)(c), F.S., to require that each contract between a community association and a CAM or CAM firm for community association management services must include the following written statement in at least 12-point type, if applicable to the type of management services provided in the contract:

The community association manager shall abide by all professional standards and record keeping requirements imposed pursuant to part VIII of chapter 468, Florida Statutes.

The bill creates s. 468.4334(1)(d), F.S., to require that a contract between a CAM or CAM firm and a community association may not waive or limit the professional practice standards required pursuant to part VIII of ch. 468, F.S.

The bill amends s. 468.4334(3), F.S., to change the term "homeowners' association" to "community association."

The bill also limits the requirement that a community association must include its contract with the CAM or CAM firm on its website or mobile application to associations that are required to maintain official records on a website or application.

**Section 5** creates s. 718.111(3)(g), F.S., to provide that, if an association contracts with a CAM or CAM firm, the CAM or CAM firm must possess all applicable licenses required by part VIII of ch. 468, F.S. The bill provides that board members or officers of an association that contracts with a CAM or CAM firm have a duty to ensure that the CAM or CAM firm is properly licensed before entering into a contract.

The bill creates s. 718.111(3)(h) and (i), F.S., to provide that, if a CAM or CAM firm has a license suspended or revoked during the term of a contract with the association, the association has no further contractual obligations to the CAM or CAM firm whose license has been revoked or suspended effective on the date which the community association management firm became unlicensed.

#### Official Records - Condominiums

## **Present Situation**

Section 718.111(12)(a), F.S., requires a condominium association to maintain various records, including but not limited to, the association's recorded bylaws and amendments to those bylaws, articles of incorporation and amendments to those articles, bills of sale or transfer for association-owned property, accounting records, voting ballots, contracts for work to be performed, and bids.

Section 718.112(12)(a)7., F.S., provides, in pertinent part, that email addresses and facsimile numbers are not accessible to unit owners if consent to receive notice by electronic transmission is not provided in accordance with s. 718.112(12)(c)5.e., F.S., which provides for unit owners to consent in writing to the disclosure of contact information.

An association is not liable for an inadvertent disclosure of the e-mail address or facsimile number for receiving electronic transmission of notices.<sup>21</sup>

Section 718.111(12)(b), F.S., requires that some of these records (e.g., bylaws and articles of incorporation) must be permanently maintained from the inception of the association. All other official records must be maintained within the state for at least seven years, unless otherwise provided by general law.<sup>22</sup> The records must be made available to a unit owner within 45 miles of the condominium property or within the county in which the condominium property is located within 10 working days after receipt of a written request by the board or its designee. An association may comply with this requirement by having a copy of the records available for inspection or copying by a unit owner on the condominium property or association property or offering the option of making the records available electronically via the Internet or allowing the records to be viewed in electronic format on a computer screen and printed upon request.

Section 718.111(12)(c)1., F.S., provides that official records of the association are open to inspection by any association member or the authorized representative of such member at all reasonable times.<sup>23</sup> A renter of a unit has a right to inspect and copy the association's bylaws and rules. The failure of an association to provide the records within 10 working days after receipt of a written request creates a rebuttable presumption that the association willfully failed to comply with these requirements. A unit owner who is denied access to official records is entitled to the actual damages or minimum damages of \$50 per calendar day for up to 10 days for the association's willful failure to comply. The failure to permit inspection entitles any person prevailing in an enforcement action to recover reasonable attorney fees from the person in control of the records who, directly or indirectly, knowingly denied access to the records.

Making the records available on the association's website or for download via an application on a mobile device satisfies these access requirements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 718.112(12)(a)7., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 718.111(12)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The right to inspect the records includes the right to make or obtain copies, at the reasonable expense, if any, of the member or authorized representative of such member. The association may adopt reasonable rules regarding the frequency, time, location, notice, and manner of record inspections and copying.

Section 718.111(12)(g), F.S., provides that by January 1, 2019, an association managing a condominium with 150 or more units which does not contain timeshare units must post digital copies of specified records on its website or by an application on a mobile device. However, effective January 1, 2026, the threshold number of units for the website requirement decreases to 25 units.<sup>24</sup>

The documents that must be posted include, but are not limited to: the recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration, the recorded association bylaws and amendments to those bylaws, articles of incorporation of the association and amendments to those articles, the annual and proposed budget, and various contracts, including any contract or document regarding a conflict of interest or possible conflict of interest. The failure of the association to post required information is not in and of itself sufficient to invalidate any action or decision of the association's board or its committees.

Current law requires an association to maintain as official records the book or books that contain the minutes of meeting of the board of administration, but that requirement does not specify electronic records that contain the minutes.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 5** amends the official records provision in s. 718.111(12)(a), F.S., to include the following additional items that an association must maintain as an official record:

- Electronic records that contain the minutes of meetings, including minutes of the board of administration and any committee;
- Recordings of meetings that are conducted by videoconference;
- All bank statements and ledgers;
- All recordings of video conference meetings for at least one year after the date the video recording is posted on the association's website if there are approved minutes for a meeting held by video conference;
- All investment policy statements and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds; and
- All the affidavits required under ch. 718, F.S.

The bill amends s. 718.111(12)(g), F.S., to require that the association's website or mobile application must be updated within 30 days of any change, unless a shorter period is otherwise required, and include:

- Affidavits required under ch. 718, F.S.;
- The video recording or a hyperlink to the video recording for all meetings that are conducted by video conference of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the unit owners over the preceding 12 months;
- All investment policy statements and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 8, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla.

• Approved minutes of all meetings of the board of administration over the preceding 12 months.

Effective January 1, 2026, **Section 9** of the bill amends section 8, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., which amends s. 718.111(12)(g), F.S., reducing the threshold for the website requirement to associations with 25 or more units effective January 1, 2026, to conform to the changes made by the bill to s. 718.111(12)(g), F.S.

## **Financial Reporting**

## **Present Situation**

Section 718.111(13), F.S., provides the financial reporting requirements for condominium associations. Within 90 days following the end of the fiscal year, or annually on such date as provided in the association's bylaws, the governing board of the association must complete, or contract with a third party to complete, the financial report. Within 21 days after the financial report is completed by the board or received from the third party, but no later than 120 days after the end of the fiscal year, the board must provide each member of the association a copy of the financial report or a notice that it is available at no charge upon a written request.

The association must deliver the financial report to each unit owner, by United States mail or personal delivery to the mailing address, property address, e-mail address, or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements. In addition, the association must also provide a notice that a copy of the most recent financial report will be mailed or hand delivered to the unit owner, without charge, within 5 business days after receipt of a written request from the unit owner.

The type of financial reporting that an association must perform differs based on the association's total annual revenue. From the least stringent to the most stringent, an association that has a total annual revenue of:

- Less than \$150,000 must prepare a report of cash receipts and expenditures.
- At least \$150,000 but less than \$300,000 must prepare *compiled* financial statements.<sup>25</sup>
- At least \$300,000 but less than \$500,000 must prepare reviewed financial statements.<sup>26</sup>
- \$500,000 or more must prepare *audited* financial statements.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> A compiled financial statement is an accounting service based on information provided by the entity that is the subject of the financial statement. A compiled financial statement is made without a Certified Public Accountant's (CPA) assurance as to conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Compiled financial statements must conform to the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services. J.G. Siegel and J.K. Shim, *Barron's Business Guides, Dictionary of Accounting Terms*, 3rd ed. (Barron's 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> A reviewed financial statement is an accounting service that provides a board of directors and interested parties some assurance as to the reliability of financial data without the CPA conducting an examination in accordance with GAAP. Reviewed financial statements must comply with AICPA auditing and review standards for public companies or the AICPA review standards for non-public businesses. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> An audited financial statement by a CPA verifies the accuracy and completeness of the audited entities records in accordance with GAAP. *Id.* 

An association may prepare a more or less stringent type financial report if approved by vote of the majority of the voting interest present at a properly called meeting of the association.<sup>28</sup> An approval to provide a less stringent type of financial report is effective only for the year in which the vote is taken.<sup>29</sup>

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 5** amends s. 718.111(13), F.S., to:

- Increase from 120 days to 180 days, the date by which the financial report must be completed after the end of the fiscal year;
- Provide that the association may deliver to unit owners either a copy of the financial report or a notice that a copy of the annual financial report may be provided upon request;
- Provide that the financial report or the notice advising that a unit owner may request a copy of the financial statement may be delivered by the means requested by the unit owner, which may be by United States mail, hand delivery, or electronic delivery via the Internet;
- Require an officer or director of the association to sign an affidavit evidencing compliance with the notice delivery requirements in this subsection; and
- Require the approval of a majority of all the voting interest to reduce the type of financial reporting, instead of a majority of the unit owners present at the meeting.

# **Investing Funds – Condominiums and Cooperatives**

#### **Present Situation**

## Reserve Funds

In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance.<sup>30</sup>

## Commingling of Funds and Investing

Section 718.111(14), F.S., requires all funds collected by an association to be maintained separately in the association's name. Operating funds and reserve funds must be accounted for separately, and a commingled account cannot, at any time, be less than the amount identified as reserve funds. However, reserve funds may be commingled with operating funds of the association for investment purposes only.

Section 719.104(8), F.S., provides that reserve and operating funds of the association shall not be commingled unless combined for investment purposes, and this provision is not meant to prohibit prudent investment of association funds even if combined with operating or other reserve funds of the same association. However, such funds must be accounted for separately, and the combined account balance may not, at any time, be less than the amount identified as reserve funds in the combined account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See s. 718.111(13)(c) and (d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See s. 718.111(13)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 718. 112(2)(f)2., F.S.

## **Investment Advisers**

Investment advisers are defined as "a person, other than an associated person of an investment adviser or a federal covered adviser, that receives compensation, directly or indirectly, and engages for all or part of the person's time, directly or indirectly, or through publications or writings, in the business of advising others as to the value of securities or as to the advisability of investments in, purchasing of, or selling of securities"<sup>31</sup>

The term "investment adviser" does not include:

- Any licensed practicing attorney whose performance of such services is solely incidental to the practice of her or his profession;
- Any licensed certified public accountant whose performance of such services is solely incidental to the practice of her or his profession;
- Any bank authorized to do business in this state;
- Any bank holding company as defined in the Bank Holding Company Act of 1956, as amended, authorized to do business in this state;
- Any trust company having trust powers which it is authorized to exercise in the state, which
  trust company renders or performs services in a fiduciary capacity incidental to the exercise
  of its trust powers;
- Any person who renders investment advice exclusively to insurance or investment companies;
- Any person who does not hold herself or himself out to the general public as an investment adviser and has no more than 15 clients within 12 consecutive months in this state;
- Any person whose transactions in this state are limited to those transactions described in s. 222(d) of the Investment Advisers Act of 1940; or
- A federal covered adviser.<sup>32</sup>

An investment adviser must be registered with the Office of Financial Regulation (OFR) within the Financial Services Commission<sup>33</sup> to "sell or offer for sale any securities in or from offices in this state, or sell securities to persons in this state from offices outside this state, by mail or otherwise, unless the person has been registered with the [OFR] pursuant to the provisions of this section. The [OFR] shall not register any person as an associated person of a dealer unless the dealer with which the applicant seeks registration is lawfully registered with the [OFR] pursuant to [ch. 517, F.S.]"<sup>34</sup>

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Sections 5 and 11** create ss. 718.111(16) and 719.104(13), F.S., to authorize condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, including multicondominium associations, to invest reserve funds. The bill provides procedures and requirements an association must follow when investing reserve funds, including limits on the types of permissible investments, recordkeeping requirements, and requiring the use of an independent investment adviser. The bill:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 517.021(16)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 517.021(16)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 517.021(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 517.12(1), F.S.

• Requires the board to use its best efforts to make prudent investment decisions that carefully consider risk and return in an effort to maximize returns on invested funds;

- Permits reserve funds to be invested in one or any combination of certificates of deposit and depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union;
- Requires a majority vote of the voting interests before funds can be invested in investments
  other than in certificates of deposit and depository accounts at a community bank, savings
  bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union; and
- Permits only reserve funds identified as reserve funds may be invested even if the declaration permits operating funds to be invested.

If an association elects to invest reserve funds in an investment other than certificates of deposit and depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union, the bill:

- Requires the board to create an investment committee composed of at least two board
  members and two unit owners who are not board members, to adopt rules for invested funds,
  including, but not limited to, rules requiring periodic reviews of any investment manager's
  performance, the development of an investment policy statement, and that all meetings of the
  investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association;
- Specifies the issues that the investment policy must address, including requiring that
  projected reserve expenditures within, at minimum, the next 24 months be held in cash or
  cash equivalents, requiring projected expenditures relating to the milestone inspection, and
  protocols for proxy response;
- Requires the investment committee to recommend investment advisers to the board;
- Requires such investment advisers to be registered or have a notice filed under s. 517.12, F.S, with the OFR. The investment advisor, representative, or association of the investment adviser may not be related by affinity or consanguinity to, or under common ownership with, any board member, community management company, reserve study provider, or co-owner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member;
- Requires the investment adviser to comply with the prudent investor rule in s. 518.11, F.S., and to act as a fiduciary to the association in compliance with the standards set forth in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974;
- Requires that the association, at least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board, provide the investment adviser with the association's investment policy statement, the most recent reserve study report, the association's structural integrity report, if available, and the financial reports prepared pursuant to subsection s. 718.111(13), F.S.;
- Requires the investment adviser to:
  - Annually review these documents and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and liquidity requirements;
  - Prepare a funding projection for each reserve component, including any of the component's redundancies;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 518.11, F.S., sets forth the prudent investor rule. Generally, a fiduciary has a duty to invest and manage investment assets as a prudent investor would considering the purposes, terms, distribution requirements, and other circumstances of the trust.

 Annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with these respective sections and a list of stocks, securities, and other obligations that are prohibited from being in an association portfolio; and

- Submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association which are prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards and in accordance with ch. 517, F.S, relating to the regulation of investment advisers;
- Requires that there be a minimum of 24 months of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents available to the association at all times;
- Prohibits investment in stocks, securities, or other obligations that the State Board of Administration or state agencies are prohibited from investing in under ss. 215.471, 215.4725, 215.472, and 215.473, F.S., as determined by the investment adviser;<sup>36</sup>
- Permits the investment adviser to withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds;
- Requires that any principal, earnings, or interest must be available at no cost or charge to the
  association within 15 business days after delivery of the association's written or electronic
  request; and
- Requires unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments to be spent only on capital expenditures, planned maintenance, structural repairs, or other items for which the reserve accounts have been established. Any surplus must be managed as common expenses and surpluses under s. 718.115, F.S.

# **Videoconferences and Condominium Association Meetings**

#### Present Situation

Section 718.112, F.S., provides for the conduct of meetings of the board of administration, committee meetings, meetings of the unit owners, and budget meetings.

Section 718.112(2)(b)5., F.S., provides that a board or committee member's participation in a meeting via telephone, real-time videoconferencing, or similar real-time electronic or video communication counts toward a quorum, and such member may vote as if physically present. Associations must use a speaker so that the conversation of members may be heard by the board or committee members attending in person as well as by any unit owners present at a meeting.

Section 718.112(c)2., F.S., allows broadcast notice to be used in lieu of a notice physically posted on condominium property. If the notice is made by broadcast, the notice and agenda must be broadcast at least four times every broadcast hour of each day that a posted notice is otherwise required under this section. If broadcast notice is provided, the notice and agenda must be broadcast in a manner and for a sufficient continuous length of time so as to allow an average reader to observe the notice and read and comprehend the entire content of the notice and the agenda.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> These provisions deal with investments in stocks, securities, or other obligations of companies doing business with Cuba or Venezuela, that boycott Israel or engage in a boycott of Israel, or that conduct certain business operations with [North] Sudan and Iran.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 4** creates s. 718.103(33), F.S., to define the term "videoconference" to mean a real-time audio and video-based meeting between two or more people in different locations using videoenabled and audio-enabled devices.

Under the bill any notice for any meeting that will be conducted by videoconference must have a hyperlink and call-in phone conference telephone number for unit owners to attend the meeting. In addition, the meeting must have a physical location where unit owners can attend the meeting in-person. The bill requires all meetings conducted by videoconference to be recorded and the recording must be maintained as an official record of the association.

**Section 6** amends s. 718.112(2)(b), F.S., relating to meeting quorums and voting, to

• provide that a board meeting may be conducted in-person or by videoconference.

The bill amends s. 718.112(2)(c), F.S., relating to meetings of the board of administration, and s. 718.112(2)(d), F.S., relating to unit owner meetings, to require, if the meeting is to be conducted via videoconference, the notice of the meeting to:

- State that such meeting will be via videoconference; and
- Include a hyperlink and a conference telephone number for unit owners to attend the meeting via videoconference, as well as the address of the physical location where the unit owners can attend the meeting in-person.

The bill also provides that, if the meeting is conducted via videoconference, it must be recorded and the recording must be maintained as an official record.

The bill amends s. 718.112(c)2., F.S., to delete the requirements for broadcasting notices.

For meetings of the unit owners, the bill amends s. 718.112(2)(d), F.S., to provide that, if a unit owner meeting is conducted via videoconference:

- A unit owner may vote electronically in the manner provided in s. 718.128, F.S.;
- A quorum of the members of the board of administration must be physically present at the physical location where unit owners can attend the meeting; and
- The location of the meeting must be provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 15 miles of the condominium property or within the same county as the condominium property.

However, s. 718.112(2)(d)2., F.S., provides that unit owner meetings, including the annual meeting of the unit owners, must be held within 10 miles of the condominium property if the bylaws of the association are silent as to location.

The bill amends s. 718.112(2)(e), F.S., relating to budget meetings, to:

- Provide that budget meetings may be conducted by videoconference; and
- Require a sound transmitting device must be used so that the conversation of the members
  may be heard by the board or committee members attending in-person, as well as any unit
  owners present at the meeting.

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(b), (c), (d), and (e), F.S., to require the division to adopt rules for the conduct of board and committee meetings, board of administration meetings, unit owner meetings, and budget meetings, respectively.

## **Substitute Budget Process – Condominiums**

## **Present Situation**

Section 718.112(2)(e)1., F.S., provides for the adoption of a condominium association's annual budget. Any meeting at which a proposed annual budget of an association will be considered by the board or unit owners is required to be open to all unit owners. Unit owners must be given notice of the meeting at least 14 days before the meeting.

If a board adopts an annual budget which requires assessments against unit owners exceeding 115 percent of assessments for the preceding fiscal year, the unit owners may petition the board for a special meeting to consider a substitute budget. The unit owners' petition for a special meeting to consider a substitute budget must come from at least 10 percent of all voting interests of the association and must be received by the board within 15 days of the board's adoption of the annual budget.<sup>37</sup>

The special meeting must be conducted within 60 days after adoption of the annual budget. The board must give unit owners a notice of the special meeting at least 14 days before the meeting. The board must deliver a notice of the special meeting to each unit owner by hand delivery or mail to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association.<sup>38</sup>

Unit owners may consider and adopt a substitute budget at the special meeting by the approval of a majority of all voting interests unless the bylaws require adoption by a greater percentage of voting interests. If there is not a quorum at the special meeting or a substitute budget is not adopted, the annual budget previously adopted by the board takes effect as scheduled.

The determination of whether assessments exceed 115 percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year must be determined by excluding: <sup>39</sup>

- Any authorized provision for reasonable reserves for repair or replacement of the condominium property;
- Anticipated expenses of the association which the board does not expect to be incurred on a regular or annual basis;
- Insurance premiums; or
- Assessments for betterments to the condominium property.

If the board is controlled by a developer, assessments may not exceed 115 percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year unless approved by a majority of all voting interests.<sup>40</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 718.112(2)(e)2.a., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 718.112(2)(e)2.b., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 718.112(2)(e)2.c., F.S.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 6** amends s. 718.112(e), F.S., relating to the requirements for adoption of annual budgets in a condominium association when the assessments against unit owners exceed 115 percent of assessments for the preceding fiscal year, to:

- Require the board to simultaneously propose a substitute budget that excludes any
  discretionary spending if the proposed budget exceeds 115 percent of the assessments of the
  preceding year.
- Require that the substitute budget must be presented to the unit owners for approval before a budget can be adopted.

The bill also revises the expenses that associations can exclude when determining whether assessments exceed 115 percent of the assessments of the preceding year by:

- Removing "assessments for the betterment of the community" as an expense that can be excluded from the calculation; and
- Limiting the exclusion of anticipated expenses which the board does not expect to be incurred on a regular or annual basis to only those expenses related to the SIRS inspection items.

## Reserves and Structural Integrity Reserve Studies – Condominiums and Cooperatives

#### Present Situation

## Alternative Funding Method

Section 718.103(1), F.S., defines the term "alternative funding method" to mean:

a method approved by the division for funding the capital expenditures and deferred maintenance obligations for a multicondominium association operating at least 25 condominiums which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations by the allocation of funds in the annual operating budget.

## **Budgets and Reserves**

In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance. Reserve accounts must include, but not be limited to, roof replacement, building painting, and pavement resurfacing, regardless of the amount of deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost, and any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds \$10,000.<sup>41</sup>

The amount to be reserved must be computed using a formula based upon the estimated remaining useful life and estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each reserve item. Replacement reserve assessments may be adjusted annually to take into account

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> See s. 718.112(2)(f) and 719.106(1)(j), F.S., relating to reserves requirements for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

any changes in estimates or extension of the useful life of a reserve item caused by deferred maintenance.<sup>42</sup>

Members of unit-owner-controlled associations may waive reserves upon a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association. However, for a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, unit-owner-controlled condominium and cooperative associations that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study (SIRS) may not waive reserves. Associations that are required to obtain a SIRS also may not opt to provide less reserves or no reserves than are required for the structural integrity items. Nor may those reserves be used for any other purpose than their intended purpose. 43

A SIRS is a study of the reserve funds required for future major repairs and replacement of the common elements based on a visual inspection. A SIRS is required for condominium buildings that are three or more stories in height.<sup>44</sup>

Before turnover of control to the unit owners, ss. 718.301(4)(p) and 719.301(4)(p), F.S., require the developer to perform a turnover inspection performed by a licensed professional engineer or architect, or a reserve specialist or professional reserve analyst certified by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts. However, this provision does not require that the inspection comply with the SIRS requirements in ss. 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

A condominium association may temporarily pause reserve funding or reduce reserve funding if the entire condominium building is uninhabitable, as determined by the local building official, due to a natural emergency, as defined in s. 252.34, F.S., upon the approval of a majority of the members. Any reserve account funds held by the association may be expended, pursuant to the board's determination, to make the condominium building and its structures habitable. Upon the determination by the local building official that the condominium building and its structures are habitable, the association must immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves. Cooperative associations do not have a comparable provision for pausing or reducing reserve funding if a building is uninhabitable.

## Structural Integrity Reserve Studies

Regarding the funding of reserves for the continued maintenance and repair of condominium and cooperative buildings, ss. 718.112(2)(f) and 719.106(1)(j), F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, associations that are required to have a SIRS may not waive reserves for the SIRS items or use such reserves for other purposes.

Sections 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively:

<sup>42</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Sections 718.112(2)(f) and 719.106(1)(j), F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> See ss. 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), F.S., relating to SIRS requirements for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 718.112(2)(f)2.a., F.S.

• Require condominium associations and cooperative associations to complete a structural integrity reserve study every 10 years for each building in an association that is three stories or higher in height, as determined by the Florida Building Code.

- Require associations existing on or before July 1, 2022, that are controlled by non-developer unit owners, to have a SIRS completed by December 31, 2024. An association that completes a milestone inspection by December 31, 2026, may complete the SIRS at the same time.
- Require that the study include a visual inspection and state the estimated remaining useful life and the estimated replacement cost of the following items (structural integrity items): roof, structure, fireproofing and fire protection systems, plumbing, electrical systems, waterproofing, windows and exterior doors, and any item with a deferred maintenance or replacement cost that exceeds \$10,000.
- Require the visual inspection be performed or verified by a person licensed as an engineer, an architect, reserve specialist, or professional reserve analyst certified by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts. However, any qualified person or entity may perform the other components of a SIRS.
- Provide that the SIRS may recommend that reserves do not need to be maintained for any item for which an estimate of useful life and an estimate of replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense cannot be determined or for which the estimate of useful life is greater than 25 years, but the study may recommend a deferred maintenance amount for such items.
- Exempt from the SIRS requirement are:
  - o Buildings less than three stories in height;
  - Single-family, two-family, or three-family dwellings with three or fewer habitable stories above ground; and
  - O Any portion or component of a building that has not been submitted to the condominium or cooperative form of ownership; or any portion or component of a building that is maintained by a party other than the condominium or cooperative association.

Within 45 days of completion of a SIRS, condominium and cooperative associations must provide unit owners with a notice that the study is available for inspection and copying. The notice may be provided electronically.<sup>46</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

## Alternative Funding Methods

**Section 4** amends s. 718.103(1), F.S., revising the term "alternative funding method" to mean a method for funding the capital expenditures and deferred maintenance obligations of the association, including:

- The allocation of funds in the annual operating budget of a multicondominium; or
- Any other method defined by rule of the division which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations or fund its capital expenditure and deferred maintenance obligations.

## **Budgets and Reserves**

<sup>46</sup> Sections 718.112(2)(g)10. and 719.106(1)(k)10., F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

**Sections 6 and 12** amends ss. 718.112(2)(f)2.c., and 719.106(1)(j)2.e., F.S., relating to budgets in condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, and ss. 718.112(2)(g), and 719.106(1)(k), F.S., relating to SIRS requirements for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to increase the minimum threshold amount from \$10,000 to \$25,000 for items whose deferred maintenance and replacements requires these associations to have reserves for such items.

The bill amends s. 718.112(2)(f)2.a., F.S., to provide that, if an association votes to terminate the condominium in accordance with s. 718.117, F.S., the members may vote to waive the maintenance of reserves recommended by the association's most recent structural integrity reserve study.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(f)2.c., and 719.106(1)(j)2.e., F.S., to provide that reserves for SIRS items may be funded by regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans.

The bill authorizes unit-owner-controlled condominium and cooperative associations that must have a SIRS to secure a line of credit or a loan to fund capital expenses required by a milestone inspection or a SIRS. A majority of the total voting interests of the association must approve the line of credit or loan. The line of credit must be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portions of the required reserves and the SIRS. Funding from the line of credit or loan must be immediately available for access by the board to fund the required repair, maintenance, or replacement expenses without further approval by the members of the association. A line of credit or loan must be included in the association's annual financial report.

The bill amends s. 718.112(2)(f)2.d., F.S., to remove the requirement for the approval of a majority of the members of a condominium association before that association may temporarily pause the funding of reserves or reduce the amount of reserve funding if the entire condominium building is uninhabitable due to a natural emergency, as defined in s. 252.34, F.S., as determined by the local enforcement agency.

The bill creates s. 719.106(1)(j)2.d., F.S., to allow cooperative associations to temporarily pause the funding of reserves or reduce the amount of reserve funding in an manner that is identical to that provided for condominium associations in s. 718.112(2)(f)2.d., F.S.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(f)2.e., and 719.106(1)(j)2.f., F.S., to allow the boards of condominium or cooperative associations that have completed a milestone inspection pursuant to s. 553.899, F.S., within the previous two calendar years to temporarily pause reserve fund contributions or reduce the amount of reserve funding for the purpose of funding repairs recommended by the milestone inspection if approved by a majority of the total voting interests of the association. The temporary pause must be for a period of no more than two consecutive annual budgets immediately following completion of a milestone inspection. Associations may only temporarily pause reserve funding under this provision for budgets adopted on or before December 31, 2028. In addition, a developer-controlled association and an association in which the non-developer unit owners have been in control for less than one year, may not pause reserve funding under this provision. An association that has paused reserve contributions must have a SIRS performed before the continuation of reserve contributions in order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and to recommend a reserve funding plan.

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(f)3., and 719.106(1)(j)3., F.S., to allow the boards of condominium or cooperative associations to change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method without a vote of the members.

## Structural Integrity Reserve Studies

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(g)(1)7., to extend the deadline by which associations must complete a required SIRS from December 31, 2024, to December 31, 2025.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(g)3.b., and 719.106(1)(k)3.b., F.S., to provide conflict of interest provisions for persons performing the SIRS and the persons performing maintenance, repair, and replacement services recommended by SIRS for condominium and cooperative associations, respectively. Under the bill, any design professional, as defined in s. 558.002(7), F.S., or contractor licensed under ch. 489, F.S., who bids to perform a SIRS must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the SIRS.

Additionally, any design professional or licensed contractor who submits a bid to the association for performing any services recommended by the SIRS may not have an interest, directly or indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the association's SIRS or be a relative of any person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. The bill defines the term "relative" to means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage.

The bill provides that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating the contract if the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide the required written disclosure of the relationship. It also provides that a design professional or licensed contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable practice act for his or her profession for failure to provide the required written disclosure of the relationship.

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(g)4.a., and 719.106(1)(k)4.a., F.S., to require that the SIRS for condominium and cooperative associations, at a minimum, must include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on a baseline funding plan that provides a reserve funding goal in which the reserve funding for each budget year for deferred maintenance, repair, and replacement of reserve items are sufficient to maintain the reserve cash balance above zero. Under the bill, the study may recommend other types of reserve funding schedules if the recommended schedules are sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligation.

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(g)4.b., and 719.106(1)(k)4.b., F.S., to provide that if a SIRS for a condominium or cooperative association recommends reserves for any item for which reserves are not required, the amount of the recommended reserves for such item must be separately identified in the SIRS as an item for which reserves are not required.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 558.002(7), F.S., defines the term "design professional" to mean a person, as defined in s. 1.01, F.S., who is licensed in this state as an architect, a landscape architect, an engineer, a surveyor, or a geologist or who is a registered interior designer, as defined in s. 481.203, F.S.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(g)4.c., and 719.106(1)(k)4.c., F.S., to require the SIRS to take into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans. Under the bill, if the SIRS is performed before the association has approved a special assessment or secured a line of credit or a loan, the SIRS must be updated to reflect the funding method selected by the association and its effect on the reserve funding schedule, including any anticipated change in the amount of regular assessments. The SIRS may be updated to reflect any changes to the useful life of the reserve items after such items are repaired or replaced, and the effect such repair or replacement will have on the reserve funding schedule. Additionally, the association must obtain an updated SIRS before adopting any budget in which the reserve funding from regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans do not align with the funding plan from the most recent version of the structural integrity reserve study.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(g)9., and 719.106(1)(k)9., F.S., to allow condominium and cooperative associations that have completed a milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, F.S., or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, to delay performance of a required SIRS for no more than two budget years to permit the association to focus its financial resources on completing the repair and maintenance recommendations of the milestone inspection.

The bill amends ss. 718.112(2)(g)10., and 719.106(1)(k)10., F.S., to require that an officer or director of a condominium or cooperative association, respectively, must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of a completed SIRS.

The bill creates ss. 718.112(2)(g)13., and 719.106(1)(k)13., F.S., to require the Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes to adopt by rule the form for the SIRS in coordination with the Florida Building Commission.

## **Jurisdiction of the Division – Condominiums**

#### **Present Situation**

Section 718.501, F.S., provides the investigative and enforcement authority of the division. The division may enforce and ensure compliance with ch. 718, F.S., and rules relating to the development, construction, sale, lease, ownership, operation, and management of residential condominium units and complaints related to the procedural completion of milestone inspections under s. 553.899, F.S. The division may investigate complaints and enforce compliance with ch. 718, F.S., for associations that are still under developer control, including investigating complaints against developers involving improper turnover or failure to transfer control to the association. After control of the condominium is transferred from the developer to the unit owners, the division only has jurisdiction to investigate complaints related to:

• Procedures and records related to financial issues, including annual financial reporting under s. 718.111(13), F.S., assessments for common expenses, fines, and commingling of reserve and operating funds under s. 718.111(14), F.S., use of debit cards for other than intended purposes under s. 718.111(15), F.S., the annual operating budget and the allocation of reserve

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 718.501(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 718.501(1)(a), F.S.

funds under s. 718.112(2)(f), F.S., financial records under s. 718.111(12)(a)11, F.S., and any other record necessary to determine the revenues and expenses of the association;

- Elections, including election and voting requirements under s. 718.112(2)(b) and (d), F.S., recall of board members under s.718.112(2)(l), F.S., electronic voting under s. 718.128, F.S., and elections that occur during an emergency under s. 718.1265(1)(a), F.S.;
- The maintenance of and unit owner access to association records under s. 718.111(12), F.S.;
- Allegations of criminal violations under ch. 718, F.S.;
- The procedural aspects of meetings, such as unit owner meetings, quorums, voting requirements, proxies, board of administration meetings, and budget meetings under s. 718.112(2), F.S.;
- Disclosure of conflicts of interest under s. 718.111(1)(a), F.S., and s. 718.3027, F.S., including limitations contained in s. 718.111(3)(f), F.S.;
- Removal of a board director or officer under s. 718.111(1)(a) and (15), F.S., and s. 718.112(2)(p) and (q), F.S.;
- The procedural completion of SIRS under s. 718.112(2)(g), F.S.; and
- Any written inquiries by unit owners to the association relating to such matters, including written inquiries under s. 718.112(2)(a)2., F.S.

# Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 7** amends s. 718.501(1)(a), F.S., to expand the jurisdiction of the division to review records and investigate complaints to include:

- Completion of milestone inspections;
- Procedural compliance with the milestone inspection requirements in s. 533.899, F.S.;
- Requirements to maintain insurance and fidelity bonding for all persons who disperse funds under s. 718.111(11)(h), F.S.;
- Board member education requirements under s. 718.112(2)(d)5.b., F.S.; and
- Reporting requirements for SIRS.

## Reporting Requirement for Condominiums and Cooperatives

#### Present Situation

Sections 718.501(3)(a) and 719.501(3)(a), F.S., require condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, existing on or before July 1, 2022, to provide specified information to the division on or before January 1, 2023. The associations may provide the information in writing, by e-mail, United States Postal Service, commercial delivery service, or hand delivery, at a physical address or e-mail address provided by the division and on a form posted on the division's website. The following information must be provided:

- The number of buildings on the condominium property that are three stories or higher in height;
- The total number of units in all such buildings;
- The addresses of all such buildings; and
- The counties in which all such buildings are located.

Sections 718.501(3)(b) and 719.501(3)(b), F.S., require the division to compile a list of the number of buildings on condominium and cooperative property, respectively, that are three

stories or higher in height, which is searchable by county, and must post the list on the division's website. The list compiled by the division must include the following information:

- The name of each association with buildings on the condominium property that are three stories or higher in height;
- The number of such buildings on each association's property;
- The addresses of all such buildings; and
- The counties in which all such buildings are located.

Associations must provide an update in writing to the division if there are any changes to the information required for the list compiled by the division within six months after the change.<sup>50</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

**Sections 7 and 13** creates ss. 718.501(2)(d) and 719.501(2)(c), F.S., to require condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to create an online account with the division.

The bill amends ss. 718.501(3) and 719.501(3), F.S., to require condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to:

- Create and maintain an online account with the division on or before October 1, 2025;
- Provide that the information must be provided in an electronic format as determined by the division;
- Require the division to adopt rules to implement this provision;
- Limit the division to requesting information only once per year, except for updates to the contact information; and
- Require the division to give associations at least a 45-day notice for any request for information.
- The information must be updated within 30 days after any change. The information that must be provided to the division may include, but not be limited to:
  - The contact information for the association that includes all of the following:
  - The name of the association;
  - o The physical address of the association;
  - o The mailing address and county of the association;
  - The e-mail address and telephone number for the association;
  - The name and board title for each member of the association's board;
  - The name and contact information of the association's community association manager or community association management firm, if applicable;
  - The name and contact information of the community association manager or community association management firm, if applicable; and
  - o The hyperlink or website address to the association's website, if applicable.
- The total number of buildings and for each building within the association:
  - The total number of stories of each building, including both habitable and uninhabitable stories;
  - o The total number of units;
  - o The age of each building based on the certificate of occupancy; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Sections 718.501(3)(c) and 719.501(3)(c), F.S., relating to condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.

 Any construction commenced within the common elements within the previous calendar year.

- The association's assessments, including the:
  - o Amount of assessment or special assessment by unit type, including reserves;
  - o Purpose of the assessment or special assessment; and
  - Name of the financial institution or institutions with which the association maintains accounts.

In addition, the associations must provide a copy of any SIRS and any associated materials requested by the department within five business days after a request in a manner prescribed by the department.

## **Pre-sale Disclosures - Condominium and Cooperative Associations**

#### **Present Situation**

Developers and non-developer owners of condominium or cooperative units must give certain documents to a prospective buyer or lessee before the execution of a contract for the sale of a residential unit, including a copy of the inspector-prepared summary of the milestone inspection report as described in ss. 553.899 and 718.301(4), F.S., and a copy of the most recent SIRS, or a statement that the association has not completed a SIRS or that a SIRS is not required.<sup>51</sup>

The developer may not close for 15 days following the execution of a purchase contract, or execution of a lease of a residential unit for an unexpired term of more than five years, and the delivery of the required documents to the buyer, including the documents creating the association, the bylaws, and the estimated operating budget of the association. A prospective purchaser may void the contract within 15 days of his or her receipt of all the required documents.<sup>52</sup>

A non-developer unit owner must provide the prospective buyer or lessee certain information, including the articles of incorporation, bylaws and rules, a copy of the most recent financial information, and a "Frequently Asked Questions and Answers" document.<sup>53</sup> These documents must be provided more than three days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, before the execution of the contract, or the sales contract is voidable by the prospective purchaser. These disclosures do not apply to the leasing of a residential unit by a non-developer owner.<sup>54</sup>

Each contract for sale of a residential unit by a developer or non-developer must contain in conspicuous type a statement acknowledging that the purchaser has received the document and his or her right to void the contract if the required documents are not provided more than three days in the case of a non-developer sale or 15 days in the case of a developer sale, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, before the execution of the contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Sections 718.503(1) and 719.503(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Sections 718.503(1) and 719.503(1), F.S., providing the developer disclosures before the sale or lease of a residential condominium or cooperative unit, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> See ss. 718.503(2) and 719.503(2), F.S., providing the non-developer disclosures before the sale of a residential condominium or cooperative unit, respectively.
<sup>54</sup> Id.

These disclosures for developers and the non-developers also require that the prospective purchaser must be given a copy of the most recent financial statement and annual budget. However, the term "recent financial statement and annual budget" is not uniformly used throughout these requirements and instead uses the broader term "financial information."

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Sections 8 and 14** amends ss.718.503(1) and (2) and 719.503(1) and (2), F.S., to replace the term "financial information" with the terms "recent financial statement and annual budget."

The bill also extends a three-day recission period for condominium sales by non-developer unit owners to 15 days.

# Condominiums within a Portion of a Building or within a Multiple Parcel Building

#### **Present Situation**

In a recent decision by the Florida Third District Court of Appeals (3<sup>rd</sup> DCA), the court held that the declaration of condominium had impermissibly divested a unit of its undivided share of the common elements by designating certain portions of the condominium property as "shared facilities."<sup>55</sup>

In *IconBrickell*, the condominium is a mixed-use condominium consisting of residential condominium units and a luxury hotel. The declaration of condominium designated a wide variety of specific portions of the common elements as "shared facilities" under the exclusive ownership and control of the hotel unit owner. The "shared facilities" include the balconies, lobby, elevators, and the infrastructure for utilities, such as wires and pipes. The term "shared facilities" is not defined in ch. 718, F.S.

Even though the residential unit owners did not have a common ownership interest in the "shared facilities," the declaration burdened the residential unit owners, and not the owner of the hotel, with expenses incurred by the owner of the hotel for the maintenance, repair, replacement, improvement, management, and operation of the shared facilities. The court held that the "recharacterization, and the resultant expropriation of undivided common ownership, indubitably contravenes the edict of the [Condominium] Act."<sup>56</sup>

Revised by s. 5, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., the term "condominium property" in s. 718.103(14), F.S., means "the lands, leaseholds, improvements, any personal property, and all easements and rights appurtenant thereto, regardless of whether contiguous, which are subjected to condominium ownership."

Section 718.104(4)(b), F.S., relating to the creation of condominiums, was revised by s. 6, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., to provide that condominiums created within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building must include the name by which the condominium

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> IconBrickell Condominium No. three Association, Inc. v. New Media Consulting, L.L.C., 310 So.3<sup>rd</sup> 477 (Fla. 3<sup>rd</sup> DCA 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> IconBrickell at 481.

is to be identified and be followed by "a condominium within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building."

Effective October 1, 2024, s. 718.407, F.S., which was created by s. 20, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., provides conditions, including disclosure requirements in sales contracts, for the creation of condominiums within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building. The bill provides that the declaration of condominium that creates a condominium within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building, the recorded instrument that creates the multiple parcel building, or any other recorded instrument applicable (creating document) must specify the following:

- The portions of the building which are included in the condominium and the portions of the building that are excluded.
- The party responsible for maintaining and operating those portions of the building which are shared facilities, and which may include, among other things, the roof, the exterior of the building, windows, balconies, elevators, the building lobby, corridors, recreational amenities, and utilities.
- The manner in which the expenses for the maintenance and operation of the shared facilities will be apportioned:
  - O An owner of a portion of a building which is not submitted to the condominium form of ownership or the condominium association for the portion of the building submitted to the condominium form of ownership, must approve any increase in the apportionment of expenses to such portion of the building.
  - The apportionment of expenses for the maintenance and operation of the shared facilities may be based on any of the specified criteria or any combination thereof.
  - An alternative method of apportionment of expenses may be provided if the apportionment method is stated in the creating document.
- The party responsible for collecting shared expenses.
- The rights and remedies available to enforce payment of shared expenses.

The association of a condominium created within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building has the right to inspect and copy the books and records upon which the costs for maintaining and operating the shared facilities are based and to receive an annual budget with respect to such costs.

A disclosure summary must be included, in conspicuous type, in every contract for the sale of any condominium created under s. 718.407, F.S. The disclosure summary informs the prospective purchaser of a condominium unit that:

- The condominium is created within a portion of a building or within a multiple parcel building.
- The common elements of the condominium consist only of the portions of the building submitted to the condominium.

The disclosure summary also includes the buyer's acknowledgment that:

- The condominium may have minimal or no common elements.
- Portions of the building that are not included in the condominium are (or will be) governed by a separate recorded instrument that contains important provisions and rights.

• The party that controls the maintenance and operation of the portions of the building that are not included in the condominium determines the budget for the operation and maintenance of such portions; however, the association and unit owners are still responsible for their share of such expenses.

• The allocation between the owners of the costs to maintain and operate the building can be found in the declaration of condominium or other recorded instruments.

Section 718.407(6), F.S., provides that the creation of a multiple parcel building is not a subdivision of the land upon which such building is situated, provided the land itself is not subdivided.

Section 31 of ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., provided that the amendments made to ss. 718.103(14) and 718.202(3) and s. 718.407(1), (2), and (6), F.S., are intended to clarify existing law and apply retroactively. However, such amendments do not revive or reinstate any right or interest that has been fully and finally adjudicated as invalid before October 1, 2024.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 10** revises the provision in section 31 of ch. 2024-244, Laws of Florida, to provide that those provisions do not apply retroactively and only apply to condominiums for which declarations were initially recorded on or after July 1, 2025.

#### Law Enforcement

#### Present Situation

Section 914.21(3), F.S., defines the term "official investigation," as the term is used in ss. 914.22 to 914.24, F.S., to mean any investigation instituted by a law enforcement agency or prosecuting officer of the state or a political subdivision of the state or the Commission on Ethics.

Section 914.22, F.S., prohibits tampering with or harassing a witness, victim, or informant and provides criminal penalties. Section 914.23, F.S., prohibits retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant and provides criminal penalties. Section 914.24, F.S., provides requirements for civil actions to restrain harassment of a victim or witness.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

**Section 15** amends s. 914.21(3), F.S., revising the definition of the term "official investigation"; providing appropriations to include official investigations by the division in the prohibitions in ss. 914.22 and 914.23, F.S., relating to the criminal prohibitions against tampering with, harassing, or retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant.

## **Appropriation**

For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, **Section 16** of the bill appropriates the recurring sum of \$150,000 and the nonrecurring sum of \$100,000 from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the DBPR to contract with the University of Florida to implement the study required under s. 553.899(3)(f), F.S., as provided by this bill. Under the bill, the unexpended balance of nonrecurring funds shall revert and are appropriated for the same purpose for the 2026-2027 fiscal year.

#### **Additional Provisions**

**Sections 17-22** reenact the following provisions:

• Section 721.13(3)(e), F.S., relating to timeshare management, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.111, F.S.;

- Sections 718.504(7)(a) and (21)(c), and 718.618(1)(d), F.S., relating to prospectus or offering circulars; and converter reserve accounts and warranties, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.112, F.S.;
- Section 718.706(1) and (3), F.S., relating to specific provisions pertaining to the offering of units by bulk assignees or bulk buyers, to incorporate the amendments made to ss. 718.111, 718.112, and 718.503, F.S.; and
- Sections 719.103(24) and 719.504(7)(a) and (20)(c), F.S., relating to definitions and prospectus or offering circulars, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 719.106, F.S.

#### **Effective Date**

Except as otherwise expressly provided, the bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may reduce the impact of assessments against unit owners that are related to reserve requirements arising from structural integrity reserve studies (SIRS), such as, by authorizing the increase of the reserve threshold for reserve items from \$10,000 to \$25,000, authorizing the use of lines of credit in lieu of reserves, authorizing the temporary stay of reserve funding under the limited conditions in the bill, and requiring that a SIRS must, at minimum, recommend a baseline funding plan.

## C. Government Sector Impact:

For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, the bill appropriates \$150,000 in recurring and \$100,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the Florida Department of Business and Professional Regulation (department) to contract with the University of Florida for the purpose of creating a specified report on milestone inspections performed in Florida during each calendar year. The bill directs the unexpended balance of nonrecurring funds to revert and to be appropriated for the same purpose for the 2026-2027 fiscal year.

The department may incur an indeterminate increase in workload costs related to implementing provisions in the bill; however, it's expected that any costs could be handled with existing resources. To date, no analysis by the department of the impact of the bill on its operations, revenue, and expenditures has been provided.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

Section 718.112(2)(d), F.S., provides conflicting requirements for the location of unit owner meetings. Section 718.112(2)(d), F.S., provides that location of the meeting must be provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 15 miles of the condominium property or within the same county as the condominium property. However, s. 718.112(2)(d)2., F.S., provides that unit owner meetings, including the annual meeting of the unit owners, must be held within 10 miles of the condominium property if the bylaws of the association are silent as to location.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 468.432, 468.4334, 553.899, 718.103, 718.111, 718.112, 718.501, 718.503, 719.104, 719.106, 719.501, 719.503, and 914.21.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Laws of Florida: sections 8 and 31 of chapter 2024-244.

This bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 718.504, 718.618, 718.706, 719.103, 719.504, and 721.13.

## IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS/CS by Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government on April 15, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- o Amends s. 468.432, F.S., to:
  - Delete the requirement that community association managers (CAMs) and CAM firms report the communities for which they do work;
  - Require CAMs to identify their CAM firm and the communities for which they are an on-site manager;
  - o Require CAM firms to identify the CAMs that they employ;
  - Provide that the online account is with the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (department) and not the Division of Condominiums, timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division); and
  - Provide that a CAM or a CAM firm may not "knowingly" perform any act directed by the community association if such an act violates any state or federal law.
- Amends s. 468.4334, F.S., to revise the contract notice in the bill to only apply if the contract includes recordkeeping.
- Amends s. 553.899, F.S., to require the persons who perform milestone inspections to disclose conflicts of interest.
- o Amends s. 718.111(12), F.S., to
  - Provide that, if there are approved minutes for a meeting held by video conference, recordings of meetings conducted by video conference must be maintained for at least one year after the date the video recording is posted on the association's website;
  - Require all investment policy statements and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds to be maintained as an official record, including the association's website; and
  - Require that the association's website must include the video recording or a
    hyperlink to the video recording for all meetings that are conducted by video
    conference of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the
    unit owners over the preceding 12 months.
- Amends s. 718.111(13), F.S., to revise the financial reporting requirements to:
  - o Increase from 120 days to 180 days, the date by which the financial report must be completed after the end of the fiscal year;
  - Allow associations to either deliver to unit owners a copy of the financial statement or a notice that the financial statement may be requested by the owners;
     and
  - Require the approval of a majority of all the voting interest to reduce the type of financial reporting.

• Amends s. 718.111(16), F.S., to prohibit the financial advisor from being related by affinity or consanguinity to a co-owner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member, instead of having such a relation to any unit owner.

- Amends s. 718.112(2)(b), F.S., to delete the provision prohibiting board members from participating in meetings by video conference more than two times in a calendar year, and to change the term "videoconference" to "video conference."
- Amends s. 718.112(2)(d), F.S., to require unit owner meeting to be held within 15 miles of the condominium property or within the same county as the condominium property, instead of requiring that the meeting be held within 10 miles of the condominium property.
- Amends s. 718.112(2)(f)2.c., F.S., to:
  - o Authorize reserves to be funded by special assessments;
  - o Include loans in the requirements for this provision;
  - Remove the provision limiting the provision to budgets adopted on or before December 31, 2028;
  - Provide that a line of credit or loan must be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portions of the required reserves and the SIRS; and
  - Delete the provision that the line of credit must be sufficient to meet the association's deferred maintenance obligation not funded in the association's reserves.
- Creates ss. 718.112(2)(g)4.c., and 719.106(1)(k)4.c., F.S., to require the SIRS to take
  into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its
  maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special
  assessments, lines of credit, or loans, and to require the SIRS to be updated under
  specified circumstances.
- Amends ss. 718.501(3) and 719.501(3), F.S., relating to the reporting requirements condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to:
  - Require the division to adopt rules;
  - Limit the division to requesting information only once per year, except for updates to the contact information;
  - Require the division to give at least a 45-day notice for any request for information;
  - Limit the types of information that can be requested to only the listed information:
     Provide that the division may require associations to update contact information within 30 days after any change, instead of within 15 days of any change; and
  - Delete the requirement for associations to provide the email addresses for each board member and the name and contact information of every individual or community association management company responsible for remitting any payment to the division.
- Amends ss. 718.503 and 719.503, F.S., relating to condominiums and cooperative associations, to decrease the nondeveloper recission period under the bill from 15 days to seven days.
- Revises the provision in section 31 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida (CS/CS/HB 1021), to provide that the provisions referenced in the section do not

- apply retroactively and only apply to condominiums for which declarations were initially recorded on or after October 1, 2024, instead of July 1, 2025.
- Provides that the appropriation for the University of Florida Study is to the department instead of to the Florida Building Commission.

# CS by Regulated Industries on March 25, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Amends s. 468.432, F.S., to:
  - Prohibit a person whose community association manager (CAM) license is revoked from having an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm for 10 years after the revocation or reapply for 10 years; and
  - Require a licensee to provide specific information on his or her licensure account, and that such information be updated.
- Amends s. 468.4334, F.S., to:
  - Revise the requirements for contracts between an association and CAMs or CAM firms;
  - Require a community association to include specified information on its website or mobile application, if such association is required to maintain official records on a website or application;
  - o Change the term "homeowners' association" to "community association;" and
  - Limit the requirement that a community association must include its contract with the CAM or CAM firm on its website or mobile application to associations that are required to maintain official records on a website or application.
- Amends s. 553.899, F.S., to:
  - Require local enforcement agencies, on or before October 1, 2025, to report to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation specified information regarding the inspections;
  - Require the Florida Building Commission to contract with the University of Florida to create a report related to milestone inspections;
  - Require submission of the report to the Governor and the presiding officers of the Legislature;
  - Require the boards of county commissioners to adopt an ordinance requiring that a condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to a milestone inspection requirement to commence repairs within 365 days after a phase two report is received.
- Amends s. 718.103(1), F.S., to revise the term "alternative funding method."
- Creates s. 718.103(33), F.S., to define the term "videoconference."
- Amends s. 718.111(3), F.S., to revise the requirements for contracts between CAM and CAM firms and associations.
- Amends s. 718.111(12), F.S., and section 8, ch. 2024-244, Laws of Fla., to revise the requirements for the official records that an association must maintain on its website or make available for download by an application on a mobile device.
- Amends s. 718.111(13), F.S., to require an officer or director of the association to sign an affidavit evidencing compliance with the notice delivery requirements in this subsection.

• Revises ss. 718.111(16) and 719.104(13), F.S., relating to the investing of reserves, to remove the requirement that deposited funds must be insured by the federal government, and to limit the procedures in these subsections to investments other than certificates of deposit and depository accounts at specified financial institutions.

- Amends s. 718.112(2)(b)-(d), F.S., to revise the requirements for the conduct of meetings by videoconference, and delete the requirements for broadcasting notice.
- Amends s. 718.112(2)(e), F.S., to revise the requirements for substitute budgets in circumstances in which assessments against unit owners exceed 115 percent of assessments for the preceding fiscal year.
- Amends ss. 718.112(2)(f)2.c. and (g) and 719.106(1)(j)2.e. and (k), F.S. to increase the threshold amount for reserves from \$10,000 to \$25,000 in condominium and cooperative associations, respectively.
- Amends ss. 718.112(2)(f) and (g), and 719.106(1)(j) and (k), F.S., to limit the temporary pause of reserve funding for the purpose of making repairs required by a milestone inspection to the two consecutive annual budgets immediately following completion of a milestone inspection; and require that an officer or director of a condominium or cooperative association, respectively, must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of a completed SIRS; and revise the meaning of baseline reserve funding.
- Amends s. 718.112(2)(f), F.S., to also allow the members of a condominium to waive reserves recommended by the SIRS if an association votes to terminate the condominium in accordance with s. 718.117, F.S.
- Amends s. 718.501(1), F.S., to revise the jurisdiction of the division.
- Amends ss. 718.501(2)(d) and 719.501(2)(c), F.S., to require condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to maintain an online account with the division,
- Amends ss. 718.501(3) and 719.501(3), F.S., to require condominium and cooperative associations, respectively, to report specified information to the division, and amends those provisions to repeal the requirement for the division to compile a list with specified information.
- Amends s. 914.21(3), F.S., revising the definition of the term "official investigation" to include official investigations by the division in the prohibitions in ss. 914.22 and 914.23, F.S.
- Appropriates \$250,000 from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the Florida Building Commission to contract with the University of Florida for the purpose of implementing s. 553.899(3)(f), F.S., as provided by this bill.

#### B. Amendments:

None.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS	•	
04/15/2025	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government (Bradley) recommended the following:

## Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

4

1

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

5 6 7

Section 1. Paragraph (h) is added to subsection (2) of section 468.432, Florida Statutes, and subsection (3) is added to that section, to read:

8 9

10

468.432 Licensure of community association managers and community association management firms; exceptions.-

(2) A community association management firm or other

11

12

13 14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 33

34

35

36

37

38

39



similar organization responsible for the management of more than 10 units or a budget of \$100,000 or greater shall not engage or hold itself out to the public as being able to engage in the business of community association management in this state unless it is licensed by the department as a community association management firm in accordance with the provisions of this part.

- (h) A person who has had his or her community association manager license revoked may not have an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm during the 10-year period after the effective date of the revocation. Such person is ineligible to reapply for certification or registration under this part for a period of 10 years after the effective date of a revocation.
- (3) A licensee must create and maintain an online licensure account with the department. Each community association manager must identify on his or her online licensure account the community association management firm for which he or she provides management services and identify each community association for which he or she is the designated on-site community association manager. A licensee must update his or her online licensure account with this information within 30 days after any change to the required information. A community association management firm must identify on its online licensure account the community association managers that it employs to provide community association management services. If a community association manager has his or her license suspended or revoked, the department must give written notice of such

40

41

42

43 44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58 59

60

61

62

6.3

64

65

66

67

68



suspension or revocation to the community association management firm and the community association for which the manager performs community management services.

Section 2. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 468.4334, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

468.4334 Professional practice standards; liability; community association manager requirements; return of records after termination of contract.-

- (1)(a) A community association manager or a community association management firm is deemed to act as agent on behalf of a community association as principal within the scope of authority authorized by a written contract or under this chapter. A community association manager or a community association management firm may not knowingly perform any act directed by the community association if such an act violates any state or federal law. A community association manager and a community association management firm shall discharge duties performed on behalf of the association as authorized by this chapter loyally, skillfully, and diligently; dealing honestly and fairly; in good faith; with care and full disclosure to the community association; accounting for all funds; and not charging unreasonable or excessive fees.
- (b) If a community association manager or a community association management firm has a contract with a community association that is subject to the milestone inspection requirements in s. 553.899, or the structural integrity reserve study requirements in s. 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), the community association manager or the community association management firm must comply with those sections that section as



directed by the board.

(c) Each contract between a community association and a community association manager or community association management firm for community association management services must include the following written statement in at least 12point type, if applicable to the type of management services provided in the contract:

76 77

78

79

80

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

The community association manager shall abide by all professional standards and record keeping requirements imposed pursuant to part VIII of chapter 468, Florida Statutes.

81 82

83

84

85

(d) A contract between a community association manager or community association management firm and a community association may not waive or limit the professional practice standards required pursuant to this part.

86 87

(3) A community association manager or community association management firm that is authorized by contract to provide community association management services to a community homeowners' association shall do all of the following:

89 90 91

88

(a) Attend in person at least one member meeting or board meeting of the community homeowners' association annually.

92 93

94

95

96

97

(b) Provide to the members of the community homeowners' association the name and contact information for each community association manager or representative of a community association management firm assigned to the community homeowners' association, the manager's or representative's hours of availability, and a summary of the duties for which the manager

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



or representative is responsible. The community homeowners' association shall also post this information on the association's website or mobile application, if the association is required to maintain official records on a website or application required under s. 720.303(4)(b). The community association manager or community association management firm shall update the community homeowners' association and its members within 14 business days after any change to such information.

(c) Provide to any member upon request a copy of the contract between the community association manager or community association management firm and the community homeowners' association and include such contract with association's official records.

Section 3. Subsection (11) and present subsections (12) and (13) of section 553.899, Florida Statutes, are amended, paragraphs (e) and (f) are added to subsection (3) and a new subsection (12) is added to that section, to read:

553.899 Mandatory structural inspections for condominium and cooperative buildings.-

(3)

- (e) On or before October 1, 2025, and on or before each December 31 thereafter, the local enforcement agency responsible for milestone inspections must provide the department, in an electronic format determined by the department, information that may include, but is not limited to:
- 1. The number of buildings required to have a milestone inspection within the agency's jurisdiction.
  - 2. The number of buildings for which a phase one milestone



127 inspection has been completed.

128

129

130

131

132

133 134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153

154

155

- 3. The number of buildings granted an extension under paragraph (3)(c).
- 4. The number of buildings required to have a phase two milestone inspection.
- 5. The number of buildings for which a phase two milestone inspection has been completed.
- 6. The number, type, and value of permits applied for to complete repairs pursuant to a phase two milestone inspection.
- 7. A list of buildings deemed to be unsafe or uninhabitable due to a milestone inspection.
- 8. The license number of the building code administrator responsible for milestone inspections for the local enforcement agency.
- (f) Subject to appropriation, the department shall contract with the University of Florida for the purpose of creating a report that provides comprehensive data, evaluation, and analysis on the milestone inspections performed throughout this state during each calendar year or other time period approved by the department. Every local enforcement agency responsible for milestone inspections must provide the university with a copy of any phase one or phase two milestone inspection report by the date specified by the department in a manner prescribed by the university. The university may request any additional information from a local enforcement agency which the university requires to complete this report. The university shall compile the report, and the department shall transmit the report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172 173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181 182

183

184



(11) A board of county commissioners or municipal governing body shall may adopt an ordinance requiring that a condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to this section schedule or commence repairs for substantial structural deterioration within a specified timeframe after the local enforcement agency receives a phase two inspection report; however, such repairs must be commenced within 365 days after receiving such report. If an owner of the building fails to submit proof to the local enforcement agency that repairs have been scheduled or have commenced for substantial structural deterioration identified in a phase two inspection report within the required timeframe, the local enforcement agency must review and determine if the building is unsafe for human occupancy.

(12) A licensed architect or engineer who bids to perform a milestone inspection must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement which may be recommended by the milestone inspection. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002(7) or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who submits a bid to the association for performing any services recommended by the milestone inspection may not have an interest, directly or indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the milestone inspection or be a relative of any person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. As used in this section, the term "relative" means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage. A contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating the contract if

186

187

188

189

190

191 192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208 209

210

211

212

213



the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this subsection. A design professional or licensed contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable practice act for his or her profession for failure to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this subsection.

(13) (12) By December 31, 2024, the Florida Building Commission shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54 to establish a building safety program for the implementation of this section within the Florida Building Code: Existing Building. The building inspection program must, at minimum, include inspection criteria, testing protocols, standardized inspection and reporting forms that are adaptable to an electronic format, and record maintenance requirements for the local authority.

(14) (13) The Florida Building Commission shall consult with the State Fire Marshal to provide recommendations to the Legislature for the adoption of comprehensive structural and life safety standards for maintaining and inspecting all types of buildings and structures in this state that are three stories or more in height. The commission shall provide a written report of its recommendations to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 31, 2023.

Section 4. Present subsections (33) and (34) of section 718.103, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (34) and (35), respectively, a new subsection (33) is added to that section, and subsection (1) of that section is amended, to read:

718.103 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242



- (1) "Alternative funding method" means a method approved by the division for funding the capital expenditures and deferred maintenance obligations of the association for a multicondominium association operating at least 25 condominiums which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations by the, including: (a) The allocation of funds in the annual operating budget of a multicondominium; or
- (b) Any other method defined by rule of the division which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations or fund its capital expenditure and deferred maintenance obligations.
- (33) "Videoconference" means a real-time audio and videobased meeting between two or more people in different locations using video-enabled and audio-enabled devices. The notice for any meeting that will be conducted by videoconference must have a hyperlink and call-in conference telephone number for unit owners to attend the meeting and must have a physical location where unit owners can also attend the meeting in person. All meetings conducted by videoconference must be recorded and such recording must be maintained as an official record of the association.

Section 5. Paragraphs (a) and (g) of subsection (12) and subsection (13) of section 718.111, Florida Statutes, are amended, paragraphs (g), (h), and (i) are added to subsection (3) of that section, and subsection (16) is added to that section, to read:

718.111 The association.-

(3) POWER TO MANAGE CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY AND TO CONTRACT,

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261 262

263

264

265

266

267 268

269

270

271



SUE, AND BE SUED; CONFLICT OF INTEREST.-

- (g) If an association contracts with a community association manager or a community association management firm, the community association manager or community association management firm must possess all applicable licenses required by part VIII of chapter 468. All board members or officers of an association that contracts with a community association manager or a community association management firm have a duty to ensure that the community association manager or community association management firm is properly licensed before entering into a contract.
- (h) If a community association manager has his or her license suspended or revoked during the term of a contract with the association, the association may terminate the contract upon delivery of a written notice to the community association manager whose license has been revoked or suspended, effective on the date the community association manager became unlicensed.
- (i) If a community association management firm has its license suspended or revoked during the term of a contract with the association, the association has the right to terminate the contract upon delivery of a written notice to the community association management firm whose license has been revoked or suspended, effective on the date the community association management firm became unlicensed.
  - (12) OFFICIAL RECORDS.
- (a) From the inception of the association, the association shall maintain each of the following items, if applicable, which constitutes the official records of the association:
  - 1. A copy of the plans, permits, warranties, and other

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300



items provided by the developer under s. 718.301(4).

- 2. A copy photocopy of the recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration.
- 3. A copy photocopy of the recorded bylaws of the association and each amendment to the bylaws.
- 4. A certified copy of the articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment thereto.
  - 5. A copy of the current rules of the association.
- 6. A book or books or electronic records that contain the minutes of all meetings of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the unit owners, and a recording of all such meetings that are conducted by videoconference. If there are approved minutes for a meeting held by video conference, recordings of meetings that are conducted by videoconference must be maintained for at least 1 year after the date the video recording is posted as required under paragraph (g).
- 7. A current roster of all unit owners and their mailing addresses, unit identifications, voting certifications, and, if known, telephone numbers. The association shall also maintain the e-mail addresses and facsimile numbers of unit owners consenting to receive notice by electronic transmission. In accordance with sub-subparagraph (c) 5.e., the e-mail addresses and facsimile numbers are only accessible to unit owners if consent to receive notice by electronic transmission is provided, or if the unit owner has expressly indicated that such personal information can be shared with other unit owners and

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309 310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329



the unit owner has not provided the association with a request to opt out of such dissemination with other unit owners. An association must ensure that the e-mail addresses and facsimile numbers are only used for the business operation of the association and may not be sold or shared with outside third parties. If such personal information is included in documents that are released to third parties, other than unit owners, the association must redact such personal information before the document is disseminated. However, the association is not liable for an inadvertent disclosure of the e-mail address or facsimile number for receiving electronic transmission of notices unless such disclosure was made with a knowing or intentional disregard of the protected nature of such information.

- 8. All current insurance policies of the association and condominiums operated by the association.
- 9. A current copy of any management agreement, lease, or other contract to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility.
- 10. Bills of sale or transfer for all property owned by the association.
- 11. Accounting records for the association and separate accounting records for each condominium that the association operates. Any person who knowingly or intentionally defaces or destroys such records, or who knowingly or intentionally fails to create or maintain such records, with the intent of causing harm to the association or one or more of its members, is personally subject to a civil penalty pursuant to s. 718.501(1)(e). The accounting records must include, but are not



limited to:

330

331

332 333

334

335

336

337

338

339 340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348 349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

- a. Accurate, itemized, and detailed records of all receipts and expenditures, including all bank statements and ledgers.
- b. All invoices, transaction receipts, or deposit slips that substantiate any receipt or expenditure of funds by the association.
- c. A current account and a monthly, bimonthly, or quarterly statement of the account for each unit designating the name of the unit owner, the due date and amount of each assessment, the amount paid on the account, and the balance due.
- d. All audits, reviews, accounting statements, structural integrity reserve studies, and financial reports of the association or condominium. Structural integrity reserve studies must be maintained for at least 15 years after the study is completed.
- e. All contracts for work to be performed. Bids for work to be performed are also considered official records and must be maintained by the association for at least 1 year after receipt of the bid.
- 12. Ballots, sign-in sheets, voting proxies, and all other papers and electronic records relating to voting by unit owners, which must be maintained for 1 year from the date of the election, vote, or meeting to which the document relates, notwithstanding paragraph (b).
- 13. All rental records if the association is acting as agent for the rental of condominium units.
- 14. A copy of the current question and answer sheet as described in s. 718.504.
  - 15. A copy of the inspection reports described in ss.

360

361 362

363

364

365

366

367 368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387



553.899 and 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report relating to a structural or life safety inspection of condominium property. Such record must be maintained by the association for 15 years after receipt of the report.

- 16. Bids for materials, equipment, or services.
- 17. All affirmative acknowledgments made pursuant to s. 718.121(4)(c).
  - 18. A copy of all building permits.
- 19. A copy of all satisfactorily completed board member educational certificates.
  - 20. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter.
- 21. A copy of all investment policy statements adopted pursuant to paragraph (16)(c), and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds under subsection (16).
- 22.<del>20.</del> All other written records of the association not specifically included in the foregoing which are related to the operation of the association.
- (g) 1. By January 1, 2019, an association managing a condominium with 150 or more units which does not contain timeshare units shall post digital copies of the documents specified in subparagraph 2. on its website or make such documents available through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device. Unless a shorter period is otherwise required, a document must be made available on the association's website or made available for download through an application on a mobile device within 30 days after the association receives or creates an official record specified in subparagraph 2.

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416



- a. The association's website or application must be:
- (I) An independent website, application, or web portal wholly owned and operated by the association; or
- (II) A website, application, or web portal operated by a third-party provider with whom the association owns, leases, rents, or otherwise obtains the right to operate a web page, subpage, web portal, collection of subpages or web portals, or an application which is dedicated to the association's activities and on which required notices, records, and documents may be posted or made available by the association.
- b. The association's website or application must be accessible through the Internet and must contain a subpage, web portal, or other protected electronic location that is inaccessible to the general public and accessible only to unit owners and employees of the association.
- c. Upon a unit owner's written request, the association must provide the unit owner with a username and password and access to the protected sections of the association's website or application which contain any notices, records, or documents that must be electronically provided.
- 2. A current copy of the following documents must be posted in digital format on the association's website or application:
- a. The recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration.
- b. The recorded bylaws of the association and each amendment to the bylaws.
- c. The articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment to

418

419

420 421

422

423

424

425 426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433 434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445



the articles of incorporation or other documents. The copy posted pursuant to this sub-subparagraph must be a copy of the articles of incorporation filed with the Department of State.

- d. The rules of the association.
- e. The approved minutes of all board of administration meetings over the preceding 12 months.
- f. The video recording or a hyperlink to the video recording for all meetings of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the unit owners which are conducted by videoconference over the preceding 12 months.
- q.e. A list of all executory contracts or documents to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility and, after bidding for the related materials, equipment, or services has closed, a list of bids received by the association within the past year. Summaries of bids for materials, equipment, or services which exceed \$500 must be maintained on the website or application for 1 year. In lieu of summaries, complete copies of the bids may be posted.
- h.f. The annual budget required by s. 718.112(2)(f) and any proposed budget to be considered at the annual meeting.
- i.g. The financial report required by subsection (13) and any monthly income or expense statement to be considered at a meeting.
- j.h. The certification of each director required by s. 718.112(2)(d)4.b.
- k.i. All contracts or transactions between the association and any director, officer, corporation, firm, or association that is not an affiliated condominium association or any other

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462 463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474



entity in which an association director is also a director or officer and financially interested.

1. i. Any contract or document regarding a conflict of interest or possible conflict of interest as provided in ss. 468.4335, 468.436(2)(b)6., and 718.3027(3).

m.k. The notice of any unit owner meeting and the agenda for the meeting, as required by s. 718.112(2)(d)3., no later than 14 days before the meeting. The notice must be posted in plain view on the front page of the website or application, or on a separate subpage of the website or application labeled "Notices" which is conspicuously visible and linked from the front page. The association must also post on its website or application any document to be considered and voted on by the owners during the meeting or any document listed on the agenda at least 7 days before the meeting at which the document or the information within the document will be considered.

n. 1. Notice of any board meeting, the agenda, and any other document required for the meeting as required by s. 718.112(2)(c), which must be posted no later than the date required for notice under s. 718.112(2)(c).

o.m. The inspection reports described in ss. 553.899 and 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report relating to a structural or life safety inspection of condominium property.

p.n. The association's most recent structural integrity reserve study, if applicable.

q. e. Copies of all building permits issued for ongoing or planned construction.

- r. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter.
- s. A copy of all investment policy statements adopted

476

477

478

479

480

481 482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498 499

500

501

502

503



pursuant to paragraph (16)(c), and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds under subsection (16).

- The association shall ensure that the information and records described in paragraph (c), which are not allowed to be accessible to unit owners, are not posted on the association's website or application. If protected information or information restricted from being accessible to unit owners is included in documents that are required to be posted on the association's website or application, the association shall ensure the information is redacted before posting the documents. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the association or its agent is not liable for disclosing information that is protected or restricted under this paragraph unless such disclosure was made with a knowing or intentional disregard of the protected or restricted nature of such information.
- 4. The failure of the association to post information required under subparagraph 2. is not in and of itself sufficient to invalidate any action or decision of the association's board or its committees.
- (13) FINANCIAL REPORTING.—Within 90 days after the end of the fiscal year, or annually on a date provided in the bylaws, the association shall prepare and complete, or contract for the preparation and completion of, a financial report for the preceding fiscal year. Within 21 days after the final financial report is completed by the association or received from the third party, but not later than 180 <del>120</del> days after the end of the fiscal year or other date as provided in the bylaws, the association shall deliver to each unit owner by United States

505

506

507

508

509

510 511

512 513

514

515

516

517 518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532



mail or personal delivery at the mailing address, property address, e-mail address, or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements, a copy of the most recent financial report, or and a notice that a copy of the most recent financial report will be, as requested by the owner, mailed, or hand delivered, or electronically delivered via the Internet to the unit owner, without charge, within 5 business days after receipt of a written request from the unit owner. Evidence of compliance with this delivery requirement must be made by an affidavit executed by an officer or director of the association. The division shall adopt rules setting forth uniform accounting principles and standards to be used by all associations and addressing the financial reporting requirements for multicondominium associations. The rules must include, but not be limited to, standards for presenting a summary of association reserves, including a good faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds that would be necessary for the association to fully fund reserves for each reserve item based on the straight-line accounting method. This disclosure is not applicable to reserves funded via the pooling method. In adopting such rules, the division shall consider the number of members and annual revenues of an association. Financial reports shall be prepared as follows:

- (a) An association that meets the criteria of this paragraph shall prepare a complete set of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The financial statements must be based upon the association's total annual revenues, as follows:
  - 1. An association with total annual revenues of \$150,000 or

534

535

536 537

538

539

540

541 542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551 552

553

554 555

556

557

558

559

560

561



more, but less than \$300,000, shall prepare compiled financial statements.

- 2. An association with total annual revenues of at least \$300,000, but less than \$500,000, shall prepare reviewed financial statements.
- 3. An association with total annual revenues of \$500,000 or more shall prepare audited financial statements.
- (b) 1. An association with total annual revenues of less than \$150,000 shall prepare a report of cash receipts and expenditures.
- 2. A report of cash receipts and disbursements must disclose the amount of receipts by accounts and receipt classifications and the amount of expenses by accounts and expense classifications, including, but not limited to, the following, as applicable: costs for security, professional and management fees and expenses, taxes, costs for recreation facilities, expenses for refuse collection and utility services, expenses for lawn care, costs for building maintenance and repair, insurance costs, administration and salary expenses, and reserves accumulated and expended for capital expenditures, deferred maintenance, and any other category for which the association maintains reserves.
- (c) An association may prepare, without a meeting of or approval by the unit owners:
- 1. Compiled, reviewed, or audited financial statements, if the association is required to prepare a report of cash receipts and expenditures;
- 2. Reviewed or audited financial statements, if the association is required to prepare compiled financial



statements; or

562

563 564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576 577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585 586

587

588

589

590

- 3. Audited financial statements if the association is required to prepare reviewed financial statements.
- (d) If approved by a majority vote of all the voting interests present at a properly called meeting of the association, an association may prepare:
- 1. A report of cash receipts and expenditures in lieu of a compiled, reviewed, or audited financial statement;
- 2. A report of cash receipts and expenditures or a compiled financial statement in lieu of a reviewed or audited financial statement; or
- 3. A report of cash receipts and expenditures, a compiled financial statement, or a reviewed financial statement in lieu of an audited financial statement.

Such meeting and approval must occur before the end of the fiscal year and is effective only for the fiscal year in which the vote is taken. An association may not prepare a financial report pursuant to this paragraph for consecutive fiscal years. If the developer has not turned over control of the association, all unit owners, including the developer, may vote on issues related to the preparation of the association's financial reports, from the date of incorporation of the association through the end of the second fiscal year after the fiscal year in which the certificate of a surveyor and mapper is recorded pursuant to s. 718.104(4)(e) or an instrument that transfers title to a unit in the condominium which is not accompanied by a recorded assignment of developer rights in favor of the grantee of such unit is recorded, whichever occurs first. Thereafter,

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611 612

613

614

615

616 617

618

619



all unit owners except the developer may vote on such issues until control is turned over to the association by the developer. Any audit or review prepared under this section shall be paid for by the developer if done before turnover of control of the association.

- (e) A unit owner may provide written notice to the division of the association's failure to mail or hand deliver him or her a copy of the most recent financial report within 5 business days after he or she submitted a written request to the association for a copy of such report. If the division determines that the association failed to mail or hand deliver a copy of the most recent financial report to the unit owner, the division shall provide written notice to the association that the association must mail or hand deliver a copy of the most recent financial report to the unit owner and the division within 5 business days after it receives such notice from the division. An association that fails to comply with the division's request may not waive the financial reporting requirement provided in paragraph (d) for the fiscal year in which the unit owner's request was made and the following fiscal year. A financial report received by the division pursuant to this paragraph shall be maintained, and the division shall provide a copy of such report to an association member upon his or her request.
  - (16) INVESTMENT OF ASSOCIATION FUNDS.-
- (a) A board shall, in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of its association, use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions that carefully consider risk and return in an effort to maximize returns on invested



funds.

620

621

622 623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643 644

645

646

647

648

(b) An association, including a multicondominium association, may invest reserve funds in one or any combination of certificates of deposit or in depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union. Upon a majority vote of the voting interests, an association may invest reserve funds in investments other than certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union, provided the association complies with paragraphs (c)-(g). Notwithstanding any declaration, only funds identified as reserve funds may be invested pursuant to paragraphs (c)-(g). Paragraphs (c)-(g) do not apply to funds invested in one or any combination of certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union.

(c) The board shall create an investment committee composed of at least two board members and two-unit unit owners who are not board members. The board shall also adopt rules for invested funds, including, but not limited to, rules requiring periodic reviews of any investment manager's performance, the development of an investment policy statement, and that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association. The investment policy statement developed pursuant to this paragraph must, at a minimum, address risk, liquidity, and benchmark measurements; authorized classes of investments; authorized investment mixes; limitations on authority relating to investment transactions; requirements for

650

651

652

653

654

655 656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677



projected reserve expenditures within, at minimum, the next 24 months to be held in cash or cash equivalents; projected expenditures relating to a mandatory structural inspection performed pursuant to s. 553.899; and protocols for proxy response.

(d) The investment committee shall recommend investment advisers to the board, and the board shall select one of the recommended investment advisers to provide services to the association. Such investment advisers must be registered or have notice filed under s. 517.12. The selected investment adviser and any representative or association of the investment adviser may not be related by affinity or consanguinity to, or under common ownership with, any board member, community management company, reserve study provider, or co-owner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member. The investment adviser shall comply with the prudent investor rule in s. 518.11. The investment adviser shall act as a fiduciary to the association in compliance with the standards set forth in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 at 29 U.S.C. s. 1104(a)(1)(A)-(C). In case of conflict with other laws authorizing investments, the investment and fiduciary standards set forth in this subsection must prevail. If at any time the investment committee determines that an investment adviser does not meet the requirements of this section, the investment committee must recommend a replacement investment adviser to the board.

(e) At least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board, the association must provide the investment



678 adviser with the association's investment policy statement, the most recent reserve study report, the association's structural 679 680 integrity report, and the financial reports prepared pursuant to 681 subsection (13). If there is no recent reserve study report, the 682 association must provide the investment adviser with a good 683 faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds 684 necessary for the association to fund reserves fully for the 685 life of each reserve component and each component's redundancies. The investment adviser shall annually review these 686 687 documents and provide the association with a portfolio 688 allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently 689 designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and 690 liability, assets, and liquidity requirements. The investment 691 adviser shall prepare a funding projection for each reserve 692 component, including any of the component's redundancies. The 693 association must have available at all times a minimum of 24 694 months of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents. 695 (f) Portfolios managed by the investment adviser may 696 contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives 697 in the investment policy statement; however, portfolios may not 698 contain stocks, securities, or other obligations that the State 699 Board of Administration is prohibited from investing in under s. 700 215.471, s. 215.4725, or s. 215.473 or that state agencies are 701 prohibited from investing in under s. 215.472, as determined by 702 the investment adviser. Any funds invested by the investment 703 adviser must be held in third-party custodial accounts that are 704 subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor 705 Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the 706 invested amount. The investment adviser may withdraw investment

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729 730

731

732

733

734

735



fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds.

- (q) The investment adviser shall:
- 1. Annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with this section and a list of stocks, securities, and other obligations that are prohibited from being in association portfolios under paragraph (f); and
- 2. Submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association which are prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards and in accordance with chapter 517.
- (h) Any principal, earnings, or interest managed under this subsection must be available at no cost or charge to the association within 15 business days after delivery of the association's written or electronic request.
- (i) Unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments must be spent only on capital expenditures, planned maintenance, structural repairs, or other items for which the reserve accounts have been established. Any surplus of funds which exceeds the amount required to maintain reasonably funded reserves must be managed pursuant to s. 718.115.

Section 6. Paragraphs (b) through (g) of subsection (2) of section 718.112, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

718.112 Bylaws.-

- (2) REQUIRED PROVISIONS.—The bylaws shall provide for the following and, if they do not do so, shall be deemed to include the following:
  - (b) Quorum; voting requirements; proxies.-
- 1. Unless a lower number is provided in the bylaws, the percentage of voting interests required to constitute a quorum at a meeting of the members is a majority of the voting

737

738 739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756 757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764



interests. Unless otherwise provided in this chapter or in the declaration, articles of incorporation, or bylaws, and except as provided in subparagraph (d)4., decisions shall be made by a majority of the voting interests represented at a meeting at which a quorum is present.

2. Except as specifically otherwise provided herein, unit owners in a residential condominium may not vote by general proxy, but may vote by limited proxies substantially conforming to a limited proxy form adopted by the division. A voting interest or consent right allocated to a unit owned by the association may not be exercised or considered for any purpose, whether for a quorum, an election, or otherwise. Limited proxies and general proxies may be used to establish a quorum. Limited proxies shall be used for votes taken to waive or reduce reserves in accordance with subparagraph (f)2.; for votes taken to waive the financial reporting requirements of s. 718.111(13); for votes taken to amend the declaration pursuant to s. 718.110; for votes taken to amend the articles of incorporation or bylaws pursuant to this section; and for any other matter for which this chapter requires or permits a vote of the unit owners. Except as provided in paragraph (d), a proxy, limited or general, may not be used in the election of board members in a residential condominium. General proxies may be used for other matters for which limited proxies are not required, and may be used in voting for nonsubstantive changes to items for which a limited proxy is required and given. Notwithstanding this subparagraph, unit owners may vote in person at unit owner meetings. This subparagraph does not limit the use of general proxies or require the use of limited proxies for any agenda

766

767 768

769

770

771 772

773 774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793



item or election at any meeting of a timeshare condominium association or a nonresidential condominium association.

- 3. A proxy given is effective only for the specific meeting for which originally given and any lawfully adjourned meetings thereof. A proxy is not valid longer than 90 days after the date of the first meeting for which it was given. Each proxy is revocable at any time at the pleasure of the unit owner executing it.
- 4. A member of the board of administration or a committee may submit in writing his or her agreement or disagreement with any action taken at a meeting that the member did not attend. This agreement or disagreement may not be used as a vote for or against the action taken or to create a quorum.
- 5. A board meeting may be conducted in person or by videoconference. A board or committee member's participation in a meeting via telephone, real-time videoconferencing, or similar real-time electronic or video communication counts toward a quorum, and such member may vote as if physically present. A speaker must be used so that the conversation of such members may be heard by the board or committee members attending in person as well as by any unit owners present at a meeting. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for meetings.
- (c) Board of administration meetings.-In a residential condominium association of more than 10 units, the board of administration shall meet at least once each quarter. At least four times each year, the meeting agenda must include an opportunity for members to ask questions of the board. Meetings of the board of administration at which a quorum of the members

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819 820

821

822



is present are open to all unit owners. Members of the board of administration may use e-mail as a means of communication but may not cast a vote on an association matter via e-mail. A unit owner may tape record or videotape the meetings. The right to attend such meetings includes the right to speak at such meetings with reference to all designated agenda items and the right to ask questions relating to reports on the status of construction or repair projects, the status of revenues and expenditures during the current fiscal year, and other issues affecting the condominium. The division shall adopt reasonable rules governing the tape recording and videotaping of the meeting. The association may adopt written reasonable rules governing the frequency, duration, and manner of unit owner statements.

1. Adequate notice of all board meetings, which must specifically identify all agenda items, must be posted conspicuously on the condominium property at least 48 continuous hours before the meeting except in an emergency. If the board meeting is to be conducted via videoconference, the notice must state that such meeting will be via videoconference and must include a hyperlink and a conference telephone number for unit owners to attend the meeting via videoconference, as well as the address of the physical location where the unit owners can attend the meeting in person. If the meeting is conducted via videoconference, it must be recorded and such recording must be maintained as an official record of the association. If 20 percent of the voting interests petition the board to address an item of business, the board, within 60 days after receipt of the petition, shall place the item on the agenda at its next regular

824

825

826

827

828 829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840 841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851



board meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose. An item not included on the notice may be taken up on an emergency basis by a vote of at least a majority plus one of the board members. Such emergency action must be noticed and ratified at the next regular board meeting. Written notice of a meeting at which a nonemergency special assessment or an amendment to rules regarding unit use will be considered must be mailed, delivered, or electronically transmitted to the unit owners and posted conspicuously on the condominium property at least 14 days before the meeting. Evidence of compliance with this 14-day notice requirement must be made by an affidavit executed by the person providing the notice and filed with the official records of the association.

2. Upon notice to the unit owners, the board shall, by duly adopted rule, designate a specific location on the condominium property at which all notices of board meetings must be posted. If there is no condominium property at which notices can be posted, Notices shall be mailed, delivered, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner who has consented to receive electronic notifications at least 14 days before the meeting. In lieu of or in addition to the physical posting of the notice on the condominium property and mailing, delivering, or electronically transmitting the notice, the association may, by reasonable rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting and repeatedly broadcasting the notice and the agenda on a closedcircuit cable television system serving the condominium association. However, if broadcast notice is used in lieu of a notice physically posted on condominium property, the notice and agenda must be broadcast at least four times every broadcast

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880



hour of each day that a posted notice is otherwise required under this section. If broadcast notice is provided, the notice and agenda must be broadcast in a manner and for a sufficient continuous length of time so as to allow an average reader to observe the notice and read and comprehend the entire content of the notice and the agenda. In addition to any of the authorized means of providing notice of a meeting of the board, the association may, by rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting the meeting notice and the agenda on a website serving the condominium association for at least the minimum period of time for which a notice of a meeting is also required to be physically posted on the condominium property. Any rule adopted shall, in addition to other matters, include a requirement that the association send an electronic notice in the same manner as a notice for a meeting of the members, which must include a hyperlink to the website at which the notice is posted, to unit owners whose e-mail addresses are included in the association's official records.

- 3. Notice of any meeting in which regular or special assessments against unit owners are to be considered must specifically state that assessments will be considered and provide the estimated cost and description of the purposes for such assessments. If an agenda item relates to the approval of a contract for goods or services, a copy of the contract must be provided with the notice and be made available for inspection and copying upon a written request from a unit owner or made available on the association's website or through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device.
  - 4. Meetings of a committee to take final action on behalf

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907 908

909



of the board or make recommendations to the board regarding the association budget are subject to this paragraph. Meetings of a committee that does not take final action on behalf of the board or make recommendations to the board regarding the association budget are subject to this section, unless those meetings are exempted from this section by the bylaws of the association.

- 5. Notwithstanding any other law, the requirement that board meetings and committee meetings be open to the unit owners does not apply to:
- a. Meetings between the board or a committee and the association's attorney, with respect to proposed or pending litigation, if the meeting is held for the purpose of seeking or rendering legal advice; or
- b. Board meetings held for the purpose of discussing personnel matters.
  - (d) Unit owner meetings.-
- 1. An annual meeting of the unit owners must be held at the location provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 15 miles 45 miles of the condominium property or within the same county as the condominium property. However, such distance requirement does not apply to an association governing a timeshare condominium. If a unit owner meeting is conducted via videoconference, a unit owner may vote electronically in the manner provided in s. 718.128.
- 2. Unit owner meetings, including the annual meeting of the unit owners, may be conducted in person or via videoconference. If the annual meeting of the unit owners is conducted via videoconference, a quorum of the members of the board of

911

912 913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938



administration must be physically present at the physical location where unit owners can attend the meeting. The location must be provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 10 miles of the condominium property. If the unit owner meeting is conducted via videoconference, the videoconference must be recorded and such recording must be maintained as an official record of the association. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for meetings.

3.2. Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, a vacancy on the board caused by the expiration of a director's term must be filled by electing a new board member, and the election must be by secret ballot. An election is not required if the number of vacancies equals or exceeds the number of candidates. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "candidate" means an eligible person who has timely submitted the written notice, as described in sub-subparagraph 4.a., of his or her intention to become a candidate. Except in a timeshare or nonresidential condominium, or if the staggered term of a board member does not expire until a later annual meeting, or if all members' terms would otherwise expire but there are no candidates, the terms of all board members expire at the annual meeting, and such members may stand for reelection unless prohibited by the bylaws. Board members may serve terms longer than 1 year if permitted by the bylaws or articles of incorporation. A board member may not serve more than 8 consecutive years unless approved by an affirmative vote of unit owners representing two-thirds of all votes cast in the election or unless there are not enough

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967



eligible candidates to fill the vacancies on the board at the time of the vacancy. Only board service that occurs on or after July 1, 2018, may be used when calculating a board member's term limit. If the number of board members whose terms expire at the annual meeting equals or exceeds the number of candidates, the candidates become members of the board effective upon the adjournment of the annual meeting. Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, any remaining vacancies shall be filled by the affirmative vote of the majority of the directors making up the newly constituted board even if the directors constitute less than a quorum or there is only one director. In a residential condominium association of more than 10 units or in a residential condominium association that does not include timeshare units or timeshare interests, co-owners of a unit may not serve as members of the board of directors at the same time unless they own more than one unit or unless there are not enough eligible candidates to fill the vacancies on the board at the time of the vacancy. A unit owner in a residential condominium desiring to be a candidate for board membership must comply with sub-subparagraph 4.a. and must be eligible to be a candidate to serve on the board of directors at the time of the deadline for submitting a notice of intent to run in order to have his or her name listed as a proper candidate on the ballot or to serve on the board. A person who has been suspended or removed by the division under this chapter, or who is delinquent in the payment of any assessment due to the association, is not eligible to be a candidate for board membership and may not be listed on the ballot. For purposes of this paragraph, a person is delinquent if a payment is not made by the due date as

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989 990

991 992

993

994

995

996



specifically identified in the declaration of condominium, bylaws, or articles of incorporation. If a due date is not specifically identified in the declaration of condominium, bylaws, or articles of incorporation, the due date is the first day of the assessment period. A person who has been convicted of any felony in this state or in a United States District or Territorial Court, or who has been convicted of any offense in another jurisdiction which would be considered a felony if committed in this state, is not eligible for board membership unless such felon's civil rights have been restored for at least 5 years as of the date such person seeks election to the board. The validity of an action by the board is not affected if it is later determined that a board member is ineligible for board membership due to having been convicted of a felony. This subparagraph does not limit the term of a member of the board of a nonresidential or timeshare condominium.

4.3. The bylaws must provide the method of calling meetings of unit owners, including annual meetings. Written notice of an annual meeting must include an agenda; be mailed, hand delivered, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner at least 14 days before the annual meeting; and be posted in a conspicuous place on the condominium property or association property at least 14 continuous days before the annual meeting. Written notice of a meeting other than an annual meeting must include an agenda; be mailed, hand delivered, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner; and be posted in a conspicuous place on the condominium property or association property within the timeframe specified in the bylaws. If the bylaws do not specify a timeframe for written notice of a meeting other than

998

999 1000

1001

1002

1003 1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025



an annual meeting, notice must be provided at least 14 continuous days before the meeting. Upon notice to the unit owners, the board shall, by duly adopted rule, designate a specific location on the condominium property or association property at which all notices of unit owner meetings must be posted. This requirement does not apply if there is no condominium property for posting notices. In lieu of, or in In addition to, the physical posting of meeting notices, the association may, by reasonable rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting and repeatedly broadcasting the notice and the agenda on a closed-circuit cable television system serving the condominium association. However, if broadcast notice is used in lieu of a notice posted physically on the condominium property, the notice and agenda must be broadcast at least four times every broadcast hour of each day that a posted notice is otherwise required under this section. If broadcast notice is provided, the notice and agenda must be broadcast in a manner and for a sufficient continuous length of time so as to allow an average reader to observe the notice and read and comprehend the entire content of the notice and the agenda. In addition to any of the authorized means of providing notice of a meeting of the board, the association may, by rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting the meeting notice and the agenda on a website serving the condominium association for at least the minimum period of time for which a notice of a meeting is also required to be physically posted on the condominium property. Any rule adopted shall, in addition to other matters, include a requirement that the association send an electronic notice in the same manner as a notice for a meeting of the members, which

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050 1051

1052

1053

1054



must include a hyperlink to the website at which the notice is posted, to unit owners whose e-mail addresses are included in the association's official records. Unless a unit owner waives in writing the right to receive notice of the annual meeting, such notice must be hand delivered, mailed, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner. Notice for meetings and notice for all other purposes must be mailed to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association by the unit owner, or hand delivered to each unit owner. However, if a unit is owned by more than one person, the association must provide notice to the address that the developer identifies for that purpose and thereafter as one or more of the owners of the unit advise the association in writing, or if no address is given or the owners of the unit do not agree, to the address provided on the deed of record. An officer of the association, or the manager or other person providing notice of the association meeting, must provide an affidavit or United States Postal Service certificate of mailing, to be included in the official records of the association affirming that the notice was mailed or hand delivered in accordance with this provision.

- 5.4. The members of the board of a residential condominium shall be elected by written ballot or voting machine. Proxies may not be used in electing the board in general elections or elections to fill vacancies caused by recall, resignation, or otherwise, unless otherwise provided in this chapter. This subparagraph does not apply to an association governing a timeshare condominium.
- a. At least 60 days before a scheduled election, the association shall mail, deliver, or electronically transmit, by



1055 separate association mailing or included in another association 1056 mailing, delivery, or transmission, including regularly 1057 published newsletters, to each unit owner entitled to a vote, a 1058 first notice of the date of the election. A unit owner or other 1059 eligible person desiring to be a candidate for the board must 1060 give written notice of his or her intent to be a candidate to 1061 the association at least 40 days before a scheduled election. 1062 Together with the written notice and agenda as set forth in 1063 subparagraph 3., the association shall mail, deliver, or 1064 electronically transmit a second notice of the election to all 1065 unit owners entitled to vote, together with a ballot that lists 1066 all candidates not less than 14 days or more than 34 days before 1067 the date of the election. Upon request of a candidate, an 1068 information sheet, no larger than 8 1/2 inches by 11 inches, 1069 which must be furnished by the candidate at least 35 days before 1070 the election, must be included with the mailing, delivery, or transmission of the ballot, with the costs of mailing, delivery, 1071 1072 or electronic transmission and copying to be borne by the 1073 association. The association is not liable for the contents of 1074 the information sheets prepared by the candidates. In order to 1075 reduce costs, the association may print or duplicate the 1076 information sheets on both sides of the paper. The division 1077 shall by rule establish voting procedures consistent with this 1078 sub-subparagraph, including rules establishing procedures for 1079 giving notice by electronic transmission and rules providing for the secrecy of ballots. Elections shall be decided by a 1080 1081 plurality of ballots cast. There is no quorum requirement; however, at least 20 percent of the eligible voters must cast a 1082 1083 ballot in order to have a valid election. A unit owner may not

1085

1086 1087

1088

1089

1090

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101 1102

1103

1104

1105 1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111

1112



authorize any other person to vote his or her ballot, and any ballots improperly cast are invalid. A unit owner who violates this provision may be fined by the association in accordance with s. 718.303. A unit owner who needs assistance in casting the ballot for the reasons stated in s. 101.051 may obtain such assistance. The regular election must occur on the date of the annual meeting. Notwithstanding this sub-subparagraph, an election is not required unless more candidates file notices of intent to run or are nominated than board vacancies exist.

- b. A director of a board of an association of a residential condominium shall:
- (I) Certify in writing to the secretary of the association that he or she has read the association's declaration of condominium, articles of incorporation, bylaws, and current written policies; that he or she will work to uphold such documents and policies to the best of his or her ability; and that he or she will faithfully discharge his or her fiduciary responsibility to the association's members.
- (II) Submit to the secretary of the association a certificate of having satisfactorily completed the educational curriculum administered by the division or a division-approved condominium education provider. The educational curriculum must be at least 4 hours long and include instruction on milestone inspections, structural integrity reserve studies, elections, recordkeeping, financial literacy and transparency, levying of fines, and notice and meeting requirements.

Each newly elected or appointed director must submit to the secretary of the association the written certification and

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1120

1122

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1130

1132

1134

1138

1141



educational certificate within 1 year before being elected or appointed or 90 days after the date of election or appointment. A director of an association of a residential condominium who was elected or appointed before July 1, 2024, must comply with the written certification and educational certificate requirements in this sub-subparagraph by June 30, 2025. The 1119 written certification and educational certificate is valid for 7 years after the date of issuance and does not have to be 1121 resubmitted as long as the director serves on the board without interruption during the 7-year period. A director who is 1123 appointed by the developer may satisfy the educational certificate requirement in sub-sub-subparagraph (II) for any subsequent appointment to a board by a developer within 7 years after the date of issuance of the most recent educational certificate, including any interruption of service on a board or appointment to a board in another association within that 7-year 1129 period. One year after submission of the most recent written certification and educational certificate, and annually 1131 thereafter, a director of an association of a residential condominium must submit to the secretary of the association a 1133 certificate of having satisfactorily completed at least 1 hour of continuing education administered by the division, or a 1135 division-approved condominium education provider, relating to 1136 any recent changes to this chapter and the related 1137 administrative rules during the past year. A director of an association of a residential condominium who fails to timely 1139 file the written certification and educational certificate is suspended from service on the board until he or she complies 1140 with this sub-subparagraph. The board may temporarily fill the

1143 1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158 1159

1160

1161

1162

1163 1164

1165

1166

1167 1168

1169 1170



vacancy during the period of suspension. The secretary shall cause the association to retain a director's written certification and educational certificate for inspection by the members for 7 years after a director's election or the duration of the director's uninterrupted tenure, whichever is longer. Failure to have such written certification and educational certificate on file does not affect the validity of any board action.

- c. Any challenge to the election process must be commenced within 60 days after the election results are announced.
- 6.5. Any approval by unit owners called for by this chapter or the applicable declaration or bylaws, including, but not limited to, the approval requirement in s. 718.111(8), must be made at a duly noticed meeting of unit owners and is subject to all requirements of this chapter or the applicable condominium documents relating to unit owner decisionmaking, except that unit owners may take action by written agreement, without meetings, on matters for which action by written agreement without meetings is expressly allowed by the applicable bylaws or declaration or any law that provides for such action.
- 7.6. Unit owners may waive notice of specific meetings if allowed by the applicable bylaws or declaration or any law. Notice of meetings of the board of administration; unit owner meetings, except unit owner meetings called to recall board members under paragraph (1); and committee meetings may be given by electronic transmission to unit owners who consent to receive notice by electronic transmission. A unit owner who consents to receiving notices by electronic transmission is solely responsible for removing or bypassing filters that block receipt

1172

1173

1174

1175

1176

1177

1178

1179

1180

1181 1182

1183

1184

1185

1186

1187

1188 1189

1190

1191

1192

1193

1194

1195

1196

1197

1198 1199



of mass e-mails sent to members on behalf of the association in the course of giving electronic notices.

- 8.7. Unit owners have the right to participate in meetings of unit owners with reference to all designated agenda items. However, the association may adopt reasonable rules governing the frequency, duration, and manner of unit owner participation.
- 9.8. A unit owner may tape record or videotape a meeting of the unit owners subject to reasonable rules adopted by the division.
- 10.9. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, any vacancy occurring on the board before the expiration of a term may be filled by the affirmative vote of the majority of the remaining directors, even if the remaining directors constitute less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. In the alternative, a board may hold an election to fill the vacancy, in which case the election procedures must conform to sub-subparagraph 4.a. unless the association governs 10 units or fewer and has opted out of the statutory election process, in which case the bylaws of the association control. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, a board member appointed or elected under this section shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the seat being filled. Filling vacancies created by recall is governed by paragraph (1) and rules adopted by the division.
- 11.<del>10.</del> This chapter does not limit the use of general or limited proxies, require the use of general or limited proxies, or require the use of a written ballot or voting machine for any agenda item or election at any meeting of a timeshare condominium association or nonresidential condominium association.

1202

1203

1204

1205

1206

1207

1208

1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228



Notwithstanding subparagraph (b) 2. and sub-subparagraph 4.a., an association of 10 or fewer units may, by affirmative vote of a majority of the total voting interests, provide for different voting and election procedures in its bylaws, which may be by a proxy specifically delineating the different voting and election procedures. The different voting and election procedures may provide for elections to be conducted by limited or general proxy.

- (e) Budget meeting.-
- 1. Any meeting at which a proposed annual budget of an association will be considered by the board or unit owners shall be open to all unit owners. A meeting of the board or unit owners at which a proposed annual association budget will be considered may be conducted by videoconference. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for such meetings. A sound transmitting device must be used so that the conversation of such members may be heard by the board or committee members attending in person, as well as any unit owners present at the meeting. At least 14 days before prior to such a meeting, the board shall hand deliver to each unit owner, mail to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association by the unit owner, or electronically transmit to the location furnished by the unit owner for that purpose a notice of such meeting and a copy of the proposed annual budget. An officer or manager of the association, or other person providing notice of such meeting, shall execute an affidavit evidencing compliance with such notice requirement, and such affidavit shall be filed among the

1230

1231 1232

1233

1234

1235 1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

1242

1243

1244

1245

1246

1247

1248

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

1257



official records of the association.

2.a. If a board proposes adopts in any fiscal year an annual budget which requires assessments against unit owners which exceed 115 percent of assessments for the preceding fiscal year, the board shall simultaneously propose a substitute budget that does not include any discretionary expenditures that are not required to be in the budget. The substitute budget must be proposed at the budget meeting before the adoption of the annual budget conduct a special meeting of the unit owners to consider a substitute budget if the board receives, within 21 days after adoption of the annual budget, a written request for a special meeting from at least 10 percent of all voting interests. The special meeting shall be conducted within 60 days after adoption of the annual budget. At least 14 days before such budget meeting in which a substitute budget will be proposed prior to such special meeting, the board shall hand deliver to each unit owner, or mail to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association, a notice of the meeting. An officer or manager of the association, or other person providing notice of such meeting shall execute an affidavit evidencing compliance with this notice requirement, and such affidavit shall be filed among the official records of the association. Unit owners must may consider and may adopt a substitute budget at the special meeting. A substitute budget is adopted if approved by a majority of all voting interests unless the bylaws require adoption by a greater percentage of voting interests. If there is not a quorum at the special meeting or a substitute budget is not adopted, the annual budget previously initially proposed adopted by the board may be adopted shall take effect as



scheduled.

1258

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273 1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

1279

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

1285

- b. Any determination of whether assessments exceed 115 percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year shall exclude any authorized provision for required reasonable reserves for repair or replacement of the condominium property, anticipated expenses of the association which the board does not expect to be incurred on a regular or annual basis for the repair, maintenance, or replacement of the items listed in paragraph (g), and insurance premiums, or assessments for betterments to the condominium property.
- c. If the developer controls the board, assessments may shall not exceed 115 percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year unless approved by a majority of all voting interests.
  - (f) Annual budget.-
- 1. The proposed annual budget of estimated revenues and expenses must be detailed and must show the amounts budgeted by accounts and expense classifications, including, at a minimum, any applicable expenses listed in s. 718.504(21). The board shall adopt the annual budget at least 14 days before the start of the association's fiscal year. In the event that the board fails to timely adopt the annual budget a second time, it is deemed a minor violation and the prior year's budget shall continue in effect until a new budget is adopted. A multicondominium association must adopt a separate budget of common expenses for each condominium the association operates and must adopt a separate budget of common expenses for the association. In addition, if the association maintains limited common elements with the cost to be shared only by those entitled to use the limited common elements as provided for in

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1300

1301

1302

1303

1304

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310 1311

1312

1313

1314

1315



s. 718.113(1), the budget or a schedule attached to it must show the amount budgeted for this maintenance. If, after turnover of control of the association to the unit owners, any of the expenses listed in s. 718.504(21) are not applicable, they do not need to be listed.

2.a. In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance. These accounts must include, but are not limited to, roof replacement, building painting, and pavement resurfacing, regardless of the amount of deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost, and any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds \$25,000 + 10,000. The amount to be reserved must be computed using a formula based upon estimated remaining useful life and estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of the reserve item. In a budget adopted by an association that is required to obtain a structural integrity reserve study, reserves must be maintained for the items identified in paragraph (q) for which the association is responsible pursuant to the declaration of condominium, and the reserve amount for such items must be based on the findings and recommendations of the association's most recent structural integrity reserve study. If an association votes to terminate the condominium in accordance with s. 718.117, the members may vote to waive the maintenance of reserves recommended by the association's most recent structural integrity reserve study. With respect to items for which an estimate of useful life is not readily ascertainable or with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, an association is not required to reserve

1317 1318

1319

1320

1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344



replacement costs for such items, but an association must reserve the amount of deferred maintenance expense, if any, which is recommended by the structural integrity reserve study for such items. The association may adjust replacement reserve assessments annually to take into account an inflation adjustment and any changes in estimates or extension of the useful life of a reserve item caused by deferred maintenance.

b. The members of a unit-owner-controlled association may determine, by a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association, to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, the members of a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not determine to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection for items listed in paragraph (q), except that members of an association operating a multicondominium may determine to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection if an alternative funding method is used by the association has been approved by the division.

- c.(I) Reserves for the items listed in paragraph (g) may be funded by regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans.
- (II) A unit-owner-controlled association that must have a structural reserve study may secure a line of credit or a loan to fund capital expenses required by a milestone inspection under s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study. A line of credit or a loan under this subparagraph requires the approval of a majority vote of the total voting interests of the

1346

1347 1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365

1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373



association. The line of credit or loan must be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portions of the reserve funding amount required by this paragraph and the most recent structural integrity reserve study. Funding from the line of credit or loan must be immediately available for access by the board to fund required repair, maintenance, or replacement expenses without further approval by the members of the association. A line of credit or a loan secured under this sub-subparagraph must be included in the financial report required under s. 718.111(13). d. If the local building official, as defined in s.

468.603, determines that the entire condominium building is uninhabitable due to a natural emergency, as defined in s. 252.34, the board, upon the approval of a majority of its members, may pause the contribution to its reserves or reduce reserve funding until the local building official determines that the condominium building is habitable. Any reserve account funds held by the association may be expended, pursuant to the board's determination, to make the condominium building and its structures habitable. Upon the determination by the local building official that the condominium building is habitable, the association must immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves.

e. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, if the association has completed a milestone inspection pursuant to s. 553.899 within the previous 2 calendar years, the board, upon the approval of a majority of the total voting interests of the association, may temporarily pause, for a period of no more than 2 consecutive annual budgets, reserve fund contributions or

1375

1376

1377

1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401 1402



reduce the amount of reserve funding for the purpose of funding repairs recommended by the milestone inspection. This subsubparagraph does not apply to a developer-controlled association and an association in which the non-developer unit owners have been in control for less than 1 year. An association that has paused reserve contributions under this subparagraph must have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions in order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and to recommend a reserve funding plan.

- f.b. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than a developer under s. 718.301, the developer-controlled association may not vote to waive the reserves or reduce funding of the reserves. If a meeting of the unit owners has been called to determine whether to waive or reduce the funding of reserves and no such result is achieved or a quorum is not attained, the reserves included in the budget shall go into effect. After the turnover, the developer may vote its voting interest to waive or reduce the funding of reserves.
- 3. Reserve funds and any interest accruing thereon shall remain in the reserve account or accounts, and may be used only for authorized reserve expenditures unless their use for other purposes is approved in advance by a majority vote of all the total voting interests of the association. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than the developer pursuant to s. 718.301, the developercontrolled association may not vote to use reserves for purposes other than those for which they were intended. For a budget

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420 1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426 1427

1428

1429

1430

1431



adopted on or after December 31, 2024, members of a unit-ownercontrolled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not vote to use reserve funds, or any interest accruing thereon, for any other purpose other than the replacement or deferred maintenance costs of the components listed in paragraph (g). A vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method.

- 4. The only voting interests that are eligible to vote on questions that involve waiving or reducing the funding of reserves, or using existing reserve funds for purposes other than purposes for which the reserves were intended, are the voting interests of the units subject to assessment to fund the reserves in question. Proxy questions relating to waiving or reducing the funding of reserves or using existing reserve funds for purposes other than purposes for which the reserves were intended must contain the following statement in capitalized, bold letters in a font size larger than any other used on the face of the proxy ballot: WAIVING OF RESERVES, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, OR ALLOWING ALTERNATIVE USES OF EXISTING RESERVES MAY RESULT IN UNIT OWNER LIABILITY FOR PAYMENT OF UNANTICIPATED SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS REGARDING THOSE ITEMS.
  - (g) Structural integrity reserve study.-
- 1. A residential condominium association must have a structural integrity reserve study completed at least every 10 years after the condominium's creation for each building on the condominium property that is three stories or higher in height, as determined by the Florida Building Code, which includes, at a minimum, a study of the following items as related to the



structural integrity and safety of the building:

1433 a. Roof.

1432

1434

1435

1436

1437

1438

1439

1440

1441 1442

1443

1444

1445

1446

1447

1448

1449

1450

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

- Structure, including load-bearing walls and other primary structural members and primary structural systems as those terms are defined in s. 627.706.
  - c. Fireproofing and fire protection systems.
- d. Plumbing.
  - e. Electrical systems.
  - f. Waterproofing and exterior painting.
  - g. Windows and exterior doors.
- h. Any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds \$25,000 + 0.000 and the failure to replace or maintain such item negatively affects the items listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-g., as determined by the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.
- 2. A structural integrity reserve study is based on a visual inspection of the condominium property.
- 3.a. A structural integrity reserve study may be performed by any person qualified to perform such study. However, the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study must be performed or verified by an engineer licensed under chapter 471, an architect licensed under chapter 481, or a person certified as a reserve specialist or professional reserve analyst by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts.
- b. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or any contractor licensed under chapter 489 who bids to perform a structural integrity reserve study must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related



1461 to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be 1462 recommended by the structural integrity reserve study. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or contractor 1463 1464 licensed under chapter 489 who submits a bid to the association 1465 for performing any services recommended by the structural 1466 integrity reserve study may not have an interest, directly or 1467 indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study or be a relative of any 1468 1469 person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless 1470 such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. As 1471 used in this section, the term "relative" means a relative 1472 within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage. A 1473 contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the 1474 association filing a written notice terminating the contract if 1475 the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide 1476 the written disclosure of the interests or relationships 1477 required under this paragraph. A design professional or licensed 1478 contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable 1479 practice act for his or her profession for failure to provide 1480 the written disclosure of the interests or relationships 1481 required under this paragraph. 1482 4.a.<del>3.</del> At a minimum, a structural integrity reserve study 1483 must identify each item of the condominium property being visually inspected, state the estimated remaining useful life 1484 1485 and the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance 1486 expense of each item of the condominium property being visually 1487 inspected, and provide a reserve funding plan or schedule with a

replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of

recommended annual reserve amount that achieves the estimated

1488

1491

1492 1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

1509

1510

1511 1512

1513

1514

1515

1516

1517

1518



condominium property being visually inspected by the end of the estimated remaining useful life of the item. At a minimum, the structural integrity reserve study must include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on a baseline funding plan that provides a reserve funding goal in which the reserve funding for each budget year is sufficient to maintain the reserve cash balance above zero. The study may recommend other types of reserve funding schedules, provided that each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligation.

b. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves do not need to be maintained for any item for which an estimate of useful life and an estimate of replacement cost cannot be determined, or the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves for replacement costs do not need to be maintained for any item with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, but the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. If the structural integrity reserve study recommends reserves for any item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph, the amount of the recommended reserves for such item must be separately identified in the structural integrity reserve study as an item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph.

c. The structural integrity reserve study must take into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special assessments,

1520

1521 1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1537

1538

1539

1540

1541

1542

1543

1544

1545

1546 1547



lines of credit, or loans. If the structural integrity reserve study is performed before the association has approved a special <u>assessment or secured a line of credit or a loan</u>, the structural integrity reserve study must be updated to reflect the funding method selected by the association and its effect on the reserve funding schedule, including any anticipated change in the amount of regular assessments. The structural integrity reserve study may be updated to reflect any changes to the useful life of the reserve items after such items are repaired or replaced, and the effect such repair or replacement will have on the reserve funding schedule. The association must obtain an updated structural integrity reserve study before adopting any budget in which the reserve funding from regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans do not align with the funding plan from the most recent version of the structural integrity reserve study.

- 5.4. This paragraph does not apply to buildings less than three stories in height; single-family, two-family, or threefamily dwellings with three or fewer habitable stories above ground; any portion or component of a building that has not been submitted to the condominium form of ownership; or any portion or component of a building that is maintained by a party other than the association.
- 6.5. Before a developer turns over control of an association to unit owners other than the developer, the developer must have a turnover inspection report in compliance with s. 718.301(4)(p) and (q) for each building on the condominium property that is three stories or higher in height.
  - 7.6. Associations existing on or before July 1, 2022, which

1549

1550 1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557

1558

1559

1560

1561

1562

1563

1564 1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576



are controlled by unit owners other than the developer, must have a structural integrity reserve study completed by December 31, 2025 <del>2024</del>, for each building on the condominium property that is three stories or higher in height. An association that is required to complete a milestone inspection in accordance with s. 553.899 on or before December 31, 2026, may complete the structural integrity reserve study simultaneously with the milestone inspection. In no event may the structural integrity reserve study be completed after December 31, 2026.

- 8.7. If the milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, was performed within the past 5 years and meets the requirements of this paragraph, such inspection may be used in place of the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.
- 9. If the association completes a milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, the association may delay performance of a required structural integrity reserve study for no more than the 2 consecutive budget years immediately following the milestone inspection in order to allow the association to focus its financial resources on completing the repair and maintenance recommendations of the milestone inspection.
- 10.8. If the officers or directors of an association willfully and knowingly fail to complete a structural integrity reserve study pursuant to this paragraph, such failure is a breach of an officer's and director's fiduciary relationship to the unit owners under s. 718.111(1). An officer or director of an association must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of

1578

1579

1580

1581

1582

1583 1584

1585

1586

1587

1588

1589

1590

1591

1592

1593

1594

1595

1596

1597

1598

1599

1600

1601

1602

1603

1604

1605



the completed structural integrity reserve study.

11.9. Within 45 days after receiving the structural integrity reserve study, the association must distribute a copy of the study to each unit owner or deliver to each unit owner a notice that the completed study is available for inspection and copying upon a written request. Distribution of a copy of the study or notice must be made by United States mail or personal delivery to the mailing address, property address, or any other address of the owner provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements under this chapter, or by electronic transmission to the e-mail address or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements to unit owners who previously consented to receive notice by electronic transmission.

12.<del>10.</del> Within 45 days after receiving the structural integrity reserve study, the association must provide the division with a statement indicating that the study was completed and that the association provided or made available such study to each unit owner in accordance with this section. The statement must be provided to the division in the manner established by the division using a form posted on the division's website.

13. The division shall adopt by rule the form for the structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the Florida Building Commission.

Section 7. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 718.501, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (d) is added to subsection (2) of that section, to read:

718.501 Authority, responsibility, and duties of Division

1607

1608

1609

1610

1611

1612

1613

1614

1615

1616

1617

1618

1619

1620

1621

1622

1623

1624

1625

1626

1627

1628

1629

1630

1631

1632

1633

1634



of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes.-

- (1) The division may enforce and ensure compliance with this chapter and rules relating to the development, construction, sale, lease, ownership, operation, and management of residential condominium units and complaints related to the procedural completion of milestone inspections under s. 553.899. In performing its duties, the division has complete jurisdiction to investigate complaints and enforce compliance with respect to associations that are still under developer control or the control of a bulk assignee or bulk buyer pursuant to part VII of this chapter and complaints against developers, bulk assignees, or bulk buyers involving improper turnover or failure to turnover, pursuant to s. 718.301. However, after turnover has occurred, the division has jurisdiction to review records and investigate complaints related only to:
- (a) 1. Procedural aspects and records relating to financial issues, including annual financial reporting under s. 718.111(13); assessments for common expenses, fines, and commingling of reserve and operating funds under s. 718.111(14); use of debit cards for unintended purposes under s. 718.111(15); the annual operating budget and the allocation of reserve funds under s. 718.112(2)(f); financial records under s. 718.111(12)(a)11.; and any other record necessary to determine the revenues and expenses of the association.
- 2. Elections, including election and voting requirements under s. 718.112(2)(b) and (d), recall of board members under s. 718.112(2)(1), electronic voting under s. 718.128, and elections that occur during an emergency under s. 718.1265(1)(a).
  - 3. The maintenance of and unit owner access to association



1635 records under s. 718.111(12).

1643 1644

1645

1646

1647

1648

1649

1650

1651

1652 1653

1654

1655

1658

- 4. The procedural aspects of meetings, including unit owner 1636 meetings, quorums, voting requirements, proxies, board of 1637 1638 administration meetings, and budget meetings under s. 718.112(2). 1639
- 1640 5. The disclosure of conflicts of interest under ss. 718.111(1)(a) and 718.3027, including limitations contained in 1641 1642 s.718.111(3)(f).
  - 6. The removal of a board director or officer under ss. 718.111(1)(a) and (15) and 718.112(2)(p) and (q).
  - 7. The procedural completion of structural integrity reserve studies under s. 718.112(2)(g) and the milestone inspections under s. 553.899.
  - 8. Completion of repairs required by a milestone inspection under s. 553.899.
  - 9.8. Any written inquiries by unit owners to the association relating to such matters, including written inquiries under s. 718.112(2)(a)2.
  - 10. The requirement for associations to maintain an insurance policy or fidelity bonding for all persons who control or disperse funds of the association under s. 718.111(11)(h).
- 1656 11. Board member education requirements under s. 718.112(2)(d)5.b. 1657
  - 12. Reporting requirements for structural integrity reserve studies in paragraph (3) and under s 718.112(2)(g)12.
- 1660 (b) 1. The division may make necessary public or private 1661 investigations within or outside this state to determine whether 1662 any person has violated this chapter or any rule or order hereunder, to aid in the enforcement of this chapter, or to aid 1663

1665

1666

1667

1668

1669

1670

1671

1672

1673

1674 1675

1676

1677

1678

1679 1680

1681

1682

1683

1684

1685

1686

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691 1692



in the adoption of rules or forms.

- 2. The division may submit any official written report, worksheet, or other related paper, or a duly certified copy thereof, compiled, prepared, drafted, or otherwise made by and duly authenticated by a financial examiner or analyst to be admitted as competent evidence in any hearing in which the financial examiner or analyst is available for cross-examination and attests under oath that such documents were prepared as a result of an examination or inspection conducted pursuant to this chapter.
- (c) The division may require or permit any person to file a statement in writing, under oath or otherwise, as the division determines, as to the facts and circumstances concerning a matter to be investigated.
- (d) For the purpose of any investigation under this chapter, the division director or any officer or employee designated by the division director may administer oaths or affirmations, subpoena witnesses and compel their attendance, take evidence, and require the production of any matter which is relevant to the investigation, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition, and location of any books, documents, or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of relevant facts or any other matter reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of material evidence. Upon the failure by a person to obey a subpoena or to answer questions propounded by the investigating officer and upon reasonable notice to all affected persons, the division may apply to the circuit court for an order compelling compliance.

1694 1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702

1703

1704

1705

1706

1707

1708

1709

1710

1711

1712

1713

1714

1715

1716 1717

1718

1719

1720



- (e) Notwithstanding any remedies available to unit owners and associations, if the division has reasonable cause to believe that a violation of any provision of this chapter or related rule has occurred, the division may institute enforcement proceedings in its own name against any developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, officer, or member of the board of administration, or its assignees or agents, as follows:
- 1. The division may permit a person whose conduct or actions may be under investigation to waive formal proceedings and enter into a consent proceeding whereby orders, rules, or letters of censure or warning, whether formal or informal, may be entered against the person.
- 2. The division may issue an order requiring the developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, developer-designated officer, or developer-designated member of the board of administration, developer-designated assignees or agents, bulk assignee-designated assignees or agents, bulk buyer-designated assignees or agents, community association manager, or community association management firm to cease and desist from the unlawful practice and take such affirmative action as in the judgment of the division carry out the purposes of this chapter. If the division finds that a developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, officer, or member of the board of administration, or its assignees or agents, is violating or is about to violate any provision of this chapter, any rule adopted or order issued by the division, or any written agreement entered into with the division, and presents an immediate danger to the public requiring an immediate final order, it may issue

1723

1724

1725

1726

1727

1728

1729

1730

1731

1732

1733

1734

1735

1736

1737

1738

1739

1740

1741

1742

1743

1744

1745

1746

1747

1748

1749

1750



an emergency cease and desist order reciting with particularity the facts underlying such findings. The emergency cease and desist order is effective for 90 days. If the division begins nonemergency cease and desist proceedings, the emergency cease and desist order remains effective until the conclusion of the proceedings under ss. 120.569 and 120.57.

- 3. If a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer fails to pay any restitution determined by the division to be owed, plus any accrued interest at the highest rate permitted by law, within 30 days after expiration of any appellate time period of a final order requiring payment of restitution or the conclusion of any appeal thereof, whichever is later, the division must bring an action in circuit or county court on behalf of any association, class of unit owners, lessees, or purchasers for restitution, declaratory relief, injunctive relief, or any other available remedy. The division may also temporarily revoke its acceptance of the filing for the developer to which the restitution relates until payment of restitution is made.
- The division may petition the court for appointment of a receiver or conservator. If appointed, the receiver or conservator may take action to implement the court order to ensure the performance of the order and to remedy any breach thereof. In addition to all other means provided by law for the enforcement of an injunction or temporary restraining order, the circuit court may impound or sequester the property of a party defendant, including books, papers, documents, and related records, and allow the examination and use of the property by the division and a court-appointed receiver or conservator.
  - 5. The division may apply to the circuit court for an order

1752

1753

1754

1755

1756

1757

1758

1759

1760

1761

1762

1763

1764

1765

1766

1767

1768

1769

1770

1771

1772

1773

1774

1775

1776 1777

1778

1779



of restitution whereby the defendant in an action brought under subparagraph 4. is ordered to make restitution of those sums shown by the division to have been obtained by the defendant in violation of this chapter. At the option of the court, such restitution is payable to the conservator or receiver appointed under subparagraph 4. or directly to the persons whose funds or assets were obtained in violation of this chapter.

6. The division may impose a civil penalty against a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer, or association, or its assignee or agent, for any violation of this chapter or related rule. The division may impose a civil penalty individually against an officer or board member who willfully and knowingly violates this chapter, an adopted rule, or a final order of the division; may order the removal of such individual as an officer or from the board of administration or as an officer of the association; and may prohibit such individual from serving as an officer or on the board of a community association for a period of time. The term "willfully and knowingly" means that the division informed the officer or board member that his or her action or intended action violates this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division and that the officer or board member refused to comply with the requirements of this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division. The division, before initiating formal agency action under chapter 120, must afford the officer or board member an opportunity to voluntarily comply, and an officer or board member who complies within 10 days is not subject to a civil penalty. A penalty may be imposed on the basis of each day of continuing violation, but the

1781

1782

1783

1784

1785

1786

1787

1788

1789

1790

1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

1796

1797

1798

1799

1800

1801 1802

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

1808



penalty for any offense may not exceed \$5,000. The division shall adopt, by rule, penalty guidelines applicable to possible violations or to categories of violations of this chapter or rules adopted by the division. The quidelines must specify a meaningful range of civil penalties for each such violation of the statute and rules and must be based upon the harm caused by the violation, upon the repetition of the violation, and upon such other factors deemed relevant by the division. For example, the division may consider whether the violations were committed by a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer, or ownercontrolled association, the size of the association, and other factors. The guidelines must designate the possible mitigating or aggravating circumstances that justify a departure from the range of penalties provided by the rules. It is the legislative intent that minor violations be distinguished from those which endanger the health, safety, or welfare of the condominium residents or other persons and that such guidelines provide reasonable and meaningful notice to the public of likely penalties that may be imposed for proscribed conduct. This subsection does not limit the ability of the division to informally dispose of administrative actions or complaints by stipulation, agreed settlement, or consent order. All amounts collected shall be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes Trust Fund. If a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer fails to pay the civil penalty and the amount deemed to be owed to the association, the division shall issue an order directing that such developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer cease and desist from further operation until such time as the

1810 1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1818

1819

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

1826

1827

1828 1829

1830

1831

1832

1833

1834

1835

1836

1837



civil penalty is paid or may pursue enforcement of the penalty in a court of competent jurisdiction. If an association fails to pay the civil penalty, the division shall pursue enforcement in a court of competent jurisdiction, and the order imposing the civil penalty or the cease and desist order is not effective until 20 days after the date of such order. Any action commenced by the division shall be brought in the county in which the division has its executive offices or in the county in which the violation occurred.

- 7. If a unit owner presents the division with proof that the unit owner has requested access to official records in writing by certified mail, and that after 10 days the unit owner again made the same request for access to official records in writing by certified mail, and that more than 10 days has elapsed since the second request and the association has still failed or refused to provide access to official records as required by this chapter, the division shall issue a subpoena requiring production of the requested records at the location in which the records are kept pursuant to s. 718.112. Upon receipt of the records, the division must provide to the unit owner who was denied access to such records the produced official records without charge.
- 8. In addition to subparagraph 6., the division may seek the imposition of a civil penalty through the circuit court for any violation for which the division may issue a notice to show cause under paragraph (t). The civil penalty shall be at least \$500 but no more than \$5,000 for each violation. The court may also award to the prevailing party court costs and reasonable attorney fees and, if the division prevails, may also award

1839

1840

1841

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865 1866



reasonable costs of investigation.

- 9. The division may issue citations and promulgate rules to provide for citation bases and citation procedures in accordance with this paragraph.
- The division may prepare and disseminate a prospectus and other information to assist prospective owners, purchasers, lessees, and developers of residential condominiums in assessing the rights, privileges, and duties pertaining thereto.
- (q) The division may adopt rules to administer and enforce this chapter.
- (h) The division shall establish procedures for providing notice to an association and the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer during the period in which the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer controls the association if the division is considering the issuance of a declaratory statement with respect to the declaration of condominium or any related document governing such condominium community.
- (i) The division shall furnish each association that pays the fees required by paragraph (2)(a) a copy of this chapter, as amended, and the rules adopted thereto on an annual basis.
- (j) The division shall annually provide each association with a summary of declaratory statements and formal legal opinions relating to the operations of condominiums which were rendered by the division during the previous year.
- (k) The division shall provide training and educational programs for condominium association board members and unit owners. The training may, in the division's discretion, include web-based electronic media and live training and seminars in various locations throughout the state. The division may review

1868

1869

1870

1871 1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895



and approve education and training programs for board members and unit owners offered by providers and shall maintain a current list of approved programs and providers and make such list available to board members and unit owners in a reasonable and cost-effective manner. The division shall provide the division-approved provider with the template certificate for issuance directly to the association's board of directors who have satisfactorily completed the requirements under s. 718.112(2)(d). The division shall adopt rules to implement this section.

- (1)The division shall maintain a toll-free telephone number accessible to condominium unit owners.
- (m) The division shall develop a program to certify both volunteer and paid mediators to provide mediation of condominium disputes. The division shall provide, upon request, a list of such mediators to any association, unit owner, or other participant in alternative dispute resolution proceedings under s. 718.1255 requesting a copy of the list. The division shall include on the list of volunteer mediators only the names of persons who have received at least 20 hours of training in mediation techniques or who have mediated at least 20 disputes. In order to become initially certified by the division, paid mediators must be certified by the Supreme Court to mediate court cases in county or circuit courts. However, the division may  $adopt_{\overline{t}}$  by  $rule_{\overline{t}}$  additional factors for the certification of paid mediators, which must be related to experience, education, or background. Any person initially certified as a paid mediator by the division must, in order to continue to be certified, comply with the factors or requirements adopted by rule.

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919 1920

1921

1922

1923



- If a complaint is made, the division must conduct its inquiry with due regard for the interests of the affected parties. Within 30 days after receipt of a complaint, the division shall acknowledge the complaint in writing and notify the complainant whether the complaint is within the jurisdiction of the division and whether additional information is needed by the division from the complainant. The division shall conduct its investigation and, within 90 days after receipt of the original complaint or of timely requested additional information, take action upon the complaint. However, the failure to complete the investigation within 90 days does not prevent the division from continuing the investigation, accepting or considering evidence obtained or received after 90 days, or taking administrative action if reasonable cause exists to believe that a violation of this chapter or a rule has occurred. If an investigation is not completed within the time limits established in this paragraph, the division shall, on a monthly basis, notify the complainant in writing of the status of the investigation. When reporting its action to the complainant, the division shall inform the complainant of any right to a hearing under ss. 120.569 and 120.57. The division may adopt rules regarding the submission of a complaint against an association.
- (o) Condominium association directors, officers, and employees; condominium developers; bulk assignees, bulk buyers, and community association managers; and community association management firms have an ongoing duty to reasonably cooperate with the division in any investigation under this section. The division shall refer to local law enforcement authorities any

1926

1927

1928

1929 1930

1931 1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953



person whom the division believes has altered, destroyed, concealed, or removed any record, document, or thing required to be kept or maintained by this chapter with the purpose to impair its verity or availability in the department's investigation. The division shall refer to local law enforcement authorities any person whom the division believes has engaged in fraud, theft, embezzlement, or other criminal activity or when the division has cause to believe that fraud, theft, embezzlement, or other criminal activity has occurred.

- (p) The division director or any officer or employee of the division and the condominium ombudsman or any employee of the Office of the Condominium Ombudsman may attend and observe any meeting of the board of administration or any unit owner meeting, including any meeting of a subcommittee or special committee, which is open to members of the association for the purpose of performing the duties of the division or the Office of the Condominium Ombudsman under this chapter.
  - (q) The division may:
- 1. Contract with agencies in this state or other jurisdictions to perform investigative functions; or
  - 2. Accept grants-in-aid from any source.
- (r) The division shall cooperate with similar agencies in other jurisdictions to establish uniform filing procedures and forms, public offering statements, advertising standards, and rules and common administrative practices.
- (s) The division shall consider notice to a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer to be complete when it is delivered to the address of the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer currently on file with the division.

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963 1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969 1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981 1982



- (t) In addition to its enforcement authority, the division may issue a notice to show cause, which must provide for a hearing, upon written request, in accordance with chapter 120.
- (u) If the division receives a complaint regarding access to official records on the association's website or through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device under s. 718.111(12)(q), the division may request access to the association's website or application and investigate. The division may adopt rules to carry out this paragraph.
- (v) The division shall submit to the Governor, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the chairs of the legislative appropriations committees an annual report that includes, but need not be limited to, the number of training programs provided for condominium association board members and unit owners, the number of complaints received by type, the number and percent of complaints acknowledged in writing within 30 days and the number and percent of investigations acted upon within 90 days in accordance with paragraph (n), and the number of investigations exceeding the 90-day requirement. The annual report must also include an evaluation of the division's core business processes and make recommendations for improvements, including statutory changes. After December 31, 2024, the division must include a list of the associations that have completed the structural integrity reserve study required under s. 718.112(2)(g). The report shall be submitted by September 30 following the end of the fiscal year.

(2)

(d) Each condominium association must create and maintain

1986 1987

1988

1989

1990

1991 1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011



1983 an online account with the division, as required in subsection 1984 (3).

- (3) On or before October 1, 2025, all condominium associations must create and maintain an online account with the division and provide information requested by the division in an electronic format determined by the division. The division shall adopt rules to implement this subsection. The division may require condominium associations to provide such information no more than once per year, except that the division may require condominium associations to update the contact information in paragraph (a) within 30 days after any change. The division shall provide a condominium association at least a 45-day notice of any requirement to provide any information after the condominium association initially creates an online account. The information that the division may require from condominium associations is limited to:
  - (a) Contact information for the association that includes:
  - 1. Name of the association.
  - 2. The physical address of the condominium property.
  - 3. Mailing address and county of the association.
  - 4. E-mail address and telephone number for the association.
- 5. Name and board title for each member of the association's board.
- 6. Name and contact information of the association's community association manager or community association management firm, if applicable.
- 7. The hyperlink or website address of the association's website, if applicable.
  - (b) Total number of buildings and for each building in the



2012	association:
2013	1. Total number of stories, including both habitable and
2014	uninhabitable stories.
2015	2. Total number of units.
2016	3. Age of each building based on the certificate of
2017	occupancy.
2018	4. Any construction commenced within the common elements
2019	within the calendar year.
2020	(c) The association's assessments, including the:
2021	1. Amount of assessment or special assessment by unit type,
2022	including reserves.
2023	2. Purpose of the assessment or special assessment.
2024	3. Name of the financial institution or institutions with
2025	which the association maintains accounts.
2026	(d) A copy of any structural integrity reserve study and
2027	any associated materials requested by the department within 5
2028	business days after such request, in a manner prescribed by the
2029	department.
2030	(a) On or before January 1, 2023, condominium associations
2031	existing on or before July 1, 2022, must provide the following
2032	information to the division in writing, by e-mail, United States
2033	Postal Service, commercial delivery service, or hand delivery,
2034	at a physical address or e-mail address provided by the division
2035	and on a form posted on the division's website:
2036	1.—The number of buildings on the condominium property that
2037	are three stories or higher in height.
2038	2. The total number of units in all such buildings.
2039	3. The addresses of all such buildings.

4. The counties in which all such buildings are located.

2042

2.043

2044 2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058 2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064 2065

2066

2067

2068

2069



(b) The division must compile a list of the number of buildings on condominium property that are three stories or higher in height, which is searchable by county, and must post the list on the division's website. This list must include all of the following information:

- 1. The name of each association with buildings on the condominium property that are three stories or higher in height.
- 2. The number of such buildings on each association's property.
  - 3. The addresses of all such buildings.
  - 4. The counties in which all such buildings are located.
- (c) An association must provide an update in writing to the division if there are any changes to the information in the list under paragraph (b) within 6 months after the change.
- Section 8. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraphs (d) and (e) of subsection (2) of section 718.503, Florida Statutes, are amended, to read:
- 718.503 Developer disclosure prior to sale; nondeveloper unit owner disclosure prior to sale; voidability.-
  - (1) DEVELOPER DISCLOSURE.
- (d) Milestone inspection, turnover inspection report, or structural integrity reserve study.-If the association is required to have completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089 2090

2091

2092

2093 2094

2095

2096

2097

2098



shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:

- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and
  - 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY



2099 BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO 2100 CANCEL WITHIN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 2101 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 2102 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-2103 PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED 2104 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 2105 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 2106 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 2107 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 2108 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 2109 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 2110 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 2111 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15 2112 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 2113 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 2114 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER 2115 2116 INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), 2117 FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT 2118 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 2119 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN 2120 WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 2121 CLOSING. 2122 2123 A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this 2124 paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before 2125 prior to closing.

- (2) NONDEVELOPER DISCLOSURE. -
- (d) Each contract entered into after July 1, 1992, for the

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140 2141

2142

2143 2144

2145 2146

2147 2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155 2156



resale of a residential unit must <del>shall</del> contain in conspicuous type either:

- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE DECLARATION OF CONDOMINIUM, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE ASSOCIATION, BYLAWS AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, A COPY OF THE MOST RECENT ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET, AND FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DOCUMENT MORE THAN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; or
- 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO CANCEL WITHIN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE DECLARATION OF CONDOMINIUM, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, A COPY OF THE MOST RECENT ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET, AND FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DOCUMENT IF SO REQUESTED IN WRITING. ANY PURPORTED WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE BUYER RECEIVES THE DECLARATION, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND A COPY OF THE MOST RECENT YEAR-END FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET INFORMATION AND FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DOCUMENT IF REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT CLOSING.

2158

2159 2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185



A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before prior to closing.

- (e) If the association is required to have completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the resale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:
- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-



PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED 2186 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 2187 2188 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 2189 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 2190 2191 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 7 3 2192 2193 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE 2194 PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and 2195 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY 2196 BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO 2197 CANCEL WITHIN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 2198 2199 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED 2200 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 2201 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 2202 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 2203 2204 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 2205 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 2206 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 2207 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 2208 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 2209 2210 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED 2211 SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 2212 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), 2213

FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT

2214



2215 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN 2216 WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 2217 2218 CLOSING.

2219 2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before prior to closing.

Section 9. Section 8 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

Section 8. Effective January 1, 2026, paragraph (g) of subsection (12) of section 718.111, Florida Statutes, as amended by this act, is amended to read:

718.111 The association.-

- (12) OFFICIAL RECORDS.-
- (q)1. An association managing a condominium with 25 or more units which does not contain timeshare units shall post digital copies of the documents specified in subparagraph 2. on its website or make such documents available through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device. Unless a shorter period is otherwise required, a document must be made available on the association's website or made available for download through an application on a mobile device within 30 days after the association receives or creates an official record specified in subparagraph 2.
  - a. The association's website or application must be:
- (I) An independent website, application, or web portal wholly owned and operated by the association; or
  - (II) A website, application, or web portal operated by a

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272



third-party provider with whom the association owns, leases, rents, or otherwise obtains the right to operate a web page, subpage, web portal, collection of subpages or web portals, or an application which is dedicated to the association's activities and on which required notices, records, and documents may be posted or made available by the association.

- b. The association's website or application must be accessible through the Internet and must contain a subpage, web portal, or other protected electronic location that is inaccessible to the general public and accessible only to unit owners and employees of the association.
- c. Upon a unit owner's written request, the association must provide the unit owner with a username and password and access to the protected sections of the association's website or application which contain any notices, records, or documents that must be electronically provided.
- 2. A current copy of the following documents must be posted in digital format on the association's website or application:
- The recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration.
- b. The recorded bylaws of the association and each amendment to the bylaws.
- c. The articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment to the articles of incorporation or other documents. The copy posted pursuant to this sub-subparagraph must be a copy of the articles of incorporation filed with the Department of State.
  - d. The rules of the association.

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298 2299

2300 2301



- 2273 The approved minutes of all board of administration 2274 meetings over the preceding 12 months.
  - f. The video recording or a hyperlink to the video recording for all meetings of the association, the board of administration, any committee, and the unit owners which are conducted by videoconference over the preceding 12 months.
  - g. A list of all executory contracts or documents to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility and, after bidding for the related materials, equipment, or services has closed, a list of bids received by the association within the past year. Summaries of bids for materials, equipment, or services which exceed \$500 must be maintained on the website or application for 1 year. In lieu of summaries, complete copies of the bids may be posted.
  - h.f. The annual budget required by s. 718.112(2)(f) and any proposed budget to be considered at the annual meeting.
  - i.g. The financial report required by subsection (13) and any monthly income or expense statement to be considered at a meeting.
  - j.h. The certification of each director required by s. 718.112(2)(d)4.b.
  - k.i. All contracts or transactions between the association and any director, officer, corporation, firm, or association that is not an affiliated condominium association or any other entity in which an association director is also a director or officer and financially interested.
  - 1. i. Any contract or document regarding a conflict of interest or possible conflict of interest as provided in ss.

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2.310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323 2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330



2302 468.4335, 468.436(2)(b)6., and 718.3027(3).

> m.k. The notice of any unit owner meeting and the agenda for the meeting, as required by s. 718.112(2)(d)3., no later than 14 days before the meeting. The notice must be posted in plain view on the front page of the website or application, or on a separate subpage of the website or application labeled "Notices" which is conspicuously visible and linked from the front page. The association must also post on its website or application any document to be considered and voted on by the owners during the meeting or any document listed on the agenda at least 7 days before the meeting at which the document or the information within the document will be considered.

n. 1. Notice of any board meeting, the agenda, and any other document required for the meeting as required by s. 718.112(2)(c), which must be posted no later than the date required for notice under s. 718.112(2)(c).

o.m. The inspection reports described in ss. 553.899 and 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report relating to a structural or life safety inspection of condominium property.

p.n. The association's most recent structural integrity reserve study, if applicable.

q.o. Copies of all building permits issued for ongoing or planned construction.

- r. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter.
- s. A copy of all investment policy statements adopted pursuant to paragraph (16)(c), and all financial statements related to the association's investment of funds under subsection (16).
  - 3. The association shall ensure that the information and

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350 2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359



records described in paragraph (c), which are not allowed to be accessible to unit owners, are not posted on the association's website or application. If protected information or information restricted from being accessible to unit owners is included in documents that are required to be posted on the association's website or application, the association shall ensure the information is redacted before posting the documents. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the association or its agent is not liable for disclosing information that is protected or restricted under this paragraph unless such disclosure was made with a knowing or intentional disregard of the protected or restricted nature of such information.

4. The failure of the association to post information required under subparagraph 2. is not in and of itself sufficient to invalidate any action or decision of the association's board or its committees.

Section 10. Section 31 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

Section 31. The amendments made to ss. 718.103(14) and 718.202(3) and 718.407(1), (2), and (6), Florida Statutes, as created by this act, may not are intended to clarify existing <del>law and shall</del> apply retroactively and shall only apply to condominiums for which declarations were initially recorded on or after October 1, 2024. However, such amendments do not revive or reinstate any right or interest that has been fully and finally adjudicated as invalid before October 1, 2024.

Section 11. Subsection (13) is added to section 719.104, Florida Statutes, to read:

719.104 Cooperatives; access to units; records; financial



2360 reports; assessments; purchase of leases.-(13) INVESTMENT OF ASSOCIATION FUNDS.-2361 2362 (a) A board shall, in fulfilling its duty to manage 2363 operating and reserve funds of its association, use best efforts 2364 to make prudent investment decisions that carefully consider 2365 risk and return in an effort to maximize returns on invested 2366 funds. 2367 (b) An association may invest reserve funds in one or any combination of certificates of deposit or in depository accounts 2368 2369 at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and 2370 loan association, or credit union. Upon a majority vote of the 2371 voting interests, an association may invest reserve funds in 2372 investments other than certificates of deposit or depository 2373 accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, 2374 savings and loan association, or credit union, provided the 2375 association complies with paragraphs (c)-(g). Notwithstanding 2376 any declaration, only funds identified as reserve funds may be 2377 invested pursuant to paragraphs (c)-(g). Paragraphs (c)-(g) do 2378 not apply to funds invested in one or any combination of 2379 certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community 2380 bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union. 2381 2382 (c) The board shall create an investment committee composed 2383 of at least two board members and two-unit unit members who are 2384 unit owners but not board members. The board shall also adopt rules for invested funds, including, but not limited to, rules 2385 2386 requiring periodic reviews of any investment manager's 2387 performance, the development of an investment policy statement, and that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded 2388

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406 2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417



and made part of the official records of the association. The investment policy statement developed pursuant to this paragraph must, at a minimum, address risk, liquidity, and benchmark measurements; authorized classes of investments; authorized investment mixes; limitations on authority relating to investment transactions; requirements for projected reserve expenditures within, at minimum, the next 24 months to be held in cash or cash equivalents; projected expenditures relating to an inspection performed pursuant to s. 553.899; and protocols for proxy response.

(d) The investment committee shall recommend investment advisers to the board, and the board shall select one of the recommended investment advisers to provide services to the association. Such investment advisers must be registered or have notice filed under s. 517.12. The selected investment adviser and any representative or association of the investment adviser may not be related by affinity or consanguinity to, or under common ownership with, any board member, community management company, reserve study provider, or a co-owner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member. The investment adviser shall comply with the prudent investor rule in s. 518.11. The investment adviser shall act as a fiduciary to the association in compliance with the standards set forth in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 at 29 U.S.C. s. 1104(a)(1)(A)-(C). In case of conflict with other laws authorizing investments, the investment and fiduciary standards set forth in this subsection must prevail. If at any time the investment committee determines that an investment adviser does not meet the requirements of this section, the investment

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436 2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446



committee must recommend a replacement investment adviser to the board.

(e) At least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board, the association must provide the investment adviser with the association's investment policy statement, the most recent reserve study report, the association's structural integrity report, and the financial reports prepared pursuant to subsection (13). If there is no recent reserve study report, the association must provide the investment adviser with a good faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds necessary for the association to fund reserves fully for the life of each reserve component and each component's redundancies. The investment adviser shall annually review these documents and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and liquidity requirements. The investment adviser shall prepare a funding projection for each reserve component, including any of the component's redundancies. The association shall have available at all times a minimum of 24 months of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents.

(f) Portfolios managed by the investment adviser may contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives in the investment policy statement; however, portfolios may not contain stocks, securities, or other obligations that the State Board of Administration is prohibited from investing in under s. 215.471, s. 215.4725, or s. 215.473 or that state agencies are prohibited from investing in under s. 215.472, as determined by

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2469

2.470

2471

2472

2473

2474

2475



the investment adviser. Any funds invested by the investment adviser must be held in third-party custodial accounts that are subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the invested amount. The investment adviser may withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds.

- (q) The investment adviser shall:
- 1. Annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with this section and a list of stocks, securities, and other obligations that are prohibited from being in association portfolios under paragraph (f); and
- 2. Submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association which are prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards and in accordance with chapter 517.
- (h) Any principal, earnings, or interest managed under this subsection must be available at no cost or charge to the association within 15 business days after delivery of the association's written or electronic request.
- (i) Unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments may be spent only on capital expenditures, planned maintenance, structural repairs, or other items for which the reserve accounts have been established. Any surplus of funds which exceeds the amount required to maintain reasonably funded reserves must be managed pursuant to s. 718.115.
- Section 12. Paragraphs (j) and (k) of subsection (1) of section 719.106, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
  - 719.106 Bylaws; cooperative ownership.-
- (1) MANDATORY PROVISIONS.—The bylaws or other cooperative documents shall provide for the following, and if they do not,

2477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2492

2493 2494

2495

2496

2497

2498

2499

2500

2501

2502

2503

2504



they shall be deemed to include the following:

- (j) Annual budget.-
- 1. The proposed annual budget of common expenses must be detailed and must show the amounts budgeted by accounts and expense classifications, including, if applicable, but not limited to, those expenses listed in s. 719.504(20). The board of administration shall adopt the annual budget at least 14 days before the start of the association's fiscal year. In the event that the board fails to timely adopt the annual budget a second time, it is deemed a minor violation and the prior year's budget shall continue in effect until a new budget is adopted.
- 2.a. In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance. These accounts must include, but not be limited to, roof replacement, building painting, and pavement resurfacing, regardless of the amount of deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost, and for any other items for which the deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost exceeds \$25,000 + 10,000. The amount to be reserved must be computed by means of a formula which is based upon estimated remaining useful life and estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of the reserve item. In a budget adopted by an association that is required to obtain a structural integrity reserve study, reserves must be maintained for the items identified in paragraph (k) for which the association is responsible pursuant to the declaration, and the reserve amount for such items must be based on the findings and recommendations of the association's most recent structural integrity reserve study. With respect to items for which an estimate of useful

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516 2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533



life is not readily ascertainable or with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, an association is not required to reserve replacement costs for such items, but an association must reserve the amount of deferred maintenance expense, if any, which is recommended by the structural integrity reserve study for such items. The association may adjust replacement reserve assessments annually to take into account an inflation adjustment and any changes in estimates or extension of the useful life of a reserve item caused by deferred maintenance.

- b. The members of a unit-owner-controlled association may determine, by a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association, for a fiscal year to provide no reserves or reserves less adequate than required by this subsection. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than a developer under s. 719.301, the developercontrolled association may not vote to waive the reserves or reduce funding of the reserves.
- c. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not determine to provide no reserves or reserves less adequate than required by this paragraph for items listed in paragraph (k). If a meeting of the unit owners has been called to determine to provide no reserves, or reserves less adequate than required, and such result is not attained or a quorum is not attained, the reserves as included in the budget shall go into effect.
- d. If the local building official as defined in s. 468.603, determines that the entire cooperative building is uninhabitable

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560 2561

2562



due to a natural emergency as defined in s. 252.34, the board may pause the contribution to its reserves or reduce reserve funding until the local building official determines that the cooperative building is habitable. Any reserve account funds held by the association may be expended, pursuant to the board's determination, to make the cooperative building and its structures habitable. Upon the determination by the local building official that the cooperative building is habitable, the association must immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves.

- e.1. Reserves for the items listed in paragraph (g) may be funded by regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans.
- 2. A unit-owner-controlled association that must have a structural reserve study may secure a line of credit or a loan to fund capital expenses required by a milestone inspection under s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study. Any line of credit or loan under this subparagraph requires the approval of a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association. The lines of credit or loans must be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portion of the reserve funding amount required by this paragraph and the most recent structural integrity reserve study. Funding from the lines of credit or loans must be immediately available for access by the board to fund required repair, maintenance, or replacement expenses without further approval by the members of the association. Any lines of credit or loans secured under this paragraph must be included in the financial report required under s. 719.104(4).

2564

2565 2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2.571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591



- a. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, if the association has completed a milestone inspection pursuant to s. 553.899 within the previous 2 calendar years, the board, upon the approval of a majority of the total voting interests of the association, may temporarily pause, for a period of no more than 2 consecutive annual budgets, reserve fund contributions or reduce the amount of reserve funding for the purpose of funding repairs recommended by the milestone inspection. This subsubparagraph does not apply to a developer-controlled association and an association in which the non-developer unit owners have been in control for less than 1 year.
- b. An association that has paused reserve contributions under this sub-subparagraph a. must have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions in order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and to recommend a reserve funding plan.
- 3. Reserve funds and any interest accruing thereon shall remain in the reserve account or accounts, and shall be used only for authorized reserve expenditures unless their use for other purposes is approved in advance by a vote of the majority of the total voting interests of the association. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than the developer under s. 719.301, the developer may not vote to use reserves for purposes other than that for which they were intended. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, members of a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not vote to use reserve funds, or any interest accruing thereon, for purposes other than the replacement or



deferred maintenance costs of the components listed in paragraph (k). A vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method.

- (k) Structural integrity reserve study.-
- 1. A residential cooperative association must have a structural integrity reserve study completed at least every 10 years for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height, as determined by the Florida Building Code, that includes, at a minimum, a study of the following items as related to the structural integrity and safety of the building:
  - a. Roof.

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602 2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611 2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

- b. Structure, including load-bearing walls and other primary structural members and primary structural systems as those terms are defined in s. 627.706.
  - c. Fireproofing and fire protection systems.
  - d. Plumbing.
  - Electrical systems. e.
  - f. Waterproofing and exterior painting.
  - Windows and exterior doors. a.
- Any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds \$25,000 + 0.000 and the failure to replace or maintain such item negatively affects the items listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-g., as determined by the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.
- 2. A structural integrity reserve study is based on a visual inspection of the cooperative property.
  - 3.a. A structural integrity reserve study may be performed

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

2640 2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

2646

2647

2648

2649



by any person qualified to perform such study. However, the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study must be performed or verified by an engineer licensed under chapter 471, an architect licensed under chapter 481, or a person certified as a reserve specialist or professional reserve analyst by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts.

b. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002(7) or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who bids to perform a structural integrity reserve study must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who submits a bid to the association for performing any services recommended by the structural integrity reserve study may not have an interest, directly or indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study or be a relative of any person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. As used in this section, the term "relative" means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage. A contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating the contract if the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this paragraph. A design professional or licensed contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable practice act for his

2651

2652

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

2664

2665

2666

2667

2668

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678



or her profession for failure to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this subparagraph.

4.a.3. At a minimum, a structural integrity reserve study must identify each item of the cooperative property being visually inspected, state the estimated remaining useful life and the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of the cooperative property being visually inspected, and provide a reserve funding schedule with a recommended annual reserve amount that achieves the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of cooperative property being visually inspected by the end of the estimated remaining useful life of the item. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves do not need to be maintained for any item for which an estimate of useful life and an estimate of replacement cost cannot be determined, or the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. At a minimum, the structural integrity reserve study must include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on a baseline funding plan that provides a reserve funding goal in which the reserve funding for each budget year is sufficient to maintain the reserve cash balance above zero. The study may recommend other types of reserve funding schedules, provided that each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligation.

b. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves for replacement costs do not need to be maintained for any item with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, but the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. If the structural

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685 2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

2698

2699

2700

2701

2702

2703

2704 2705

2706

2707



integrity reserve study recommends reserves for any item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph, the amount of the recommended reserves for such item must be separately identified in the structural integrity reserve study as an item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph.

c. The structural integrity reserve study must take into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans. If the structural integrity reserve study is performed before the association has approved a special assessment or secured a line of credit or a loan, the structural integrity reserve study must be updated to reflect the funding method selected by the association and its effect on the reserve funding schedule, including any anticipated change in the amount of regular assessments. The structural integrity reserve study may be updated to reflect any changes to the useful life of the reserve items after such items are repaired or replaced, and the effect such repair or replacement will have on the reserve funding schedule. The association must obtain an updated structural integrity reserve study before adopting any budget in which the reserve funding from regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans do not align with the funding plan from the most recent version of the structural integrity reserve study.

5.4. This paragraph does not apply to buildings less than three stories in height; single-family, two-family, or threefamily dwellings with three or fewer habitable stories above ground; any portion or component of a building that has not been

2709

2710

2711

2712

2713

2714

2715

2716

2717

2718

2719

2720

2721

2722

2723

2724

2725

2726

2727

2728

2729

2730

2731

2732

2733

2734

2735

2736



submitted to the cooperative form of ownership; or any portion or component of a building that is maintained by a party other than the association.

- 6.5. Before a developer turns over control of an association to unit owners other than the developer, the developer must have a turnover inspection report in compliance with s. 719.301(4)(p) and (q) for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height.
- 7.6. Associations existing on or before July 1, 2022, which are controlled by unit owners other than the developer, must have a structural integrity reserve study completed by December 31, 2024, for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height. An association that is required to complete a milestone inspection on or before December 31, 2026, in accordance with s. 553.899 may complete the structural integrity reserve study simultaneously with the milestone inspection. In no event may the structural integrity reserve study be completed after December 31, 2026.
- 8.7. If the milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, was performed within the past 5 years and meets the requirements of this paragraph, such inspection may be used in place of the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.
- 9. If the association completes a milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, the association may delay performance of a required structural integrity reserve study for no more than the 2 consecutive budget years immediately following the milestone

2738

2739

2740

2741

2742

2743

2744 2745

2746

2747

2748

2749

2750

2751

2752

2753

2.754

2755

2756

2757

2758

2759

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

2765



inspection in order to allow the association to focus its financial resources on completing the repair and maintenance recommendations of the milestone inspection.

10.8. If the officers or directors of an association willfully and knowingly fail to complete a structural integrity reserve study pursuant to this paragraph, such failure is a breach of an officer's and director's fiduciary relationship to the unit owners under s. 719.104(9). An officer or a director of the association must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the completed structural integrity reserve study.

11.9. Within 45 days after receiving the structural integrity reserve study, the association must distribute a copy of the study to each unit owner or deliver to each unit owner a notice that the completed study is available for inspection and copying upon a written request. Distribution of a copy of the study or notice must be made by United States mail or personal delivery at the mailing address, property address, or any other address of the owner provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements under this chapter, or by electronic transmission to the e-mail address or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements to unit owners who previously consented to receive notice by electronic transmission.

12.<del>10.</del> Within 45 days after receiving the structural integrity reserve study, the association must provide the division with a statement indicating that the study was completed and that the association provided or made available such study to each unit owner in accordance with this section. Such statement must be provided to the division in the manner

2767

2768

2769

2770

2771

2772

2773

2774

2775

2776

2777

2778

2779

2780

2781

2782

2.783

2784

2785

2786

2787

2788

2789 2790

2791

2792

2793

2794



established by the division using a form posted on the division's website.

13. The division shall adopt by rule the form for the structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the Florida Building Commission.

Section 13. Subsection (3) of section 719.501, Florida Statutes, is amended, paragraph (c) is added to subsection (2) of that section, and subsection (1) of that section is reenacted, to read:

719.501 Powers and duties of Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes. -

- The Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, referred to as the "division" in this part, in addition to other powers and duties prescribed by chapter 718, has the power to enforce and ensure compliance with this chapter and adopted rules relating to the development, construction, sale, lease, ownership, operation, and management of residential cooperative units; complaints related to the procedural completion of the structural integrity reserve studies under s. 719.106(1)(k); and complaints related to the procedural completion of milestone inspections under s. 553.899. In performing its duties, the division shall have the following powers and duties:
- (a) The division may make necessary public or private investigations within or outside this state to determine whether any person has violated this chapter or any rule or order hereunder, to aid in the enforcement of this chapter, or to aid in the adoption of rules or forms hereunder.

2796

2797

2798

2799

2800

2801

2802

2803

2804

2805

2806

2807

2808

2809

2810

2811

2812

2813

2814

2815

2816

2817

2818

2819

2820

2821

2822

2823



- The division may require or permit any person to file a statement in writing, under oath or otherwise, as the division determines, as to the facts and circumstances concerning a matter to be investigated.
- (c) For the purpose of any investigation under this chapter, the division director or any officer or employee designated by the division director may administer oaths or affirmations, subpoena witnesses and compel their attendance, take evidence, and require the production of any matter which is relevant to the investigation, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition, and location of any books, documents, or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of relevant facts or any other matter reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of material evidence. Upon failure by a person to obey a subpoena or to answer questions propounded by the investigating officer and upon reasonable notice to all persons affected thereby, the division may apply to the circuit court for an order compelling compliance.
- (d) Notwithstanding any remedies available to unit owners and associations, if the division has reasonable cause to believe that a violation of any provision of this chapter or related rule has occurred, the division may institute enforcement proceedings in its own name against a developer, association, officer, or member of the board, or its assignees or agents, as follows:
- The division may permit a person whose conduct or actions may be under investigation to waive formal proceedings and enter into a consent proceeding whereby orders, rules, or

2825

2826

2827

2828

2829

2830

2831

2832

2833

2834

2835

2836

2837

2838

2839

2840

2841

2842

2843

2844

2845 2846

2.847

2848

2849

2850

2851

2852



letters of censure or warning, whether formal or informal, may be entered against the person.

- 2. The division may issue an order requiring the developer, association, officer, or member of the board, or its assignees or agents, to cease and desist from the unlawful practice and take such affirmative action as in the judgment of the division will carry out the purposes of this chapter. Such affirmative action may include, but is not limited to, an order requiring a developer to pay moneys determined to be owed to a condominium association.
- 3. The division may bring an action in circuit court on behalf of a class of unit owners, lessees, or purchasers for declaratory relief, injunctive relief, or restitution.
- 4. The division may impose a civil penalty against a developer or association, or its assignees or agents, for any violation of this chapter or related rule. The division may impose a civil penalty individually against any officer or board member who willfully and knowingly violates a provision of this chapter, a rule adopted pursuant to this chapter, or a final order of the division. The term "willfully and knowingly" means that the division informed the officer or board member that his or her action or intended action violates this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division, and that the officer or board member refused to comply with the requirements of this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division. The division, prior to initiating formal agency action under chapter 120, shall afford the officer or board member an opportunity to voluntarily comply with this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final

2854

2855

2856

2857

2858 2859

2860

2861

2862

2863

2864

2865

2866

2867

2868

2869

2.870

2871

2872

2873

2874

2875

2876

2877

2878

2879

2880

2881



order of the division. An officer or board member who complies within 10 days is not subject to a civil penalty. A penalty may be imposed on the basis of each day of continuing violation, but in no event shall the penalty for any offense exceed \$5,000. The division shall adopt, by rule, penalty guidelines applicable to possible violations or to categories of violations of this chapter or rules adopted by the division. The guidelines must specify a meaningful range of civil penalties for each such violation of the statute and rules and must be based upon the harm caused by the violation, upon the repetition of the violation, and upon such other factors deemed relevant by the division. For example, the division may consider whether the violations were committed by a developer or owner-controlled association, the size of the association, and other factors. The guidelines must designate the possible mitigating or aggravating circumstances that justify a departure from the range of penalties provided by the rules. It is the legislative intent that minor violations be distinguished from those which endanger the health, safety, or welfare of the cooperative residents or other persons and that such guidelines provide reasonable and meaningful notice to the public of likely penalties that may be imposed for proscribed conduct. This subsection does not limit the ability of the division to informally dispose of administrative actions or complaints by stipulation, agreed settlement, or consent order. All amounts collected shall be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes Trust Fund. If a developer fails to pay the civil penalty, the division shall thereupon issue an order directing that such

2883

2884

2885

2886

2887

2888 2889

2890

2891

2892

2893

2894

2895

2896

2897

2898

2899

2900

2901

2902

2903

2904 2905

2906

2907

2908

2909

2910



developer cease and desist from further operation until such time as the civil penalty is paid or may pursue enforcement of the penalty in a court of competent jurisdiction. If an association fails to pay the civil penalty, the division shall thereupon pursue enforcement in a court of competent jurisdiction, and the order imposing the civil penalty or the cease and desist order shall not become effective until 20 days after the date of such order. Any action commenced by the division shall be brought in the county in which the division has its executive offices or in the county where the violation occurred.

- (e) The division may prepare and disseminate a prospectus and other information to assist prospective owners, purchasers, lessees, and developers of residential cooperatives in assessing the rights, privileges, and duties pertaining thereto.
- (f) The division has authority to adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54 to implement and enforce the provisions of this chapter.
- (q) The division shall establish procedures for providing notice to an association when the division is considering the issuance of a declaratory statement with respect to the cooperative documents governing such cooperative community.
- (h) The division shall furnish each association which pays the fees required by paragraph (2)(a) a copy of this act, subsequent changes to this act on an annual basis, an amended version of this act as it becomes available from the Secretary of State's office on a biennial basis, and the rules adopted thereto on an annual basis.
  - (i) The division shall annually provide each association

2912

2913

2914

2915

2916

2917

2918

2919

2920

2921

2922

2923

2924

2925

2926

2927

2928

2929

2930

2931

2932

2933

2934

2935

2936

2937

2938

2939



with a summary of declaratory statements and formal legal opinions relating to the operations of cooperatives which were rendered by the division during the previous year.

- (j) The division shall adopt uniform accounting principles, policies, and standards to be used by all associations in the preparation and presentation of all financial statements required by this chapter. The principles, policies, and standards shall take into consideration the size of the association and the total revenue collected by the association.
- (k) The division shall provide training and educational programs for cooperative association board members and unit owners. The training may, in the division's discretion, include web-based electronic media and live training and seminars in various locations throughout the state. The division may review and approve education and training programs for board members and unit owners offered by providers and shall maintain a current list of approved programs and providers and make such list available to board members and unit owners in a reasonable and cost-effective manner.
- (1) The division shall maintain a toll-free telephone number accessible to cooperative unit owners.
- When a complaint is made to the division, the division shall conduct its inquiry with reasonable dispatch and with due regard to the interests of the affected parties. Within 30 days after receipt of a complaint, the division shall acknowledge the complaint in writing and notify the complainant whether the complaint is within the jurisdiction of the division and whether additional information is needed by the division from the complainant. The division shall conduct its investigation and

2941

2942

2943

2944

2945

2946

2947

2948

2949

2950

2951

2952

2953

2954

2955

2956

2957 2958

2959

2960

2961

2962

2963

2964

2965

2966

2967

2968



shall, within 90 days after receipt of the original complaint or timely requested additional information, take action upon the complaint. However, the failure to complete the investigation within 90 days does not prevent the division from continuing the investigation, accepting or considering evidence obtained or received after 90 days, or taking administrative action if reasonable cause exists to believe that a violation of this chapter or a rule of the division has occurred. If an investigation is not completed within the time limits established in this paragraph, the division shall, on a monthly basis, notify the complainant in writing of the status of the investigation. When reporting its action to the complainant, the division shall inform the complainant of any right to a hearing pursuant to ss. 120.569 and 120.57.

(n) The division shall develop a program to certify both volunteer and paid mediators to provide mediation of cooperative disputes. The division shall provide, upon request, a list of such mediators to any association, unit owner, or other participant in arbitration proceedings under s. 718.1255 requesting a copy of the list. The division shall include on the list of voluntary mediators only persons who have received at least 20 hours of training in mediation techniques or have mediated at least 20 disputes. In order to become initially certified by the division, paid mediators must be certified by the Supreme Court to mediate court cases in county or circuit courts. However, the division may adopt, by rule, additional factors for the certification of paid mediators, which factors must be related to experience, education, or background. Any person initially certified as a paid mediator by the division

2979

2980

2981

2982

2983

2984

2985

2986

2987

2988

2989

2990

2991

2992

2993

2994

2995

2996

2997



2969 must, in order to continue to be certified, comply with the 2970 factors or requirements imposed by rules adopted by the 2971 division. 2972 (2) 2973 (c) A cooperative association shall create and maintain an online account with the division, as required in subsection (3). 2974 (3) On or before October 1, 2025, all cooperative 2975 2976

- associations shall create and maintain an online account with the division and provide information requested by the division in an electronic format determined by the division. The division shall adopt rules to implement this subsection. The division may require cooperative associations to provide such information no more than once per year, except that the division may require cooperative associations to update their contact information in paragraph (a) within 30 days after any change. The division shall provide a cooperative association at least a 45-day notice of any requirement to provide any required information after the cooperative association creates an online account. The information that the division may require associations to provide is limited to:
- (a) The contact information for the association that includes all of the following:
  - 1. The name of the association.
  - 2. The physical address of the cooperative property.
  - 3. The mailing address and county of the association.
- 4. The e-mail address and telephone number for the association.
  - 5. The name and board title for each member of the association's board.



2998	6. The name and contact information of the association's
2999	community association manager or community association
3000	management firm, if applicable.
3001	7. The hyperlink or website address of the association's
3002	website, if applicable.
3003	(b) The total number of buildings and for each building in
3004	the association:
3005	1. The total number of stories of each building, including
3006	both habitable and uninhabitable stories.
3007	2. The total number of units.
3008	3. The age of each building based on the certificate of
3009	occupancy.
3010	4. Any construction commenced on the common elements within
3011	the previous calendar year.
3012	(c) The association's assessments, including the:
3013	1. Amount of assessment or special assessment by unit type,
3014	including reserves.
3015	2. Purpose of the assessment or special assessment.
3016	3. Name of the financial institution or institutions with
3017	which the association maintains accounts.
3018	(d) A copy of any structural integrity reserve study and
3019	any associated materials requested by the department. The
3020	association must provide such materials within 5 business days
3021	after such request, in a manner prescribed by the department.
3022	(a)—On or before January 1, 2023, cooperative associations
3023	existing on or before July 1, 2022, must provide the following
3024	information to the division in writing, by e-mail, United States
3025	Postal Service, commercial delivery service, or hand delivery,
3026	at a physical address or e-mail address provided by the division



3027 and on a form posted on the division's website: 3028 1. The number of buildings on the cooperative property that are three stories or higher in height. 3029 3030 2. The total number of units in all such buildings. 3031 3. The addresses of all such buildings. 4. The counties in which all such buildings are located. 3032 (b) The division must compile a list of the number of 3033 3034 buildings on cooperative property that are three stories or 3035 higher in height, which is searchable by county, and must post 3036 the list on the division's website. This list must include all 3037 of the following information: 3038 1. The name of each association with buildings on the 3039 cooperative property that are three stories or higher in height. 3040 2. The number of such buildings on each association's 3041 property. 3042 3. The addresses of all such buildings. 3043 4. The counties in which all such buildings are located. (c) An association must provide an update in writing to the 3044 3045 division if there are any changes to the information in the list 3046 under paragraph (b) within 6 months after the change. 3047 Section 14. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraphs (c) and (d) of subsection (2) of section 719.503, Florida 3048 3049 Statutes, are amended, to read: 3050 719.503 Disclosure prior to sale.-3051 (1) DEVELOPER DISCLOSURE.-3052 (d) Milestone inspection, turnover inspection report, or 3053 structural integrity reserve study.—If the association is

required to have completed a milestone inspection as described

in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover

3054

3055

3057

3058

3059

3060

3061

3062

3063

3064

3065

3066

3067

3068

3069

3070

3071

3072

3073

3074

3075

3076

3077

3078

3079

3080

3081

3082

3083

3084



inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:

1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY

3086 3087

3088

3089

3090

3091 3092

3093

3094

3095

3096

3097

3098

3099

3100

3101 3102

3103

3104 3105

3106 3107

3108

3109

3110

3111

3112 3113



RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and

2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO CANCEL WITHIN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT CLOSING.

3115 3116

3117

3118

3119

3120

3121

3122 3123

3124

3125

3126

3141

3142



A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before prior to closing.

- (2) NONDEVELOPER DISCLOSURE. -
- (c) Each contract entered into after July 1, 1992, for the resale of an interest in a cooperative shall contain in conspicuous type either:
- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE ASSOCIATION, BYLAWS, RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND THE QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET MORE THAN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; or
- 3127 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO 3128 CANCEL WITHIN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 3129 3130 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 3131 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE ARTICLES OF 3132 INCORPORATION, BYLAWS, AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND 3133 QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET, IF SO REQUESTED IN WRITING. ANY 3134 PURPORTED WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO 3135 EFFECT. BUYER MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF 3136 NOT MORE THAN 7 + 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 3137 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE BUYER RECEIVES THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS, RULES, AND QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET, IF 3138 3139 REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL 3140 TERMINATE AT CLOSING.

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this

3144

3145 3146

3147

3148

3149

3150

3151

3152

3153

3154

3155

3156

3157

3158

3159

3160

3161

3162

3163

3164

3165

3166

3167

3168

3169

3170 3171



paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before prior to closing.

- (d) If the association is required to have completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the resale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:
- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED



3172 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 3173 3174 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 3175 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 3176 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 3177 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE 3178 3179 PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and 3180 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY 3181 BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO 3182 CANCEL WITHIN 7 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 3183 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 3184 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-3185 PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 3186 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 3187 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 3188 3189 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 3190 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 3191 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 3192 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 3193 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 7 3194 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 3195 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED 3196 SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 3197 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER 3198 INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT 3199 3200 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS



3201 719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN 3202 WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 3203 CLOSING.

3204 3205

3206

3207

3208

3209

3210 3211

3212

3213

3214

3215

3216

3217

3218

3219

3220

3221

3222

3223

3224

3225

3226

3227

3228

3229

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before prior to closing.

Section 15. Subsection (3) of section 914.21, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

914.21 Definitions.—As used in ss. 914.22-914.24, the term:

(3) "Official investigation" means any investigation instituted by a law enforcement agency or prosecuting officer of the state or a political subdivision of the state or the Commission on Ethics or the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation.

Section 16. For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, the recurring sum of \$150,000 and nonrecurring sum of \$100,000 is appropriated from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to contract with the University of Florida to implement s. 553.899(3)(f), Florida Statutes, as amended by this act. The unexpended balance of nonrecurring funds provided by this section shall revert and is appropriated for the same purpose for the 2026-2027 fiscal year.

Section 17. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 718.111, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (e) of subsection (3) of section 721.13, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

721.13 Management.

3231

3232

3233

3234

3235

3236

3237

3238

3239

3240

3241

3242

3243

3244

3245

3246

3247

3248

3249

3250

3251

3252

3253

3254

3255

3256

3257

3258



- (3) The duties of the managing entity include, but are not limited to:
- (e) Arranging for an annual audit of the financial statements of the timeshare plan by a certified public accountant licensed by the Board of Accountancy of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards as defined by the rules of the Board of Accountancy of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation. The financial statements required by this section must be prepared on an accrual basis using fund accounting, and must be presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A copy of the audited financial statements must be filed with the division for review and forwarded to the board of directors and officers of the owners' association, if one exists, no later than 5 calendar months after the end of the timeshare plan's fiscal year. If no owners' association exists, each purchaser must be notified, no later than 5 months after the end of the timeshare plan's fiscal year, that a copy of the audited financial statements is available upon request to the managing entity. Notwithstanding any requirement of s. 718.111(13) or s. 719.104(4), the audited financial statements required by this section are the only annual financial reporting requirements for timeshare condominiums or timeshare cooperatives.

Section 18. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 718.112, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (7) and paragraph (c) of subsection (21) of section 718.504, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

3260

3261

3262

3263

3264

3265

3266

32.67

3268

3269

3270

3271

3272

3273

3274

3275

3276

3277

3278

3279

3280

3281

3282

3283

3284

3285

3286

3287



718.504 Prospectus or offering circular.—Every developer of a residential condominium which contains more than 20 residential units, or which is part of a group of residential condominiums which will be served by property to be used in common by unit owners of more than 20 residential units, shall prepare a prospectus or offering circular and file it with the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes prior to entering into an enforceable contract of purchase and sale of any unit or lease of a unit for more than 5 years and shall furnish a copy of the prospectus or offering circular to each buyer. In addition to the prospectus or offering circular, each buyer shall be furnished a separate page entitled "Frequently Asked Questions and Answers," which shall be in accordance with a format approved by the division and a copy of the financial information required by s. 718.111. This page shall, in readable language, inform prospective purchasers regarding their voting rights and unit use restrictions, including restrictions on the leasing of a unit; shall indicate whether and in what amount the unit owners or the association is obligated to pay rent or land use fees for recreational or other commonly used facilities; shall contain a statement identifying that amount of assessment which, pursuant to the budget, would be levied upon each unit type, exclusive of any special assessments, and which shall further identify the basis upon which assessments are levied, whether monthly, quarterly, or otherwise; shall state and identify any court cases in which the association is currently a party of record in which the association may face liability in excess of \$100,000; shall state whether the condominium is created within a portion of a

3289

3290 3291

3292

3293

3294

3295

3296

3297

3298

3299

3300

3301

3302

3303

3304

3305

3306

3307 3308

3309

3310

3311

3312

3313 3314

3315 3316



building or within a multiple parcel building; and which shall further state whether membership in a recreational facilities association is mandatory, and if so, shall identify the fees currently charged per unit type. The division shall by rule require such other disclosure as in its judgment will assist prospective purchasers. The prospectus or offering circular may include more than one condominium, although not all such units are being offered for sale as of the date of the prospectus or offering circular. The prospectus or offering circular must contain the following information:

- (7) A description of the recreational and other facilities that will be used in common with other condominiums, community associations, or planned developments which require the payment of the maintenance and expenses of such facilities, directly or indirectly, by the unit owners. The description shall include, but not be limited to, the following:
- (a) Each building and facility committed to be built and a summary description of the structural integrity of each building for which reserves are required pursuant to s. 718.112(2)(q).

Descriptions shall include location, areas, capacities, numbers, volumes, or sizes and may be stated as approximations or minimums.

- (21) An estimated operating budget for the condominium and the association, and a schedule of the unit owner's expenses shall be attached as an exhibit and shall contain the following information:
- (c) The estimated items of expenses of the condominium and the association, except as excluded under paragraph (b),



3317 including, but not limited to, the following items, which shall 3318 be stated as an association expense collectible by assessments 3319 or as unit owners' expenses payable to persons other than the 3320 association: 3321 1. Expenses for the association and condominium: 3322 Administration of the association. 3323 b. Management fees. 3324 Maintenance. 3325 d. Rent for recreational and other commonly used 3326 facilities. 3327 e. Taxes upon association property. 3328 f. Taxes upon leased areas. 3329 q. Insurance. 3330 h. Security provisions. 3331 i. Other expenses. 3332 j. Operating capital. 3333 k. Reserves for all applicable items referenced in s. 3334 718.112(2)(q). 3335 1. Fees payable to the division. 3336 2. Expenses for a unit owner: 3337 Rent for the unit, if subject to a lease. 3338 Rent payable by the unit owner directly to the lessor or 3339 agent under any recreational lease or lease for the use of 3340 commonly used facilities, which use and payment is a mandatory 3341 condition of ownership and is not included in the common expense 3342 or assessments for common maintenance paid by the unit owners to 3343 the association. 3344 Section 19. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment

made by this act to section 718.112, Florida Statutes, in

3345

3347

3348 3349

3350

3351

3352

3353

3354

3355

3356

3357

3358

3359

3360

3361

3362

3363

3364

3365

3366

3367

3368

3369

3370 3371

3372

3373

3374



references thereto, paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 718.618, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

718.618 Converter reserve accounts; warranties.-

- (1) When existing improvements are converted to ownership as a residential condominium, the developer shall establish converter reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance, or give warranties as provided by subsection (6), or post a surety bond as provided by subsection (7). The developer shall fund the converter reserve accounts in amounts calculated as follows:
- In addition to establishing the reserve accounts specified above, the developer shall establish those other reserve accounts required by s. 718.112(2)(f), and shall fund those accounts in accordance with the formula provided therein. The vote to waive or reduce the funding or reserves required by s. 718.112(2)(f) does not affect or negate the obligations arising under this section.

Section 20. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to sections 718.111, 718.112, and 718.503, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, subsections (1) and (3) of section 718.706, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

718.706 Specific provisions pertaining to offering of units by a bulk assignee or bulk buyer.-

- (1) Before offering more than seven units in a single condominium for sale or for lease for a term exceeding 5 years, a bulk assignee or a bulk buyer must file the following documents with the division and provide such documents to a prospective purchaser or tenant:
  - (a) An updated prospectus or offering circular, or a



supplement to the prospectus or offering circular, filed by the original developer prepared in accordance with s. 718.504, which must include the form of contract for sale and for lease in compliance with s. 718.503(2);

- (b) An updated Frequently Asked Questions and Answers sheet;
- The executed escrow agreement if required under s. 718.202; and
- (d) The financial information required by s. 718.111(13). However, if a financial information report did not exist before the acquisition of title by the bulk assignee or bulk buyer, and if accounting records that permit preparation of the required financial information report for that period cannot be obtained despite good faith efforts by the bulk assignee or the bulk buyer, the bulk assignee or bulk buyer is excused from the requirement of this paragraph. However, the bulk assignee or bulk buyer must include in the purchase contract the following statement in conspicuous type:

3393 3394

3395

3396

3397

3398

3375

3376

3377

3378

3379

3380

3381

3382

3383

3384

3385

3386

3387

3388

3389 3390

3391

3392

ALL OR A PORTION OF THE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REPORT REQUIRED UNDER S. 718.111(13) FOR THE TIME PERIOD BEFORE THE SELLER'S ACOUISITION OF THE UNIT IS NOT AVAILABLE OR CANNOT BE OBTAINED DESPITE THE GOOD FAITH EFFORTS OF THE SELLER.

3399 3400

3401

3402

3403

- (3) A bulk assignee, while in control of the board of administration of the association, may not authorize, on behalf of the association:
  - The waiver of reserves or the reduction of funding of (a)

3405 3406

3407

3408

3409

3410

3411

3412

3413

3414

3415

3416 3417

3418

3419

3420

3421

3422

3423

3424

3425

3426

3427

3428

3429

3430

3431 3432



the reserves pursuant to s. 718.112(2)(f)2., unless approved by a majority of the voting interests not controlled by the developer, bulk assignee, and bulk buyer; or

(b) The use of reserve expenditures for other purposes pursuant to s. 718.112(2)(f)3., unless approved by a majority of the voting interests not controlled by the developer, bulk assignee, and bulk buyer.

Section 21. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 719.106, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (24) of section 719.103, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

719.103 Definitions.—As used in this chapter:

(24) "Structural integrity reserve study" means a study of the reserve funds required for future major repairs and replacement of the cooperative property performed as required under s. 719.106(1)(k).

Section 22. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 719.106, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (7) and paragraph (c) of subsection (20) of section 719.504, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

719.504 Prospectus or offering circular.—Every developer of a residential cooperative which contains more than 20 residential units, or which is part of a group of residential cooperatives which will be served by property to be used in common by unit owners of more than 20 residential units, shall prepare a prospectus or offering circular and file it with the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes prior to entering into an enforceable contract of purchase and



3433 sale of any unit or lease of a unit for more than 5 years and 3434 shall furnish a copy of the prospectus or offering circular to 3435 each buyer. In addition to the prospectus or offering circular, 3436 each buyer shall be furnished a separate page entitled 3437 "Frequently Asked Questions and Answers," which must be in 3438 accordance with a format approved by the division. This page must, in readable language: inform prospective purchasers 3439 3440 regarding their voting rights and unit use restrictions, 3441 including restrictions on the leasing of a unit; indicate 3442 whether and in what amount the unit owners or the association is 3443 obligated to pay rent or land use fees for recreational or other 3444 commonly used facilities; contain a statement identifying that 3445 amount of assessment which, pursuant to the budget, would be 3446 levied upon each unit type, exclusive of any special 3447 assessments, and which identifies the basis upon which 3448 assessments are levied, whether monthly, quarterly, or 3449 otherwise; state and identify any court cases in which the 3450 association is currently a party of record in which the 3451 association may face liability in excess of \$100,000; and state 3452 whether membership in a recreational facilities association is 3453 mandatory and, if so, identify the fees currently charged per unit type. The division shall by rule require such other 3454 3455 disclosure as in its judgment will assist prospective 3456 purchasers. The prospectus or offering circular may include more 3457 than one cooperative, although not all such units are being 3458 offered for sale as of the date of the prospectus or offering 3459 circular. The prospectus or offering circular must contain the following information: 3460

(7) A description of the recreational and other facilities

3461

3463 3464

3465

3466 3467

3468

3469

3470 3471

3472

3473

3474

3475

3476

3477 3478

3479

3480

3481

3482

3483

3484

3485

3486

3487

3488

3489

3490



that will be used in common with other cooperatives, community associations, or planned developments which require the payment of the maintenance and expenses of such facilities, directly or indirectly, by the unit owners. The description shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Each building and facility committed to be built and a summary description of the structural integrity of each building for which reserves are required pursuant to s. 719.106(1)(k).

Descriptions shall include location, areas, capacities, numbers, volumes, or sizes and may be stated as approximations or minimums.

- (20) An estimated operating budget for the cooperative and the association, and a schedule of the unit owner's expenses shall be attached as an exhibit and shall contain the following information:
- (c) The estimated items of expenses of the cooperative and the association, except as excluded under paragraph (b), including, but not limited to, the following items, which shall be stated as an association expense collectible by assessments or as unit owners' expenses payable to persons other than the association:
  - 1. Expenses for the association and cooperative:
  - Administration of the association. a.
  - b. Management fees.
  - Maintenance. C.
  - d. Rent for recreational and other commonly used areas.
  - e. Taxes upon association property.
  - f. Taxes upon leased areas.



3491	g. Insurance.
3492	h. Security provisions.
3493	i. Other expenses.
3494	j. Operating capital.
3495	k. Reserves for all applicable items referenced in s.
3496	719.106(1)(k).
3497	l. Fee payable to the division.
3498	2. Expenses for a unit owner:
3499	a. Rent for the unit, if subject to a lease.
3500	b. Rent payable by the unit owner directly to the lessor or
3501	agent under any recreational lease or lease for the use of
3502	commonly used areas, which use and payment are a mandatory
3503	condition of ownership and are not included in the common
3504	expense or assessments for common maintenance paid by the unit
3505	owners to the association.
3506	Section 23. Except as otherwise provided in this act, this
3507	act shall take effect July 1, 2025.
3508	
3509	========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========
3510	And the title is amended as follows:
3511	Delete everything before the enacting clause
3512	and insert:
3513	A bill to be entitled
3514	An act relating to condominium and cooperative
3515	associations; amending s. 468.432, F.S.; prohibiting a
3516	person whose community association manager license is
3517	revoked from having an indirect or direct ownership
3518	interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer,
3519	director, or trustee of, a community association

3521

3522 3523

3524

3525

3526

3527

3528

3529

3530

3531

3532

3533

3534

3535

3536

3537

3538

3539

3540

3541

3542

3543

3544

3545

3546

3547

3548



management firm for a specified timeframe; requiring a licensee to create and maintain an online licensure account with the Department of Business and Professional Regulation; requiring a community association manager to identify on his or her online licensure account certain information; requiring a licensee to provide specific information on his or her online licensure account; requiring that such information be updated within a specified timeframe; requiring a community association management firm to identify on its online licensure account the community association managers that it employs to provide community association management services; requiring the department to give written notice to the community association management firm and the community association if the community association manager has his or her license suspended or revoked; amending s. 468.4334, F.S.; prohibiting a community association manager or a community association management firm from knowingly performing any act directed by the community association if such act violates any state or federal law; revising the contractual obligations a community association manager or a community association management firm has with the association board; requiring that such contract include a certain statement, if applicable to the type of management services provided in the contract; prohibiting such contracts from waiving or limiting certain professional practice standards; requiring a community

3550

3551

3552

3553

3554

3555

3556

3557

3558

3559

3560

3561

3562

3563

3564

3565

3566

3567

3568

3569

3570

3571

3572

3573

3574

3575

3576

3577



association to include specified information on its website or mobile application, if such association is required to maintain official records on a website or application; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 553.899, F.S.; requiring the local enforcement agency responsible for milestone inspections to provide to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation in an electronic format certain information; specifying what information is to be provided to the department; requiring the department to contract with the University of Florida for the creation of a report that provides certain information on milestone inspections during a specified timeframe; requiring a local enforcement agency to provide the university with certain information; authorizing the university to request any additional information from a local enforcement agency required to complete the report; requiring the university to compile the report and the department to transmit the report to the Governor and the Legislature; requiring, rather than authorizing, the board of county commissioners or a municipal governing body to adopt a specified ordinance; requiring specified professionals who bid to perform a structural integrity reserve study to disclose to the association in writing their intent to bid on services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study; prohibiting such professionals from

3579

3580

3581

3582

3583

3584

3585

3586

3587

3588

3589

3590

3591

3592

3593

3594

3595

3596

3597

3598

3599

3600

3601

3602

3603

3604

3605

3606



having any interest in or being related to any person having any interest in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study unless such relationship is disclosed in writing; defining the term "relative"; providing that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating such a contract if such professionals fail to provide a written disclosure of such relationship with the firm conducting the structural integrity reserve study; providing that such professionals may be subject to discipline for failure to provide such written disclosure; amending s. 718.103, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "alternative funding method"; defining the term "videoconference"; amending s. 718.111, F.S.; requiring a community association manager or a community association management firm that contracts with a community association to possess specific licenses; providing that all board members or officers of a community association that contracts with a community association manager or a community association management firm have a duty to ensure that the community association manager or community association management firm is properly licensed before entering into a contract; authorizing a community association to terminate a contract with a community association manager or a community association management firm if the manager's or management firm's license is

3608

3609

3610

3611

3612

3613

3614

3615

3616 3617

3618

3619

3620

3621

3622

3623

3624

3625

3626

3627

3628

3629

3630

3631

3632

3633

3634

3635



suspended or revoked during the term of the contract; providing that a community association has no further contractual obligations to a community association management firm if such firm has its license suspended or revoked, effective upon the date of the license suspension or revocation; revising what items constitute the official records of the association; requiring that certain documents be posted on certain associations' websites or made available for download through an application on a mobile device within a specified timeframe; revising what documents must be posted in digital format on the association's website or application; revising the timeframe in which the association must deliver a copy of the most recent financial report or a notice that a copy of the most recent financial report; revising the methods of delivery for a copy of the most recent association financial report to include electronic delivery via the Internet; requiring that an officer or a director execute an affidavit as evidence of compliance with the delivery requirement; revising how financial reports are prepared; requiring an association board to use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of the association; authorizing an association, including a multicondominium association, to invest reserve funds in specified financial institutions; authorizing such associations to place reserve funds in other investments upon a majority

3637

3638

3639

3640

3641

3642

3643 3644

3645

3646

3647

3648

3649

3650

3651

3652

3653

3654 3655

3656

3657

3658

3659

3660

3661

3662

3663

3664



vote of the voting interests of the association; providing restrictions; prohibiting any funds not identified as reserve funds from being used for investments; requiring a board to create an investment committee composed of a specified minimum number of board members; requiring the board to adopt rules; requiring that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association; requiring that the investment policy statement developed pursuant to certain provisions address specified issues; requiring the investment committee to recommend investment advisers to the board; requiring the board to select one of the recommended investment advisers to provide services to the association; requiring that such advisers be registered; prohibiting an investment adviser from being related to any board member, community management company, reserve study provider, or co-owner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member; requiring investment advisers to comply with the prudent investor rule; requiring an adviser to act as a fiduciary to the association; providing that the investment and fiduciary standards required by the act take precedence over any conflicting law; requiring the investment committee to recommend a replacement adviser if the committee determines that an investment adviser is not meeting requirements; requiring the association to provide the investment adviser with

3666

3667

3668

3669

3670

3671

3672

3673

3674

3675

3676

3677

3678

3679

3680

3681

3682

3683

3684

3685

3686

3687

3688

3689

3690

3691

3692

3693



specified financial information at least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board; requiring the investment adviser to annually review such financial information and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and liquidity requirements; requiring the investment adviser to prepare a funding projection for each reserve component, including any of the component's redundancies; requiring that a specified minimum timeframe of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents be available to the association; authorizing a portfolio managed by an investment adviser to contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives in the investment policy statement; providing exceptions; requiring that any funds invested by the investment adviser be held in third-party custodial accounts that are subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the invested amount; authorizing the investment adviser to withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds; requiring the investment adviser to annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with certain provisions and provide the association with a list of certain stocks, securities,

3695

3696

3697

3698

3699

3700

3701

3702

3703

3704

3705

3706

3707

3708

3709

3710

3711

3712

3713

3714

3715

3716

3717

3718

3719

3720

3721

3722



and other obligations; requiring the investment adviser to submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association, prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards; requiring that any principal, earnings, or interest managed be available to the association at no cost within a specified timeframe after the association's written or electronic request; requiring that unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments be spent only on specified expenditures; amending s. 718.112, F.S.; authorizing an association board meeting to be conducted in person or by videoconference; requiring the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes to adopt rules; requiring that notice for board meetings conducted via videoconference contain specific information; requiring that such meetings be recorded and maintained as an official record of the association; revising how notice may be sent to unit owners; revising the distance from the condominium property within which a unit owner meeting must be held; authorizing a unit owner to vote electronically if the unit owner meeting is conducted via videoconference; authorizing unit owner meetings to be conducted in person or via videoconference; specifying what constitutes a quorum for meetings held via videoconference; requiring that the location of the meeting be provided in the association bylaws or within a specified distance from the condominium

3724

3725

3726

3727

3728

3729

3730

3731

3732

3733

3734

3735

3736

3737

3738

3739

3740

3741

3742

3743

3744

3745

3746

3747

3748

3749

3750

3751



property if the bylaws are silent; requiring that meetings held via videoconference be recorded and be maintained as an official record of the association; requiring the division to adopt rules; revising the method of serving notices of unit owner meetings; authorizing budget meetings to be conducted via videoconference; requiring the division to adopt rules; requiring that a sound transmitting device be used at such meetings for a specified purpose; revising a provision that a board proposing a budget that requires a certain special assessment against unit owners to simultaneously propose a substitute budget that meets certain requirements, rather than conduct a special meeting of the unit owners to consider a substitute budget after the adoption of the annual budget; requiring unit owners, rather than authorizing them, to consider a substitute budget; authorizing the annual budget initially proposed to be adopted by the board; revising the criteria used in determining whether assessments exceed the specified percentage of assessments of the previous fiscal year; revising the threshold for deferred maintenance expenses or replacements in reserve accounts; authorizing the members to vote to waive the maintenance of reserves recommended in the most recent structural integrity reserve study under certain circumstances; revising the provision that any association, rather than an association operating a multicondominium, may determine to provide no reserves

3753

3754

3755

3756

3757

3758

3759

3760

3761

3762

3763

3764

3765

3766

3767

3768

3769

3770

3771

3772

3773

3774

3775

3776

3777

3778

3779

3780



or less reserves than required if an alternative funding method is used by the association; deleting the requirement that the division approve the funding method; providing that specified reserves may be funded by regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans under certain circumstances; authorizing a unit-owner-controlled association that is required to have a structural reserve study to obtain a line of credit or a loan to fund capital expenses required by a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study; requiring that such line of credit or loan be approved by a majority of the total voting interests of the association; requiring that such line of credit or loan be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portions of the reserve funding amount and the most recent structural integrity reserve study; requiring that funding from the line of credit or loan be immediately available for access by the board for a specified purpose; requiring that such lines of credit or loans be included in the association's financial report; deleting a requirement that the majority of the members must approve of the board pausing contributions to the association's reserves for a specified purpose; authorizing the board to temporarily pause reserve fund contributions or reduce the amount of reserve funding for a specified purpose for a budget adopted on or before a specified date if

3782

3783

3784

3785

3786

3787

3788

3789 3790

3791

3792

3793

3794

3795

3796

3797

3798

3799

3800

3801

3802

3803

3804

3805

3806

3807

3808

3809



the association has completed a milestone inspection within a specified timeframe and such inspection recommended certain repairs; requiring that such temporary pause or reduction be approved by a majority of the total voting interests of the association; providing applicability; requiring associations that have paused or reduced their reserve funding to have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions for specified purposes; providing that a vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to specified accounting methods; revising the items to be included in a structural integrity reserve study; requiring specified design professionals or contractors who bid to perform a structural integrity reserve study to disclose in writing to the association their intent to bid on any services related to the maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study; prohibiting such professionals or contractors from having any interest in or being related to any person having any interest in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study unless such relationship is disclosed in writing; defining the term "relative"; providing that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating such a contract if such professional or contractor fails to

3811

3812 3813

3814

3815

3816

3817

3818

3819

3820

3821

3822

3823

3824

3825

3826

3827

3828

3829

3830

3831

3832

3833

3834

3835

3836

3837

3838



provide a written disclosure of such relationship with the firm conducting the structural integrity reserve study; providing that such professional or contractor may be subject to discipline for his or her failure to provide such written disclosure; requiring that a structural integrity reserve study include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on specified criteria; authorizing the study to recommend other types of reserve funding schedules, provided each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligations; requiring that reserves not required for certain items be separately identified as such in the structural integrity reserve study; requiring the structural integrity reserve study to take into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special assessments, loans, or lines of credit; requiring a structural integrity reserve study that has been performed before the approval of a special assessment or the securing of a line of credit or a loan to be updated to reflect certain information regarding the reserve funding schedule; authorizing a structural integrity reserve study to be updated to reflect changes in the useful life of the reserve items after such items are repaired or replaced, and the effect of such repair or replacement will have on the reserve funding schedule; requiring an association to obtain an updated

3840

3841

3842

3843

3844

3845

3846

3847

3848

3849

3850

3851

3852

3853

3854

3855

3856

3857

3858

3859

3860

3861

3862 3863

3864

3865

3866

3867



structural integrity reserve study before adopting any budget in which the reserve funding from regular assessments, special assessments, loans, or lines of credit do not align with the funding plan of the most recent version of the structural integrity reserve study; authorizing an association to delay a required structural integrity reserve study for a specified timeframe if it has completed a milestone inspection or similar inspection, for a specified purpose; requiring an officer or director of an association to sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the completed structural integrity reserve study; requiring the division to adopt rules for the form for the structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the Florida Building Commission; making technical changes; amending s. 718.501, F.S.; revising the duties of the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes regarding investigation of complaints; requiring condominium associations to create and maintain an online account with the division; requiring board members to maintain accurate contact information on file with the division; requiring the division to adopt rules; requiring all condominium associations to create and maintain an online account with the division; requiring all condominium associations to provide specified information to the division by a specified date; requiring that such information be updated within a specified timeframe; requiring the division to adopt

3869

3870

3871

3872

3873

3874 3875

3876

3877

3878

3879

3880

3881

3882

3883

3884

3885

3886

3887

3888

3889 3890

3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896



rules; authorizing the division to require condominium associations to provide information to the division; specifying the information to be provided to the division; amending s. 718.503, F.S.; revising the disclosures that must be included in a contract for the sale and resale of a residential unit; amending s. 8 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, as amended; revising the documents required to be posted on certain associations' websites or be made available through download using an application on a mobile device; amending s. 31 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida; revising applicability; amending s. 719.104, F.S.; requiring a board to use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of the cooperative association; authorizing an association to invest reserve funds in specified financial institutions; authorizing such associations to place reserve funds in other investments upon a majority vote of the voting interests of the association; providing restrictions; prohibiting any funds not identified as reserve funds from being used for investments; providing applicability; requiring a board to create an investment committee composed of a specified minimum number of board members; requiring the board to adopt rules; requiring that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association; requiring that the investment policy statement developed pursuant to

3898

3899

3900

3901

3902

3903

3904

3905 3906

3907

3908

3909

3910

3911

3912

3913

3914

3915

3916

3917

3918

3919

3920

3921

3922

3923

3924

3925



certain provisions address specified issues; requiring the investment committee to recommend investment advisers to the board; requiring the board to select one of the recommended investment advisers to provide services to the association; requiring such advisers to be registered; prohibiting an investment adviser from being related to any board member, community management company, reserve study provider, or coowner of a unit with a board member or investment committee member; requiring investment advisers to comply with the prudent investor rule; requiring an adviser to act as a fiduciary to the association; providing that the investment and fiduciary standards required by the act take precedence over any conflicting law; requiring the investment committee to recommend a replacement adviser if the committee determines that an investment adviser is not meeting requirements; requiring the association to provide the investment adviser with specified financial information at least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board; requiring the investment adviser to annually review such financial information and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and liquidity requirements; requiring the investment adviser to prepare a funding projection for each

3927

3928

3929

3930

3931

3932

3933

3934

3935

3936

3937

3938

3939

3940

3941

3942 3943

3944

3945

3946

3947

3948

3949

3950

3951

3952

3953

3954



reserve component, including any of the component's redundancies; requiring that a specified minimum timeframe of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents be available to the association; authorizing a portfolio managed by an investment adviser to contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives in the investment policy statement; providing exceptions; requiring that any funds invested by the investment adviser be held in third-party custodial accounts that are subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the invested amount; authorizing the investment adviser to withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds; requiring the investment adviser to annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with certain provisions and provide the association with a list of certain stocks, securities, and other obligations; requiring the investment adviser to submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association, prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards; requiring that any principal, earnings, or interest managed be available to the association at no cost within a specified timeframe after the association's written or electronic request; requiring that unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments be spent only on specified expenditures; amending s.

3956

3957

3958

3959 3960

3961

3962

3963

3964

3965

3966

3967

3968

3969

3970

3971 3972

3973

3974

3975

3976

3977

3978

3979

3980

3981

3982

3983



719.106, F.S.; revising the deferred maintenance expense or replacement costs threshold that must be in reserve accounts; authorizing the board to pause contributions to its reserves or reduce reserve funding if a local building official determines the entire cooperative building is uninhabitable due to a natural emergency; authorizing any reserve account fund held by the association to be expended to make the cooperative building and its structures habitable, pursuant to the board's determination; requiring the association to immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves once the local building official determines that the cooperative building is habitable; authorizing certain reserves be funded by regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans under certain circumstances; authorizing a unitowner-controlled association to obtain a line of credit or a loan to fund capital expenses required by a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study; requiring that such lines of credit or loans be approved by a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association; requiring that such lines of credit or loans be sufficient to fund the cumulative amount of any previously waived or unfunded portion of the reserve funding amount and most recent structural integrity reserve study; requiring that funding from such lines of credit or loans be immediately available for access by the board for a specified purpose; authorizing the board to

3985

3986

3987

3988

3989

3990

3991

3992

3993

3994

3995

3996

3997

3998

3999

4000

4001

4002

4003

4004

4005

4006

4007

4008

4009

4010

4011 4012



temporarily pause reserve fund contributions or reduce the amount of reserve funding for a specified purpose for a budget adopted on or before a specified date if the association has completed a milestone inspection within a specified timeframe; requiring that such temporary pause or reduction be approved by a majority of the total voting interests of the association; providing applicability; requiring associations that have paused or reduced their reserve funding contributions to have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions for specified purposes; providing that a vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to specified accounting methods; requiring specified design professionals or contractors who bid to perform a structural integrity reserve study to disclose in writing to the association their intent to bid on any services related to the maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study; prohibiting such professionals or contractors from having any interest in or being related to any person having any interest in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study unless such relationship is disclosed in writing; defining the term "relative"; providing that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating such a

4014

4015

4016

4017

4018

4019

4020

4021

4022

4023

4024

4025

4026

4027

4028

4029

4030

4031

4032

4033

4034

4035

4036

4037

4038

4039

4040

4041



contract if such professional or contractor fails to provide a written disclosure of such relationship with the firm conducting the structural integrity reserve study; providing that such professional or contractor may be subject to discipline for his or her failure to provide such written disclosure; requiring that a structural integrity reserve study include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on specified criteria; authorizing the study to recommend other types of reserve funding schedules, provided each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligation; requiring that reserves not required for certain items be separately identified as such in the structural integrity reserve study; requiring the structural integrity reserve study to take into consideration the funding method or methods used by the association to fund its maintenance and reserve funding obligations through regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans; requiring a structural integrity reserve study that has been performed before the approval of a special assessment or the securing of a line of credit or a loan to be updated to reflect certain information regarding the reserve funding schedule; authorizing a structural integrity reserve study to be updated to reflect changes in the useful life of the reserve items after such items are repaired or replaced, and the effect of such repair or replacement will have on the reserve funding schedule;

4043

4044 4045

4046

4047

4048

4049

4050

4051

4052

4053

4054

4055

4056

4057

4058

4059 4060

4061

4062

4063

4064

4065

4066

4067

4068

4069

4070



requiring an association to obtain an updated structural integrity reserve study before adopting any budget in which the reserve funding from regular assessments, special assessments, lines of credit, or loans do not align with the funding plan of the most recent version of the structural integrity reserve study; authorizing an association to delay a required structural integrity reserve study for a specified timeframe if it has completed a milestone inspection or similar inspection, for a specified purpose; requiring an officer or a director of the association to sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the completed structural integrity reserve study; requiring the division to adopt by rule the form for the structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the Florida Building Commission; amending s. 719.501, F.S.; requiring a cooperative association to create and maintain an online account with the division; requiring board members to maintain accurate contact information on file with the division; requiring the division to adopt rules; authorizing the division to require cooperative associations to provide information to the division no more than once per year; providing an exception; requiring the division to provide associations a specified timeframe to provide any required information; specifying the information the division may request; amending s. 719.503, F.S.; revising the disclosures that must be included in a contract for the sale and resale of an

4072

4073

4074

4075

4076

4077

4078

4079

4080

4081

4082

4083

4084

4085

4086

4087

4088

4089

4090



interest in a cooperative; amending s. 914.21, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "official investigation"; providing appropriations; reenacting s. 721.13(3)(e), F.S., relating to management, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.111, F.S., in a reference thereto; reenacting ss. 718.504(7)(a) and (21) (c) and 718.618(1)(d), F.S., relating to prospectus or offering circulars and converter reserve accounts and warranties, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.112, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting s. 718.706(1) and (3), F.S., relating to specific provisions pertaining to offering of units by bulk assignees or bulk buyers, to incorporate the amendments made to ss. 718.111, 718.112, and 718.503, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting ss. 719.103(24) and 719.504(7)(a) and (20) (c), F.S., relating to definitions and prospectus or offering circulars, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 719.106, F.S., in references thereto; providing effective dates.

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator Bradley

580-02868-25 20251742c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to condominium and cooperative associations; amending s. 468.432, F.S.; prohibiting a person whose community association manager license is revoked from having an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm for a specified timeframe; requiring a licensee to provide specific information on his or her online licensure account; requiring that such information be updated within a specified timeframe; requiring the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes to give written notice to the community association management firm and the community association if the community association manager has his or her license suspended or revoked; amending s. 468.4334, F.S.; prohibiting a community association manager or a community association management firm from performing any act directed by the community association if such act violates any state or federal law; revising the contractual obligations a community association manager or a community association management firm has with the association board; requiring such that contracts include a certain statement; prohibiting such contracts from waiving or limiting certain professional practice standards; requiring a community association to include specified information on its website or mobile application, if such association is

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742-1

E00 00000 0E

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
30	required to maintain official records on a website or
31	application; conforming provisions to changes made by
32	the act; amending s. 553.899, F.S.; requiring the
33	local enforcement agency responsible for milestone
34	inspections to provide to the Department of Business
35	and Professional Regulation in an electronic format
36	certain information; specifying what information is to
37	be provided to the department; requiring the Florida
38	Building Commission to contract with the University of
39	Florida for the creation of a report that provides
40	certain information on milestone inspections during a
41	specified timeframe; requiring a local enforcement
42	agency to provide the university with certain
43	information; authorizing the university to request any
44	additional information from a local enforcement agency
45	required to complete the report; requiring the
46	university to compile the report and the department to
47	transmit the report to the Governor and the
48	Legislature; requiring, rather than authorizing, the
49	board of county commissioners or a municipal governing
50	body to adopt a specified ordinance; amending s.
51	718.103, F.S.; revising the definition of the term
52	"alternative funding method"; defining the term
53	"videoconference"; amending s. 718.111, F.S.;
54	requiring a community association manager or a
55	community association management firm that contracts
56	with a community association to possess specific
57	licenses; providing that all board members or officers
58	of a community association that contracts with a

Page 2 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

87

community association manager or a community association management firm have a duty to ensure that the community association manager or community association management firm is properly licensed before entering into a contract; prohibiting a community association from having any further contractual obligations to a community association manager or community association management firm if the community association manager or the community association management firm has its license suspended or revoked; revising what items constitute the official records of the association; requiring that certain documents be posted on certain associations' websites or made available for download through an application on a mobile device within a specified timeframe; revising what documents must be posted in digital format on the association's website or application; revising the methods of delivery for a copy of the most recent association financial report to include electronic delivery via the Internet; requiring that an officer or a director execute an affidavit as evidence of compliance with the delivery requirement; requiring an association board to use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of the association; authorizing an association, including a multicondominium association, to invest reserve funds in specified financial institutions; authorizing such associations to place reserve funds

Page 3 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

1	2023174201
88	in other investments upon a majority vote of the
89	voting interests of the association; providing
90	restrictions; prohibiting any funds not identified as
91	reserve funds from being used for investments;
92	requiring a board to create an investment committee
93	composed of a specified minimum number of board
94	members; requiring the board to adopt rules; requiring
95	that all meetings of the investment committee be
96	recorded and made part of the official records of the
97	association; requiring that the investment policy
98	statement developed pursuant to certain provisions
99	address specified issues; requiring the investment
100	committee to recommend investment advisers to the
101	board; requiring the board to select one of the
102	recommended investment advisers to provide services to
103	the association; requiring that such advisers be
104	registered; prohibiting an investment adviser from
105	being related to any board member, community
106	management company, reserve study provider, or unit
107	owner; requiring investment advisers to comply with
108	the prudent investor rule; requiring an adviser to act
109	as a fiduciary to the association; requiring that the
110	investment and fiduciary standards required by the act
111	take precedence over any conflicting law; requiring
112	the investment committee to recommend a replacement
113	adviser if the committee determines that an investment
114	adviser is not meeting requirements; requiring the
115	association to provide the investment adviser with
116	specified financial information at least once each

Page 4 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

117

118

119

120

121 122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board; requiring the investment adviser to annually review such financial information and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and liquidity requirements; requiring the investment adviser to prepare a funding projection for each reserve component, including any of the component's redundancies; requiring that a specified minimum timeframe of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents be available to the association; authorizing a portfolio managed by an investment adviser to contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives in the investment policy statement; providing exceptions; requiring that any funds invested by the investment adviser be held in third-party custodial accounts that are subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the invested amount; authorizing the investment adviser to withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds; requiring the investment adviser to annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with this section and provide the association with a list of certain stocks, securities, and other obligations; requiring the investment

Page 5 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

i i	300-02000-23 2023174201
146	adviser to submit monthly, quarterly, and annual
147	reports to the association, prepared in accordance
148	with established financial industry standards;
149	requiring that any principal, earnings, or interest
150	managed be available to the association at no cost
151	within a specified timeframe after the association's
152	written or electronic request; requiring that
153	unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments
154	be spent only on specified expenditures; amending s.
155	718.112, F.S.; authorizing an association board
156	meeting to be conducted in person or by
157	videoconference; prohibiting a board member from
158	participating in any meeting of the association via
159	videoconference more than a specified number of times
160	each calendar year; requiring the Division of Florida
161	Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes to adopt
162	rules; requiring that notice for board meetings
163	conducted via videoconference contain specific
164	information; requiring that such meetings be recorded
165	and maintained as an official record of the
166	association; revising how notice may be sent to unit
167	owners; revising the distance from the condominium
168	property within which a unit owner meeting must be
169	held; authorizing a unit owner to vote electronically
170	if the unit owner meeting is conducted via
171	videoconference; authorizing unit owner meetings to be
172	conducted in person or via videoconference; specifying
173	what constitutes a quorum for meetings held via
174	videoconference; requiring that the location of the

Page 6 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186 187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

meeting be provided in the association bylaws or within a specified distance from the condominium property if the bylaws are silent; requiring that meetings held via videoconference be recorded and be maintained as an official record of the association; requiring the division to adopt rules; revising the method of serving notices of unit owner meetings; authorizing budget meetings to be conducted via videoconference; requiring the division to adopt rules; requiring that a sound transmitting device be used at such meetings for a specified purpose; revising a provision that a board proposing a budget that requires a certain special assessment against unit owners to simultaneously propose a substitute budget that meets certain requirements, rather than conduct a special meeting of the unit owners to consider a substitute budget after the adoption of the annual budget; requiring unit owners, rather than authorizing them, to consider a substitute budget; authorizing the annual budget initially proposed to be adopted by the board; revising the criteria used in determining whether assessments exceed the specified percentage of assessments of the prior fiscal year; revising the threshold for deferred maintenance expenses or replacements in reserve accounts; authorizing the members to vote to waive the maintenance of reserves recommended in the most recent structural integrity reserve study under certain circumstances; revising the provision that any

Page 7 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

	300-02000-23 20231742CI
204	association, rather than an association operating a
205	multicondominium, may determine to provide no reserves
206	or less reserves than required if an alternative
207	funding method is used by the association; deleting
208	the requirement that the division approve the funding
209	method; authorizing a unit-owner-controlled
210	association to obtain a line of credit in lieu of
211	maintaining reserves for budgets adopted on or before
212	a specified date upon a majority vote of the
213	association; requiring that such line of credit be
214	sufficient to meet the association's deferred
215	maintenance obligations not funded in the
216	association's reserve account for each budget;
217	requiring that funding from the line of credit be
218	immediately available for access by the board for a
219	specified purpose; requiring that such lines of credit
220	be included in the association's financial report;
221	deleting a requirement that the majority of the
222	members must approve of the board pausing
223	contributions to the association's reserves for a
224	specified purpose; authorizing the board to
225	temporarily pause reserve fund contributions or reduce
226	the amount of reserve funding for a specified purpose
227	for a budget adopted on or before a specified date if
228	the association has completed a milestone inspection
229	within a specified timeframe and such inspection
230	recommended certain repairs; requiring that such
231	temporary pause or reduction be approved by a majority
232	of the total voting interests of the association;

Page 8 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

2.57

258

259

260

261

providing applicability; requiring associations that have paused or reduced their reserve funding to have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions for specified purposes; providing that a vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to specified accounting methods; revising the items to be included in a structural integrity reserve study; requiring specified design professionals or contractors who bid to perform a structural integrity reserve study to disclose in writing to the association their intent to bid on any services related to the maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study; prohibiting such professionals or contractors from having any interest in or being related to any person having any interest in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study unless such relationship is disclosed in writing; defining the term "relative"; providing that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating such a contract if such professional or contractor fails to provide a written disclosure of such relationship with the firm conducting the structural integrity reserve study; providing that such professional or contractor may be subject to discipline for his or her failure to provide such written disclosure; requiring that a

Page 9 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

290

262 structural integrity reserve study include a 263 recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on 264 specified criteria; authorizing the study to recommend 265 other types of reserve funding schedules, provided each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the 266 267 association's maintenance obligations; requiring that 2.68 reserves not required for certain items be separately 269 identified as such in the structural integrity reserve 270 study; authorizing an association to delay a required 271 structural integrity reserve study for a specified 272 timeframe if it has completed a milestone inspection 273 or similar inspection, for a specified purpose; requiring an officer or director of an association to 274 2.75 sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the 276 completed structural integrity reserve study; 277 requiring the division to adopt rules for the form for 278 the structural integrity reserve study in coordination 279 with the Florida Building Commission; making technical 280 changes; amending s. 718.501, F.S.; revising the 2.81 duties of the Division of Florida Condominiums, 282 Timeshares, and Mobile Homes regarding investigation 283 of complaints; requiring condominium associations to 284 create and maintain an online account with the 285 division; requiring board members to maintain accurate 286 contact information on file with the division; 287 requiring the division to adopt rules; requiring all 288 condominium associations to provide specified 289 information to the division by a specified date;

Page 10 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

requiring that such information be updated within a

580-02868-25 20251742c1

291 292

293

294

295

296

2.97

298

299

300

301

302

303

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

specified timeframe; specifying the information to be provided to the division; amending s. 718.503, F.S.; revising the disclosures that must be included in a contract for the sale and resale of a residential unit; amending s. 8 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, as amended; revising the documents required to be posted on certain associations' websites or be made available through download using an application on a mobile device; amending s. 31 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida; revising applicability; amending s. 719.104, F.S.; requiring a board to use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of the association; authorizing an association to invest reserve funds in specified financial institutions; authorizing such associations to place reserve funds in other investments upon a majority vote of the voting interests of the association; providing restrictions; prohibiting any funds not identified as reserve funds from being used for investments; providing applicability; requiring a board to create an investment committee composed of a specified minimum number of board members; requiring the board to adopt rules; requiring that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association; requiring that the investment policy statement developed pursuant to certain provisions address specified issues; requiring the investment committee to

Page 11 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

	300-02000-23 20231/4201
320	recommend investment advisers to the board; requiring
321	the board to select one of the recommended investment
322	advisers to provide services to the association;
323	requiring such advisers to be registered; prohibiting
324	an investment adviser from being related to any board
325	member, community management company, reserve study
326	provider, or unit owner; requiring investment advisers
327	to comply with the prudent investor rule; requiring an
328	adviser to act as a fiduciary to the association;
329	requiring that the investment and fiduciary standards
330	required by the act take precedence over any
331	conflicting law; requiring the investment committee to
332	recommend a replacement adviser if the committee
333	determines that an investment adviser is not meeting
334	requirements; requiring the association to provide the
335	investment adviser with specified financial
336	information at least once each calendar year, or
337	sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the
338	association becomes known to the board; requiring the
339	investment adviser to annually review such financial
340	information and provide the association with a
341	portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured
342	and prudently designed to match projected annual
343	reserve fund requirements and liability, assets, and
344	liquidity requirements; requiring the investment
345	adviser to prepare a funding projection for each
346	reserve component, including any of the component's
347	redundancies; requiring that a specified minimum
348	timeframe of projected reserves in cash or cash

Page 12 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

equivalents be available to the association; authorizing a portfolio managed by an investment adviser to contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives in the investment policy statement; providing exceptions; requiring that any funds invested by the investment adviser be held in third-party custodial accounts that are subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the invested amount; authorizing the investment adviser to withdraw investment fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds; requiring the investment adviser to annually provide the association with a written certification of compliance with this section and provide the association with a list of certain stocks, securities, and other obligations; requiring the investment adviser to submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the association, prepared in accordance with established financial industry standards; requiring that any principal, earnings, or interest managed be available to the association at no cost within a specified timeframe after the association's written or electronic request; requiring that unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments be spent only on specified expenditures; amending s. 719.106, F.S.; revising the deferred maintenance expense or replacement costs threshold that must be in reserve accounts; authorizing the association members

Page 13 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

378 to vote to waive the maintenance of reserves 379 recommended by the most recent structural integrity 380 reserve study under certain circumstances; authorizing 381 the board to pause contributions to its reserves or 382 reduce reserve funding if a local building official 383 determines the entire condominium building is 384 uninhabitable due to a natural emergency; authorizing 385 any reserve account fund held by the association to be 386 expended to make the condominium building and its 387 structures habitable, pursuant to the board's 388 determination; requiring the association to 389 immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves 390 once the local building official determines that the 391 condominium building is habitable; authorizing a unit-392 owner-controlled association to obtain a line of 393 credit in lieu of maintaining reserves for budgets 394 adopted on or before a specified date upon a majority 395 vote of the association; requiring that such line of 396 credit be sufficient to meet the association's 397 deferred maintenance obligations not funded in the 398 association's reserve account for each budget; 399 requiring that funding from the line of credit be 400 immediately available for access by the board for a 401 specified purpose; authorizing the board to 402 temporarily pause reserve fund contributions or reduce 403 the amount of reserve funding for a specified purpose 404 for a budget adopted on or before a specified date if 405 the association has completed a milestone inspection within a specified timeframe; requiring that such 406

Page 14 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

temporary pause or reduction be approved by a majority of the total voting interests of the association; providing applicability; requiring associations that have paused or reduced their reserve funding contributions to have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions for specified purposes; providing that a vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to specified accounting methods; requiring specified design professionals or contractors who bid to perform a structural integrity reserve study to disclose in writing to the association their intent to bid on any services related to the maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study; prohibiting such professionals or contractors from having any interest in or being related to any person having any interest in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study unless such relationship is disclosed in writing; defining the term "relative"; providing that a contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating such a contract if such professional or contractor fails to provide a written disclosure of such relationship with the firm conducting the structural integrity reserve study; providing that such professional or contractor may be subject to discipline for his or her failure to

Page 15 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
436	provide such written disclosure; requiring that a
437	structural integrity reserve study include a
438	recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on
439	specified criteria; authorizing the study to recommend
440	other types of reserve funding schedules, provided
441	each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the
442	association's maintenance obligation; requiring that
443	reserves not required for certain items be separately
444	identified as such in the structural integrity reserve
445	study; authorizing an association to delay a required
446	structural integrity reserve study for a specified
447	timeframe if it has completed a milestone inspection
448	or similar inspection, for a specified purpose;
449	requiring an officer or a director of the association
450	to sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the
451	completed structural integrity reserve study;
452	requiring the division to adopt, by rule, the form for
453	the structural integrity reserve study in coordination
454	with the Florida Building Commission; amending s.
455	719.501, F.S.; requiring a cooperative association to
456	create and maintain an online account with the
457	division; requiring board members to maintain accurate
458	contact information on file with the division;
459	requiring the division to adopt rules; requiring all
460	cooperative associations to provide information
461	specified by the division in an electronic format to
462	be determined by the division; specifying the
463	information that must be updated with the division
464	within a specified timeframe; amending s. 719.503,

Page 16 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1 F.S.; revising the disclosures that must be included

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

493

in a contract for the sale and resale of an interest in a cooperative; amending s. 914.21, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "official investigation"; providing appropriations; reenacting s. 721.13(3)(e), F.S., relating to management, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.111, F.S., in a reference thereto; reenacting ss. 718.504(7)(a) and (21)(c), and 718.618(1)(d), F.S., relating to prospectus or offering circulars and converter reserve accounts and warranties, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 718.112, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting s. 718.706(1) and (3), F.S., relating to specific provisions pertaining to offering of units by bulk assignees or bulk buyers, to incorporate the amendments made to ss. 718.111, 718.112, and 718.503, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting ss. 719.103(24) and 719.504(7)(a) and (20)(c), F.S., relating to definitions and prospectus or offering circulars, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 719.106, F.S., in references thereto; providing effective dates. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

490 Section 1. Paragraph (h) is added to subsection (2) of 491 section 468.432, Florida Statutes, and subsection (3) is added 492 to that section, to read:

468.432 Licensure of community association managers and

Page 17 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

494 community association management firms; exceptions .-

495

496

498

499

502

503

504

505

506

507

509

510

511

512

513

514

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

- (2) A community association management firm or other similar organization responsible for the management of more than 10 units or a budget of \$100,000 or greater shall not engage or hold itself out to the public as being able to engage in the business of community association management in this state unless it is licensed by the department as a community association management firm in accordance with the provisions of this part.
- (h) A person who has had his or her community association manager license revoked may not have an indirect or direct ownership interest in, or be an employee, partner, officer, director, or trustee of, a community association management firm during the 10-year period after the effective date of the revocation. Such person is ineligible to reapply for certification or registration under this part for a period of 10 years after the effective date of a revocation.
- (3) A licensee must provide on his or her online licensure account each community association for which the licensee provides community association management services and whether the community association is a condominium association under chapter 718, a cooperative association under chapter 719, or a homeowners' association under chapter 720. A licensee must update his or her online licensure account with this information within 30 days after any change to the required information. If a community association manager has his or her license suspended or revoked, the division must give written notice of such suspension or revocation to the community association management firm and the community association for which the manager

Page 18 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

## performs community management services.

Section 2. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 468.4334, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

468.4334 Professional practice standards; liability; community association manager requirements; return of records after termination of contract.—

- (1) (a) A community association manager or a community association management firm is deemed to act as agent on behalf of a community association as principal within the scope of authority authorized by a written contract or under this chapter. A community association manager or a community association management firm may not perform any act directed by the community association if such an act violates any state or federal law. A community association manager and a community association management firm shall discharge duties performed on behalf of the association as authorized by this chapter loyally, skillfully, and diligently; dealing honestly and fairly; in good faith; with care and full disclosure to the community association; accounting for all funds; and not charging unreasonable or excessive fees.
- (b) If a community association manager or a community association management firm has a contract with a community association that is subject to the milestone inspection requirements in s. 553.899, or the structural integrity reserve study requirements in s. 718.112(2)(g) and 719.106(1)(k), the community association manager or the community association management firm must comply with those sections that section as directed by the board.
  - (c) Each contract between a community association and a

Page 19 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

1	
552	community association manager or community association
553	management firm for community association management services
554	must include the following written statement in at least 12-
555	<pre>point type:</pre>
556	
557	The community association manager shall abide by all
558	professional standards and record keeping requirements
559	imposed pursuant to part VIII of chapter 468, Florida
560	Statutes.
561	
562	(d) A contract between a community association manager or
563	community association management firm and a community
564	association may not waive or limit the professional practice
565	standards required pursuant to this part.
566	(3) A community association manager or community
567	association management firm that is authorized by contract to
568	provide community association management services to a $\frac{\text{community}}{\text{community}}$
569	homeowners' association shall do all of the following:
570	(a) Attend in person at least one member meeting or board
571	meeting of the homeowners' association annually.
572	(b) Provide to the members of the <u>community</u> homeowners'
573	association the name and contact information for each community
574	association manager or representative of a community association
575	management firm assigned to the $\underline{\mathtt{community}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{homeowners'}}$
576	association, the manager's or representative's hours of
577	availability, and a summary of the duties for which the manager
578	or representative is responsible. The community homeowners'
579	association shall also post this information on the
580	association's website or mobile application, if the association

Page 20 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

is required to maintain official records on a website or application required under s. 720.303(4)(b). The community association management firm shall update the community homeowners' association and its members within 14 business days after any change to such information.

(c) Provide to any member upon request a copy of the contract between the community association manager or community association management firm and the <a href="community homeowners">community homeowners</a> association and include such contract with association's official records.

Section 3. Subsection (11) of section 553.899, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraphs (e) and (f) are added to subsection (3) of that section, to read:

 $\,$  553.899 Mandatory structural inspections for condominium and cooperative buildings.—

(3)

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606 607

608

609

- (e) On or before October 1, 2025, and on or before each

  December 31 thereafter, the local enforcement agency responsible for milestone inspections must provide the department, in an electronic format determined by the department, information that may include, but is not limited to:
- 1. The number of buildings required to have a milestone inspection within the agency's jurisdiction.
- $\underline{\mbox{3. The number of buildings granted an extension under}}$  paragraph (3)(c).
  - 4. The number of buildings required to have a phase two

Page 21 of 134

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

610 milestone inspection.

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

635

636

637

- 5. The number of buildings for which a phase two milestone inspection has been completed.
- 6. The number, type, and value of permits applied for to complete repairs pursuant to a phase two milestone inspection.
- $7.\ \mbox{A list of buildings deemed to be unsafe or uninhabitable}$  due to a milestone inspection.
- $\underline{\text{8. The license number of the building code administrator}}$  responsible for milestone inspections for the local enforcement agency.
- 620 (f) Subject to appropriation, the commission shall contract with the University of Florida for the purpose of creating a 621 report that provides comprehensive data, evaluation, and 622 62.3 analysis on the milestone inspections performed throughout this state during each calendar year or other time period approved by the commission. Every local enforcement agency responsible for 625 626 milestone inspections must provide the university with a copy of 627 any phase one or phase two milestone inspection report by the 628 date specified by the commission in a manner prescribed by the 629 university. The university may request any additional 630 information from a local enforcement agency which the university requires to complete this report. The university shall compile 632 the report, and the department shall transmit the report to the 633 Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the 634 House of Representatives.

(11) A board of county commissioners or municipal governing body  $\underline{shall}$   $\underline{may}$  adopt an ordinance requiring that a condominium or cooperative association and any other owner that is subject to this section schedule or commence repairs for substantial

Page 22 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

structural deterioration within a specified timeframe after the local enforcement agency receives a phase two inspection report; however, such repairs must be commenced within 365 days after receiving such report. If an owner of the building fails to submit proof to the local enforcement agency that repairs have been scheduled or have commenced for substantial structural deterioration identified in a phase two inspection report within the required timeframe, the local enforcement agency must review and determine if the building is unsafe for human occupancy.

Section 4. Present subsections (33) and (34) of section 718.103, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (34) and (35), respectively, a new subsection (33) is added to that subsection, and subsection (1) of that section is amended, to read:

718.103 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:

- (1) "Alternative funding method" means a method approved by the division for funding the capital expenditures and deferred maintenance obligations of the association for a multicondominium association operating at least 25 condominiums which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations by the, including:
- $\underline{\mbox{(a) The}}$  allocation of funds in the annual operating budget of a multicondominium; or
- (b) Any other method defined by rule of the division which may reasonably be expected to fully satisfy the association's reserve funding obligations or fund its capital expenditure and deferred maintenance obligations.
- (33) "Videoconference" means a real-time audio and videobased meeting between two or more people in different locations

Page 23 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c
668	using video-enabled and audio-enabled devices. The notice for
669	any meeting that will be conducted by videoconference must have
670	a hyperlink and call-in conference telephone number for unit
671	owners to attend the meeting and must have a physical location
672	where unit owners can also attend the meeting in person. All
673	meetings conducted by videoconference must be recorded and such
674	recording must be maintained as an official record of the
675	association.
676	Section 5. Paragraphs (a) and (g) of subsection (12) and
677	subsection (13) of section 718.111, Florida Statutes, are
678	amended, and paragraphs (g) and (h) are added to subsection (3)
679	of that section, and subsection (16) is added to that section,
680	to read:
681	718.111 The association.—
682	(3) POWER TO MANAGE CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY AND TO CONTRACT,
683	SUE, AND BE SUED; CONFLICT OF INTEREST
684	(g) If an association contracts with a community
685	association manager or a community association management firm,
686	the community association manager or community association
687	management firm must possess all applicable licenses required by
688	part VIII of chapter 468. All board members or officers of an
689	association that contracts with a community association manager
690	or a community association management firm have a duty to ensure
691	that the community association manager or community association
692	management firm is properly licensed before entering into a
693	contract.
694	(h) If a community association manager or a community
695	association management firm has its license suspended or revoked

Page 24 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

during the term of a contract with the association, the

580-02868-25 20251742c1

association shall have no further contractual obligations to the community association manager or community association management firm whose license has been revoked or suspended, effective on the date which the community association manager or community association management firm became unlicensed.

(12) OFFICIAL RECORDS.-

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

- (a) From the inception of the association, the association shall maintain each of the following items, if applicable, which constitutes the official records of the association:
- 1. A copy of the plans, permits, warranties, and other items provided by the developer under s. 718.301(4).
- 2. A <u>copy photocopy</u> of the recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration.
- 3. A  $\underline{\text{copy}}$  photocopy of the recorded bylaws of the association and each amendment to the bylaws.
- 4. A certified copy of the articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment thereto.
  - 5. A copy of the current rules of the association.
- 6. A book or books <u>or electronic records</u> that contain the minutes of all meetings of the association, the board of administration, <u>any committee</u>, and the unit owners, <u>and a recording of all such meetings that are conducted by videoconference</u>.
- 7. A current roster of all unit owners and their mailing addresses, unit identifications, voting certifications, and, if known, telephone numbers. The association shall also maintain the e-mail addresses and facsimile numbers of unit owners

Page 25 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

726 consenting to receive notice by electronic transmission. In 727 accordance with sub-subparagraph (c)5.e., the e-mail addresses 728 and facsimile numbers are only accessible to unit owners if 729 consent to receive notice by electronic transmission is provided, or if the unit owner has expressly indicated that such 730 731 personal information can be shared with other unit owners and the unit owner has not provided the association with a request 733 to opt out of such dissemination with other unit owners. An 734 association must ensure that the e-mail addresses and facsimile 735 numbers are only used for the business operation of the 736 association and may not be sold or shared with outside third 737 parties. If such personal information is included in documents 738 that are released to third parties, other than unit owners, the association must redact such personal information before the document is disseminated. However, the association is not liable for an inadvertent disclosure of the e-mail address or facsimile 741 number for receiving electronic transmission of notices unless 742 743 such disclosure was made with a knowing or intentional disregard 744 of the protected nature of such information. 745

580-02868-25

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

- 8. All current insurance policies of the association and condominiums operated by the association.
- 9. A current copy of any management agreement, lease, or other contract to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility.
- 10. Bills of sale or transfer for all property owned by the association.
- 11. Accounting records for the association and separate accounting records for each condominium that the association

Page 26 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

operates. Any person who knowingly or intentionally defaces or destroys such records, or who knowingly or intentionally fails to create or maintain such records, with the intent of causing harm to the association or one or more of its members, is personally subject to a civil penalty pursuant to s.
718.501(1)(e). The accounting records must include, but are not limited to:

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

- a. Accurate, itemized, and detailed records of all receipts and expenditures, including all bank statements and ledgers.
- b. All invoices, transaction receipts, or deposit slips that substantiate any receipt or expenditure of funds by the association.
- c. A current account and a monthly, bimonthly, or quarterly statement of the account for each unit designating the name of the unit owner, the due date and amount of each assessment, the amount paid on the account, and the balance due.
- d. All audits, reviews, accounting statements, structural integrity reserve studies, and financial reports of the association or condominium. Structural integrity reserve studies must be maintained for at least 15 years after the study is completed.
- e. All contracts for work to be performed. Bids for work to be performed are also considered official records and must be maintained by the association for at least 1 year after receipt of the bid.
- 12. Ballots, sign-in sheets, voting proxies, and all other papers and electronic records relating to voting by unit owners, which must be maintained for 1 year from the date of the election, vote, or meeting to which the document relates,

Page 27 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

810

811

812

784 notwithstanding paragraph (b). 785 13. All rental records if the association is acting as 786 agent for the rental of condominium units. 787 14. A copy of the current question and answer sheet as 788 described in s. 718.504. 789 15. A copy of the inspection reports described in ss. 553.899 and 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report 790 791 relating to a structural or life safety inspection of 792 condominium property. Such record must be maintained by the 793 association for 15 years after receipt of the report. 794 16. Bids for materials, equipment, or services. 795 17. All affirmative acknowledgments made pursuant to s. 718.121(4)(c). 796 797 18. A copy of all building permits. 798 19. A copy of all satisfactorily completed board member educational certificates. 799 800 20. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter. 801 21.20. All other written records of the association not 802 specifically included in the foregoing which are related to the 803 operation of the association. 804 (g) 1. By January 1, 2019, an association managing a condominium with 150 or more units which does not contain 806 timeshare units shall post digital copies of the documents 807 specified in subparagraph 2. on its website or make such 808 documents available through an application that can be 809 downloaded on a mobile device. Unless a shorter period is

Page 28 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

association's website or made available for download through an

otherwise required, a document must be made available on the

application on a mobile device within 30 days after the

580-02868-25 20251742c1

association receives or creates an official record specified in subparagraph 2.

82.6

- a. The association's website or application must be:
- (I) An independent website, application, or web portal wholly owned and operated by the association; or
- (II) A website, application, or web portal operated by a third-party provider with whom the association owns, leases, rents, or otherwise obtains the right to operate a web page, subpage, web portal, collection of subpages or web portals, or an application which is dedicated to the association's activities and on which required notices, records, and documents may be posted or made available by the association.
- b. The association's website or application must be accessible through the Internet and must contain a subpage, web portal, or other protected electronic location that is inaccessible to the general public and accessible only to unit owners and employees of the association.
- c. Upon a unit owner's written request, the association must provide the unit owner with a username and password and access to the protected sections of the association's website or application which contain any notices, records, or documents that must be electronically provided.
- 2. A current copy of the following documents must be posted in digital format on the association's website or application:
- a. The recorded declaration of condominium of each condominium operated by the association and each amendment to each declaration.
- b. The recorded by laws of the association and each amendment to the by laws.

Page 29 of 134

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

- c. The articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment to the articles of incorporation or other documents. The copy posted pursuant to this sub-subparagraph must be a copy of the articles of incorporation filed with the Department of State.
  - d. The rules of the association.

- e. The approved minutes of all board of administration meetings over the preceding 12 months.
- f.e. A list of all executory contracts or documents to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility and, after bidding for the related materials, equipment, or services has closed, a list of bids received by the association within the past year. Summaries of bids for materials, equipment, or services which exceed \$500 must be maintained on the website or application for 1 year. In lieu of summaries, complete copies of the bids may be posted.
- g.f. The annual budget required by s. 718.112(2)(f) and any proposed budget to be considered at the annual meeting.
- ${\rm h.g.}$  The financial report required by subsection (13) and any monthly income or expense statement to be considered at a meeting.
- $\underline{i.h.}$  The certification of each director required by s. 718.112(2)(d)4.b.
- j.i. All contracts or transactions between the association and any director, officer, corporation, firm, or association that is not an affiliated condominium association or any other entity in which an association director is also a director or officer and financially interested.

Page 30 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

 $\underline{\text{k.j.}}$  Any contract or document regarding a conflict of interest or possible conflict of interest as provided in ss. 468.4335, 468.436(2)(b)6., and 718.3027(3).

1.k. The notice of any unit owner meeting and the agenda for the meeting, as required by s. 718.112(2)(d)3., no later than 14 days before the meeting. The notice must be posted in plain view on the front page of the website or application, or on a separate subpage of the website or application labeled "Notices" which is conspicuously visible and linked from the front page. The association must also post on its website or application any document to be considered and voted on by the owners during the meeting or any document listed on the agenda at least 7 days before the meeting at which the document or the information within the document will be considered.

 $\underline{\text{m.l.}}$  Notice of any board meeting, the agenda, and any other document required for the meeting as required by s. 718.112(2)(c), which must be posted no later than the date required for notice under s. 718.112(2)(c).

 $\underline{\text{n.m.}}$  The inspection reports described in ss. 553.899 and 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report relating to a structural or life safety inspection of condominium property.

 $\underline{\text{o.n.}}$  The association's most recent structural integrity reserve study, if applicable.

 $\underline{\text{p.e.}}$  Copies of all building permits issued for ongoing or planned construction.

## q. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter.

3. The association shall ensure that the information and records described in paragraph (c), which are not allowed to be accessible to unit owners, are not posted on the association's

Page 31 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

website or application. If protected information or information restricted from being accessible to unit owners is included in

20251742c1

580-02868-25

restricted from being accessible to unit owners is included in documents that are required to be posted on the association's website or application, the association shall ensure the information is redacted before posting the documents. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the association or its agent is not liable for disclosing information that is protected or restricted under this paragraph unless such disclosure was made with a knowing or intentional disregard of the protected or restricted nature of such information.

- 4. The failure of the association to post information required under subparagraph 2. is not in and of itself sufficient to invalidate any action or decision of the association's board or its committees.
- (13) FINANCIAL REPORTING.—Within 90 days after the end of the fiscal year, or annually on a date provided in the bylaws, the association shall prepare and complete, or contract for the preparation and completion of, a financial report for the preceding fiscal year. Within 21 days after the final financial report is completed by the association or received from the third party, but not later than 120 days after the end of the fiscal year or other date as provided in the bylaws, the association shall deliver to each unit owner by United States mail or personal delivery at the mailing address, property address, e-mail address, or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements, a copy of the most recent financial report, and a notice that a copy of the most recent financial report will be, as requested by the owner, mailed, or hand delivered, or electronically delivered via the Internet to

Page 32 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

the unit owner, without charge, within 5 business days after receipt of a written request from the unit owner. Evidence of compliance with this delivery requirement must be made by an affidavit executed by an officer or director of the association. The division shall adopt rules setting forth uniform accounting principles and standards to be used by all associations and addressing the financial reporting requirements for multicondominium associations. The rules must include, but not be limited to, standards for presenting a summary of association reserves, including a good faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds that would be necessary for the association to fully fund reserves for each reserve item based on the straight-line accounting method. This disclosure is not applicable to reserves funded via the pooling method. In adopting such rules, the division shall consider the number of members and annual revenues of an association. Financial reports shall be prepared as follows:

- (a) An association that meets the criteria of this paragraph shall prepare a complete set of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The financial statements must be based upon the association's total annual revenues, as follows:
- 1. An association with total annual revenues of \$150,000 or more, but less than \$300,000, shall prepare compiled financial statements.
- An association with total annual revenues of at least \$300,000, but less than \$500,000, shall prepare reviewed financial statements.
  - 3. An association with total annual revenues of \$500,000 or

Page 33 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

958 more shall prepare audited financial statements.

959

960

961

962

963

965

966

967

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

- (b)1. An association with total annual revenues of less than \$150,000 shall prepare a report of cash receipts and expenditures.
- 2. A report of cash receipts and disbursements must disclose the amount of receipts by accounts and receipt classifications and the amount of expenses by accounts and expense classifications, including, but not limited to, the following, as applicable: costs for security, professional and management fees and expenses, taxes, costs for recreation facilities, expenses for refuse collection and utility services, expenses for lawn care, costs for building maintenance and repair, insurance costs, administration and salary expenses, and reserves accumulated and expended for capital expenditures, deferred maintenance, and any other category for which the association maintains reserves.
- Compiled, reviewed, or audited financial statements, if the association is required to prepare a report of cash receipts and expenditures;
- Reviewed or audited financial statements, if the association is required to prepare compiled financial statements; or
- 3. Audited financial statements if the association is required to prepare reviewed financial statements.
- (d) If approved by a majority of the voting interests present at a properly called meeting of the association, an association may prepare:

Page 34 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

 A report of cash receipts and expenditures in lieu of a compiled, reviewed, or audited financial statement;

987

988

989

990 991

992

993

994

995 996

997

998

999 1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

- A report of cash receipts and expenditures or a compiled financial statement in lieu of a reviewed or audited financial statement; or
- 3. A report of cash receipts and expenditures, a compiled financial statement, or a reviewed financial statement in lieu of an audited financial statement.

Such meeting and approval must occur before the end of the fiscal year and is effective only for the fiscal year in which the vote is taken. An association may not prepare a financial report pursuant to this paragraph for consecutive fiscal years. If the developer has not turned over control of the association, all unit owners, including the developer, may vote on issues related to the preparation of the association's financial reports, from the date of incorporation of the association through the end of the second fiscal year after the fiscal year in which the certificate of a surveyor and mapper is recorded pursuant to s. 718.104(4)(e) or an instrument that transfers title to a unit in the condominium which is not accompanied by a recorded assignment of developer rights in favor of the grantee of such unit is recorded, whichever occurs first. Thereafter, all unit owners except the developer may vote on such issues until control is turned over to the association by the developer. Any audit or review prepared under this section shall be paid for by the developer if done before turnover of control of the association.

(e) A unit owner may provide written notice to the division

Page 35 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
1016	of the association's failure to mail or hand deliver him or her
1017	a copy of the most recent financial report within 5 business
1018	days after he or she submitted a written request to the
1019	association for a copy of such report. If the division
1020	determines that the association failed to mail or hand deliver a
1021	copy of the most recent financial report to the unit owner, the
1022	division shall provide written notice to the association that
1023	the association must mail or hand deliver a copy of the most
1024	recent financial report to the unit owner and the division
1025	within 5 business days after it receives such notice from the
1026	division. An association that fails to comply with the
1027	division's request may not waive the financial reporting
1028	requirement provided in paragraph (d) for the fiscal year in
1029	which the unit owner's request was made and the following fiscal
1030	year. A financial report received by the division pursuant to
1031	this paragraph shall be maintained, and the division shall
1032	provide a copy of such report to an association member upon his
1033	or her request.
1034	(16) INVESTMENT OF ASSOCIATION FUNDS.—
1035	(a) A board shall, in fulfilling its duty to manage
1036	operating and reserve funds of its association, use best efforts
1037	to make prudent investment decisions that carefully consider
1038	risk and return in an effort to maximize returns on invested
1039	<u>funds.</u>
1040	(b) An association, including a multicondominium
1041	association, may invest reserve funds in one or any combination
1042	$\underline{\text{of certificates of deposit or in depository accounts at } a}$
1043	community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan
1044	association, or credit union. Upon a majority vote of the voting

Page 36 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

interests, an association may invest reserve funds in investments other than certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union, provided the association complies with paragraphs (c)-(g). Notwithstanding any declaration, only funds identified as reserve funds may be invested pursuant to paragraphs (c)-(g). Paragraphs (c)-(g) do not apply to funds invested in one or any combination of certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union.

(c) The board shall create an investment committee composed of at least two board members and two-unit unit owners who are not board members. The board shall also adopt rules for invested funds, including, but not limited to, rules requiring periodic reviews of any investment manager's performance, the development of an investment policy statement, and that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded and made part of the official records of the association. The investment policy statement developed pursuant to this paragraph must, at a minimum, address risk, liquidity, and benchmark measurements; authorized classes of investments; authorized investment mixes; limitations on authority relating to investment transactions; requirements for projected reserve expenditures within, at minimum, the next 24 months to be held in cash or cash equivalents; projected expenditures relating to a mandatory structural inspection performed pursuant to s. 553.899; and protocols for proxy response.

(d) The investment committee shall recommend investment

Page 37 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
1074	advisers to the board, and the board shall select one of the
1075	recommended investment advisers to provide services to the
1076	association. Such investment advisers must be registered or have
1077	notice filed under s. 517.12. The selected investment adviser
1078	and any representative or association of the investment adviser
1079	may not be related by affinity or consanguinity to, or under
1080	common ownership with, any board member, community management
1081	company, reserve study provider, or unit owner. The investment
1082	adviser shall comply with the prudent investor rule in s.
1083	518.11. The investment adviser shall act as a fiduciary to the
1084	association in compliance with the standards set forth in the
1085	Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 at 29 U.S.C. s.
1086	$\underline{1104}$ (a)(1)(A)-(C). In case of conflict with other laws
1087	$\underline{\text{authorizing investments, the investment and fiduciary standards}}$
1088	set forth in this subsection must prevail. If at any time the
1089	investment committee determines that an investment adviser does
1090	not meet the requirements of this section, the investment
1091	$\underline{\text{committee must recommend a replacement investment adviser to } \text{the}$
1092	board.
1093	(e) At least once each calendar year, or sooner if $\underline{a}$
1094	substantial financial obligation of the association becomes
1095	known to the board, the association must provide the investment
1096	adviser with the association's investment policy statement, the
1097	$\underline{\text{most recent reserve study report, the association's structural}}$
1098	integrity report, and the financial reports prepared pursuant to
1099	$\underline{\text{subsection (13)}}$ . If there is no recent reserve study report, the
1100	association must provide the investment adviser with a good
1101	faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds
1102	necessary for the association to fund reserves fully for the

Page 38 of 134

20251742c1

1103 life of each reserve component and each component's 1104 redundancies. The investment adviser shall annually review these 1105 documents and provide the association with a portfolio 1106 allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently 1107 designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and 1108 liability, assets, and liquidity requirements. The investment 1109 adviser shall prepare a funding projection for each reserve 1110 component, including any of the component's redundancies. The 1111 association must have available at all times a minimum of 24 1112 months of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents. 1113 (f) Portfolios managed by the investment adviser may 1114 contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives 1115 in the investment policy statement; however, portfolios may not 1116 contain stocks, securities, or other obligations that the State 1117 Board of Administration is prohibited from investing in under s. 215.471, s. 215.4725, or s. 215.473 or that state agencies are 1118 1119 prohibited from investing in under s. 215.472, as determined by 1120 the investment adviser. Any funds invested by the investment 1121 adviser must be held in third-party custodial accounts that are 1122 subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor 1123 Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the 1124 invested amount. The investment adviser may withdraw investment 1125 fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds. 1126 (g) The investment adviser shall: 1127 1. Annually provide the association with a written 1128 certification of compliance with this section and a list of 1129 stocks, securities, and other obligations that are prohibited 1130 from being in association portfolios under paragraph (f); and

580-02868-25

1131

 Submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the Page 39 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

1132	association which are prepared in accordance with established
1133	financial industry standards and in accordance with chapter 517.
1134	(h) Any principal, earnings, or interest managed under this
1135	subsection must be available at no cost or charge to the
1136	association within 15 business days after delivery of the
1137	association's written or electronic request.
1138	(i) Unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments
1139	must be spent only on capital expenditures, planned maintenance,
1140	structural repairs, or other items for which the reserve
1141	accounts have been established. Any surplus of funds which
1142	exceeds the amount required to maintain reasonably funded
1143	reserves must be managed pursuant to s. 718.115.
1144	Section 6. Paragraphs (b) through (g) of subsection (2) of
1145	section 718.112, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1146	718.112 Bylaws
1147	(2) REQUIRED PROVISIONS.—The bylaws shall provide for the
1148	following and, if they do not do so, shall be deemed to include
1149	the following:
1150	(b) Quorum; voting requirements; proxies.—
1151	1. Unless a lower number is provided in the bylaws, the
1152	percentage of voting interests required to constitute a quorum
1153	at a meeting of the members is a majority of the voting
1154	interests. Unless otherwise provided in this chapter or in the
1155	declaration, articles of incorporation, or bylaws, and except as
1156	provided in subparagraph (d)4., decisions shall be made by a
1157	majority of the voting interests represented at a meeting at
1158	which a quorum is present.
1159	2. Except as specifically otherwise provided herein, unit
1160	owners in a residential condominium may not vote by general

Page 40 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

proxy, but may vote by limited proxies substantially conforming to a limited proxy form adopted by the division. A voting interest or consent right allocated to a unit owned by the association may not be exercised or considered for any purpose, whether for a quorum, an election, or otherwise. Limited proxies and general proxies may be used to establish a quorum. Limited proxies shall be used for votes taken to waive or reduce reserves in accordance with subparagraph (f)2.; for votes taken to waive the financial reporting requirements of s. 718.111(13); for votes taken to amend the declaration pursuant to s. 718.110; for votes taken to amend the articles of incorporation or bylaws pursuant to this section; and for any other matter for which this chapter requires or permits a vote of the unit owners. Except as provided in paragraph (d), a proxy, limited or general, may not be used in the election of board members in a residential condominium. General proxies may be used for other matters for which limited proxies are not required, and may be used in voting for nonsubstantive changes to items for which a limited proxy is required and given. Notwithstanding this subparagraph, unit owners may vote in person at unit owner meetings. This subparagraph does not limit the use of general proxies or require the use of limited proxies for any agenda item or election at any meeting of a timeshare condominium association or a nonresidential condominium association.

3. A proxy given is effective only for the specific meeting for which originally given and any lawfully adjourned meetings thereof. A proxy is not valid longer than 90 days after the date of the first meeting for which it was given. Each proxy is revocable at any time at the pleasure of the unit owner

Page 41 of 134

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1190 executing it.

- 4. A member of the board of administration or a committee may submit in writing his or her agreement or disagreement with any action taken at a meeting that the member did not attend. This agreement or disagreement may not be used as a vote for or against the action taken or to create a guorum.
- 5. A board meeting may be conducted in person or by videoconference. A board or committee member's participation in a meeting via telephone, real-time videoconferencing, or similar real-time electronic or video communication counts toward a quorum, and such member may vote as if physically present. A board member may not participate in any meeting of the association, including unit owner meetings, by videoconference more than two times in a calendar year. A speaker must be used so that the conversation of such members may be heard by the board or committee members attending in person as well as by any unit owners present at a meeting. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for meetings.
- (c) Board of administration meetings.—In a residential condominium association of more than 10 units, the board of administration shall meet at least once each quarter. At least four times each year, the meeting agenda must include an opportunity for members to ask questions of the board. Meetings of the board of administration at which a quorum of the members is present are open to all unit owners. Members of the board of administration may use e-mail as a means of communication but may not cast a vote on an association matter via e-mail. A unit owner may tape record or videotape the meetings. The right to

Page 42 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

1242

1243

1244

1245

1246

1247

attend such meetings includes the right to speak at such meetings with reference to all designated agenda items and the right to ask questions relating to reports on the status of construction or repair projects, the status of revenues and expenditures during the current fiscal year, and other issues affecting the condominium. The division shall adopt reasonable rules governing the tape recording and videotaping of the meeting. The association may adopt written reasonable rules governing the frequency, duration, and manner of unit owner statements.

1. Adequate notice of all board meetings, which must specifically identify all agenda items, must be posted conspicuously on the condominium property at least 48 continuous hours before the meeting except in an emergency. If the board meeting is to be conducted via videoconference, the notice must state that such meeting will be via videoconference and must include a hyperlink and a conference telephone number for unit owners to attend the meeting via videoconference, as well as the address of the physical location where the unit owners can attend the meeting in person. If the meeting is conducted via videoconference, it must be recorded and such recording must be maintained as an official record of the association. If 20 percent of the voting interests petition the board to address an item of business, the board, within 60 days after receipt of the petition, shall place the item on the agenda at its next regular board meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose. An item not included on the notice may be taken up on an emergency basis by a vote of at least a majority plus one of the board members. Such emergency action must be noticed and

Page 43 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

1248 ratified at the next regular board meeting. Written notice of a 1249 meeting at which a nonemergency special assessment or an 1250 amendment to rules regarding unit use will be considered must be 1251 mailed, delivered, or electronically transmitted to the unit owners and posted conspicuously on the condominium property at 1252 1253 least 14 days before the meeting. Evidence of compliance with 1254 this 14-day notice requirement must be made by an affidavit 1255 executed by the person providing the notice and filed with the 1256 official records of the association.

580-02868-25

1257 2. Upon notice to the unit owners, the board shall, by duly 1258 adopted rule, designate a specific location on the condominium 1259 property at which all notices of board meetings must be posted. 1260 If there is no condominium property at which notices can be 1261 posted, Notices shall be mailed, delivered, or electronically 1262 transmitted to each unit owner who has consented to receive 1263 electronic notifications at least 14 days before the meeting. In lieu of or in addition to the physical posting of the notice on 1264 1265 the condominium property and mailing, delivering, or 1266 electronically transmitting the notice, the association may, by 1267 reasonable rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting and 1268 repeatedly broadcasting the notice and the agenda on a closed-1269 circuit cable television system serving the condominium 1270 association. However, if broadcast notice is used in lieu of a 1271 notice physically posted on condominium property, the notice and 1272 agenda must be broadcast at least four times every broadcast 1273 hour of each day that a posted notice is otherwise required 1274 under this section. If broadcast notice is provided, the notice 1275 and agenda must be broadcast in a manner and for a sufficient 1276 continuous length of time so as to allow an average reader to

Page 44 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

observe the notice and read and comprehend the entire content of the notice and the agenda. In addition to any of the authorized means of providing notice of a meeting of the board, the association may, by rule, adopt a procedure for conspicuously posting the meeting notice and the agenda on a website serving the condominium association for at least the minimum period of time for which a notice of a meeting is also required to be physically posted on the condominium property. Any rule adopted shall, in addition to other matters, include a requirement that the association send an electronic notice in the same manner as a notice for a meeting of the members, which must include a hyperlink to the website at which the notice is posted, to unit owners whose e-mail addresses are included in the association's official records.

- 3. Notice of any meeting in which regular or special assessments against unit owners are to be considered must specifically state that assessments will be considered and provide the estimated cost and description of the purposes for such assessments. If an agenda item relates to the approval of a contract for goods or services, a copy of the contract must be provided with the notice and be made available for inspection and copying upon a written request from a unit owner or made available on the association's website or through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device.
- 4. Meetings of a committee to take final action on behalf of the board or make recommendations to the board regarding the association budget are subject to this paragraph. Meetings of a committee that does not take final action on behalf of the board or make recommendations to the board regarding the association

Page 45 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

1306	budget are subject to this section, unless those meetings are
1307	exempted from this section by the bylaws of the association.
1308	5. Notwithstanding any other law, the requirement that
1309	board meetings and committee meetings be open to the unit owners
1310	does not apply to:

20251742c1

- a. Meetings between the board or a committee and the association's attorney, with respect to proposed or pending litigation, if the meeting is held for the purpose of seeking or rendering legal advice; or
- b. Board meetings held for the purpose of discussing personnel matters.  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) \left($ 
  - (d) Unit owner meetings .-

580-02868-25

- 1. An annual meeting of the unit owners must be held at the location provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 10 miles 45 miles of the condominium property. However, such distance requirement does not apply to an association governing a timeshare condominium. If a unit owner meeting is conducted via videoconference, a unit owner may vote electronically in the manner provided in s. 718.128.
- 2. Unit owner meetings, including the annual meeting of the unit owners, may be conducted in person or via videoconference.

  If the annual meeting of the unit owners is conducted via videoconference, a quorum of the members of the board of administration must be physically present at the physical location where unit owners can attend the meeting. The location must be provided in the association bylaws and, if the bylaws are silent as to the location, the meeting must be held within 10 miles of the condominium property. If the unit owner meeting

Page 46 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

is conducted via videoconference, the videoconference must be recorded and such recording must be maintained as an official record of the association. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for meetings.

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

3.2. Unless the bylaws provide otherwise, a vacancy on the board caused by the expiration of a director's term must be filled by electing a new board member, and the election must be by secret ballot. An election is not required if the number of vacancies equals or exceeds the number of candidates. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "candidate" means an eligible person who has timely submitted the written notice, as described in sub-subparagraph 4.a., of his or her intention to become a candidate. Except in a timeshare or nonresidential condominium, or if the staggered term of a board member does not expire until a later annual meeting, or if all members' terms would otherwise expire but there are no candidates, the terms of all board members expire at the annual meeting, and such members may stand for reelection unless prohibited by the bylaws. Board members may serve terms longer than 1 year if permitted by the bylaws or articles of incorporation. A board member may not serve more than 8 consecutive years unless approved by an affirmative vote of unit owners representing two-thirds of all votes cast in the election or unless there are not enough eligible candidates to fill the vacancies on the board at the time of the vacancy. Only board service that occurs on or after July 1, 2018, may be used when calculating a board member's term limit. If the number of board members whose terms expire at the annual meeting equals or exceeds the number of candidates, the

Page 47 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1364 candidates become members of the board effective upon the 1365 adjournment of the annual meeting. Unless the bylaws provide 1366 otherwise, any remaining vacancies shall be filled by the 1367 affirmative vote of the majority of the directors making up the newly constituted board even if the directors constitute less 1368 1369 than a quorum or there is only one director. In a residential 1370 condominium association of more than 10 units or in a 1371 residential condominium association that does not include 1372 timeshare units or timeshare interests, co-owners of a unit may 1373 not serve as members of the board of directors at the same time 1374 unless they own more than one unit or unless there are not 1375 enough eligible candidates to fill the vacancies on the board at 1376 the time of the vacancy. A unit owner in a residential 1377 condominium desiring to be a candidate for board membership must 1378 comply with sub-subparagraph 4.a. and must be eligible to be a 1379 candidate to serve on the board of directors at the time of the 1380 deadline for submitting a notice of intent to run in order to 1381 have his or her name listed as a proper candidate on the ballot 1382 or to serve on the board. A person who has been suspended or 1383 removed by the division under this chapter, or who is delinquent 1384 in the payment of any assessment due to the association, is not 1385 eligible to be a candidate for board membership and may not be 1386 listed on the ballot. For purposes of this paragraph, a person 1387 is delinquent if a payment is not made by the due date as 1388 specifically identified in the declaration of condominium, 1389 bylaws, or articles of incorporation. If a due date is not 1390 specifically identified in the declaration of condominium, 1391 bylaws, or articles of incorporation, the due date is the first 1392 day of the assessment period. A person who has been convicted of

Page 48 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

any felony in this state or in a United States District or Territorial Court, or who has been convicted of any offense in another jurisdiction which would be considered a felony if committed in this state, is not eligible for board membership unless such felon's civil rights have been restored for at least 5 years as of the date such person seeks election to the board. The validity of an action by the board is not affected if it is later determined that a board member is ineligible for board membership due to having been convicted of a felony. This subparagraph does not limit the term of a member of the board of a nonresidential or timeshare condominium.

4.3. The bylaws must provide the method of calling meetings of unit owners, including annual meetings. Written notice of an annual meeting must include an agenda; be mailed, hand delivered, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner at least 14 days before the annual meeting; and be posted in a conspicuous place on the condominium property or association property at least 14 continuous days before the annual meeting. Written notice of a meeting other than an annual meeting must include an agenda; be mailed, hand delivered, or electronically transmitted to each unit owner; and be posted in a conspicuous place on the condominium property or association property within the timeframe specified in the bylaws. If the bylaws do not specify a timeframe for written notice of a meeting other than an annual meeting, notice must be provided at least 14 continuous days before the meeting. Upon notice to the unit owners, the board shall, by duly adopted rule, designate a specific location on the condominium property or association property at which all notices of unit owner meetings must be

Page 49 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1422 posted. This requirement does not apply if there is no 1423 condominium property for posting notices. In lieu of, or in In 1424 addition to, the physical posting of meeting notices, the 1425 association may, by reasonable rule, adopt a procedure for 1426 conspicuously posting and repeatedly broadcasting the notice and 1427 the agenda on a closed-circuit cable television system serving 1428 the condominium association. However, if broadcast notice is 1429 used in licu of a notice posted physically on the condominium 1430 property, the notice and agenda must be broadcast at least four 1431 times every broadcast hour of each day that a posted notice is 1432 otherwise required under this section. If broadcast notice is 1433 provided, the notice and agenda must be broadcast in a manner 1434 and for a sufficient continuous length of time so as to allow an 1435 average reader to observe the notice and read and comprehend the 1436 entire content of the notice and the agenda. In addition to any 1437 of the authorized means of providing notice of a meeting of the 1438 board, the association may, by rule, adopt a procedure for 1439 conspicuously posting the meeting notice and the agenda on a 1440 website serving the condominium association for at least the 1441 minimum period of time for which a notice of a meeting is also 1442 required to be physically posted on the condominium property. 1443 Any rule adopted shall, in addition to other matters, include a 1444 requirement that the association send an electronic notice in 1445 the same manner as a notice for a meeting of the members, which 1446 must include a hyperlink to the website at which the notice is 1447 posted, to unit owners whose e-mail addresses are included in 1448 the association's official records. Unless a unit owner waives 1449 in writing the right to receive notice of the annual meeting, such notice must be hand delivered, mailed, or electronically 1450

Page 50 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1479

transmitted to each unit owner. Notice for meetings and notice for all other purposes must be mailed to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association by the unit owner, or hand delivered to each unit owner. However, if a unit is owned by more than one person, the association must provide notice to the address that the developer identifies for that purpose and thereafter as one or more of the owners of the unit advise the association in writing, or if no address is given or the owners of the unit do not agree, to the address provided on the deed of record. An officer of the association, or the manager or other person providing notice of the association meeting, must provide an affidavit or United States Postal Service certificate of mailing, to be included in the official records of the association affirming that the notice was mailed or hand delivered in accordance with this provision.

5.4. The members of the board of a residential condominium shall be elected by written ballot or voting machine. Proxies may not be used in electing the board in general elections or elections to fill vacancies caused by recall, resignation, or otherwise, unless otherwise provided in this chapter. This subparagraph does not apply to an association governing a timeshare condominium.

a. At least 60 days before a scheduled election, the association shall mail, deliver, or electronically transmit, by separate association mailing or included in another association mailing, delivery, or transmission, including regularly published newsletters, to each unit owner entitled to a vote, a first notice of the date of the election. A unit owner or other eligible person desiring to be a candidate for the board must

Page 51 of 134

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1480 give written notice of his or her intent to be a candidate to 1481 the association at least 40 days before a scheduled election. 1482 Together with the written notice and agenda as set forth in 1483 subparagraph 3., the association shall mail, deliver, or 1484 electronically transmit a second notice of the election to all 1485 unit owners entitled to vote, together with a ballot that lists 1486 all candidates not less than 14 days or more than 34 days before 1487 the date of the election. Upon request of a candidate, an 1488 information sheet, no larger than 8 1/2 inches by 11 inches, 1489 which must be furnished by the candidate at least 35 days before 1490 the election, must be included with the mailing, delivery, or 1491 transmission of the ballot, with the costs of mailing, delivery, 1492 or electronic transmission and copying to be borne by the 1493 association. The association is not liable for the contents of 1494 the information sheets prepared by the candidates. In order to 1495 reduce costs, the association may print or duplicate the 1496 information sheets on both sides of the paper. The division 1497 shall by rule establish voting procedures consistent with this 1498 sub-subparagraph, including rules establishing procedures for 1499 giving notice by electronic transmission and rules providing for 1500 the secrecy of ballots. Elections shall be decided by a 1501 plurality of ballots cast. There is no quorum requirement; 1502 however, at least 20 percent of the eligible voters must cast a 1503 ballot in order to have a valid election. A unit owner may not 1504 authorize any other person to vote his or her ballot, and any 1505 ballots improperly cast are invalid. A unit owner who violates 1506 this provision may be fined by the association in accordance 1507 with s. 718.303. A unit owner who needs assistance in casting 1508 the ballot for the reasons stated in s. 101.051 may obtain such

Page 52 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

assistance. The regular election must occur on the date of the annual meeting. Notwithstanding this sub-subparagraph, an election is not required unless more candidates file notices of intent to run or are nominated than board vacancies exist.

1509

1510

1511

1512

1513

1514

1515

1516

1517

1518

1519

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1537

- b. A director of a board of an association of a residential condominium shall:
- (I) Certify in writing to the secretary of the association that he or she has read the association's declaration of condominium, articles of incorporation, bylaws, and current written policies; that he or she will work to uphold such documents and policies to the best of his or her ability; and that he or she will faithfully discharge his or her fiduciary responsibility to the association's members.
- (II) Submit to the secretary of the association a certificate of having satisfactorily completed the educational curriculum administered by the division or a division-approved condominium education provider. The educational curriculum must be at least 4 hours long and include instruction on milestone inspections, structural integrity reserve studies, elections, recordkeeping, financial literacy and transparency, levying of fines, and notice and meeting requirements.

Each newly elected or appointed director must submit to the secretary of the association the written certification and educational certificate within 1 year before being elected or appointed or 90 days after the date of election or appointment. A director of an association of a residential condominium who was elected or appointed before July 1, 2024, must comply with the written certification and educational certificate

Page 53 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1538 requirements in this sub-subparagraph by June 30, 2025. The 1539 written certification and educational certificate is valid for 7 1540 years after the date of issuance and does not have to be 1541 resubmitted as long as the director serves on the board without 1542 interruption during the 7-year period. A director who is 1543 appointed by the developer may satisfy the educational 1544 certificate requirement in sub-sub-subparagraph (II) for any 1545 subsequent appointment to a board by a developer within 7 years 1546 after the date of issuance of the most recent educational 1547 certificate, including any interruption of service on a board or 1548 appointment to a board in another association within that 7-year 1549 period. One year after submission of the most recent written 1550 certification and educational certificate, and annually 1551 thereafter, a director of an association of a residential 1552 condominium must submit to the secretary of the association a 1553 certificate of having satisfactorily completed at least 1 hour 1554 of continuing education administered by the division, or a 1555 division-approved condominium education provider, relating to 1556 any recent changes to this chapter and the related 1557 administrative rules during the past year. A director of an 1558 association of a residential condominium who fails to timely 1559 file the written certification and educational certificate is 1560 suspended from service on the board until he or she complies 1561 with this sub-subparagraph. The board may temporarily fill the 1562 vacancy during the period of suspension. The secretary shall 1563 cause the association to retain a director's written 1564 certification and educational certificate for inspection by the 1565 members for 7 years after a director's election or the duration 1566 of the director's uninterrupted tenure, whichever is longer.

Page 54 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

Failure to have such written certification and educational certificate on file does not affect the validity of any board action

- c. Any challenge to the election process must be commenced within 60 days after the election results are announced.
- 6.5. Any approval by unit owners called for by this chapter or the applicable declaration or bylaws, including, but not limited to, the approval requirement in s. 718.111(8), must be made at a duly noticed meeting of unit owners and is subject to all requirements of this chapter or the applicable condominium documents relating to unit owner decisionmaking, except that unit owners may take action by written agreement, without meetings, on matters for which action by written agreement without meetings is expressly allowed by the applicable bylaws or declaration or any law that provides for such action.
- 7.6. Unit owners may waive notice of specific meetings if allowed by the applicable bylaws or declaration or any law. Notice of meetings of the board of administration; unit owner meetings, except unit owner meetings called to recall board members under paragraph (1); and committee meetings may be given by electronic transmission to unit owners who consent to receive notice by electronic transmission. A unit owner who consents to receiving notices by electronic transmission is solely responsible for removing or bypassing filters that block receipt of mass e-mails sent to members on behalf of the association in the course of giving electronic notices.

8.7. Unit owners have the right to participate in meetings of unit owners with reference to all designated agenda items. However, the association may adopt reasonable rules governing

Page 55 of 134

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

the frequency, duration, and manner of unit owner participation.

9.8. A unit owner may tape record or videotape a meeting of the unit owners subject to reasonable rules adopted by the division.

10.9. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, any vacancy occurring on the board before the expiration of a term may be filled by the affirmative vote of the majority of the remaining directors, even if the remaining directors constitute less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. In the alternative, a board may hold an election to fill the vacancy, in which case the election procedures must conform to sub-subparagraph 4.a. unless the association governs 10 units or fewer and has opted out of the statutory election process, in which case the bylaws of the association control. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, a board member appointed or elected under this section shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the seat being filled. Filling vacancies created by recall is governed by paragraph (1) and rules adopted by the division.

 $\underline{11.10}$ . This chapter does not limit the use of general or limited proxies, require the use of general or limited proxies, or require the use of a written ballot or voting machine for any agenda item or election at any meeting of a timeshare condominium association or nonresidential condominium association.

Notwithstanding subparagraph (b)2. and sub-subparagraph 4.a., an association of 10 or fewer units may, by affirmative vote of a majority of the total voting interests, provide for different voting and election procedures in its bylaws, which may be by a

Page 56 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

proxy specifically delineating the different voting and election procedures. The different voting and election procedures may provide for elections to be conducted by limited or general proxy.

## (e) Budget meeting.-

1625

1626

1627

1628

1629

1630

1631

1632

1633

1634

1635

1636

1637

1638

1639

1640

1641

1642

1643

1644

1645

1646

1647

1648

1649

1650

1651

1652

1653

1. Any meeting at which a proposed annual budget of an association will be considered by the board or unit owners shall be open to all unit owners. A meeting of the board or unit owners at which a proposed annual association budget will be considered may be conducted by videoconference. The division shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536 and 120.54 governing the requirements for such meetings. A sound transmitting device must be used so that the conversation of such members may be heard by the board or committee members attending in person, as well as any unit owners present at the meeting. At least 14 days before prior to such a meeting, the board shall hand deliver to each unit owner, mail to each unit owner at the address last furnished to the association by the unit owner, or electronically transmit to the location furnished by the unit owner for that purpose a notice of such meeting and a copy of the proposed annual budget. An officer or manager of the association, or other person providing notice of such meeting, shall execute an affidavit evidencing compliance with such notice requirement, and such affidavit shall be filed among the official records of the association.

2.a. If a board <u>proposes</u> adopts in any fiscal year an annual budget which requires assessments against unit owners which exceed 115 percent of assessments for the preceding fiscal year, the board shall simultaneously propose a substitute budget

Page 57 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

00051740 1

0	580-02868-25 20251742c1
1654	that does not include any discretionary expenditures that are
1655	not required to be in the budget conduct a special meeting of
1656	the unit owners to consider a substitute budget if the board
1657	receives, within 21 days after adoption of the annual budget, a
1658	written request for a special meeting from at least 10 percent
1659	of all voting interests. The substitute budget must be proposed
1660	at the budget meeting before the adoption of the annual budget.
1661	The special meeting shall be conducted within 60 days after
1662	adoption of the annual budget. At least 14 days before such
1663	budget meeting in which a substitute budget will be proposed
1664	prior to such special meeting, the board shall hand deliver to
1665	each unit owner, or mail to each unit owner at the address last
1666	furnished to the association, a notice of the meeting. An
1667	officer or manager of the association, or other person providing
1668	notice of such meeting shall execute an affidavit evidencing
1669	compliance with this notice requirement, and such affidavit
1670	shall be filed among the official records of the association.
1671	Unit owners $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{may}}$ consider and $\underline{\text{may}}$ adopt a substitute budget
1672	at the <del>special</del> meeting. A substitute budget is adopted if
1673	approved by a majority of all voting interests unless the bylaws
1674	require adoption by a greater percentage of voting interests. If
1675	there is not a quorum at the special meeting or a substitute
1676	budget is not adopted, the annual budget previously $\underline{\text{initially}}$
1677	$\underline{\text{proposed}}$ $\underline{\text{adopted}}$ by the board $\underline{\text{may be adopted}}$ $\underline{\text{shall take effect}}$
1678	as scheduled.
1679	b. Any determination of whether assessments exceed 115
1680	percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year shall exclude
1681	any authorized provision for reasonable reserves for repair or

replacement of the condominium property, anticipated expenses of Page 58 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1682

580-02868-25 20251742c1

the association which the board does not expect to be incurred on a regular or annual basis,  $\underline{\text{and}}$  insurance premiums,  $\underline{\text{or}}$  assessments for betterments to the condominium property.

- c. If the developer controls the board, assessments may shall not exceed 115 percent of assessments for the prior fiscal year unless approved by a majority of all voting interests.
  - (f) Annual budget .-

1683

1684

1685

1686

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691

1692

1693

1694

1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702

1703

1704

1705

1706

1707

1708

1709

1710

1711

- 1. The proposed annual budget of estimated revenues and expenses must be detailed and must show the amounts budgeted by accounts and expense classifications, including, at a minimum, any applicable expenses listed in s. 718.504(21). The board shall adopt the annual budget at least 14 days before the start of the association's fiscal year. In the event that the board fails to timely adopt the annual budget a second time, it is deemed a minor violation and the prior year's budget shall continue in effect until a new budget is adopted. A multicondominium association must adopt a separate budget of common expenses for each condominium the association operates and must adopt a separate budget of common expenses for the association. In addition, if the association maintains limited common elements with the cost to be shared only by those entitled to use the limited common elements as provided for in s. 718.113(1), the budget or a schedule attached to it must show the amount budgeted for this maintenance. If, after turnover of control of the association to the unit owners, any of the expenses listed in s. 718.504(21) are not applicable, they do not need to be listed.
- 2.a. In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and

Page 59 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1712 deferred maintenance. These accounts must include, but are not 1713 limited to, roof replacement, building painting, and pavement 1714 resurfacing, regardless of the amount of deferred maintenance 1715 expense or replacement cost, and any other item that has a 1716 deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds 1717  $$25,000 \frac{$10,000}{}$ . The amount to be reserved must be computed 1718 using a formula based upon estimated remaining useful life and 1719 estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of 1720 the reserve item. In a budget adopted by an association that is 1721 required to obtain a structural integrity reserve study, 1722 reserves must be maintained for the items identified in 1723 paragraph (g) for which the association is responsible pursuant 1724 to the declaration of condominium, and the reserve amount for 1725 such items must be based on the findings and recommendations of 1726 the association's most recent structural integrity reserve 1727 study. If an association votes to terminate the condominium in 1728 accordance with s. 718.117, the members may vote to waive the 1729 maintenance of reserves recommended by the association's most 1730 recent structural integrity reserve study. With respect to items 1731 for which an estimate of useful life is not readily 1732 ascertainable or with an estimated remaining useful life of 1733 greater than 25 years, an association is not required to reserve 1734 replacement costs for such items, but an association must 1735 reserve the amount of deferred maintenance expense, if any, 1736 which is recommended by the structural integrity reserve study 1737 for such items. The association may adjust replacement reserve 1738 assessments annually to take into account an inflation 1739 adjustment and any changes in estimates or extension of the 1740 useful life of a reserve item caused by deferred maintenance.

Page 60 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

b. The members of a unit-owner-controlled association may determine, by a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association, to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, the members of a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not determine to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection for items listed in paragraph (g), except that members of an association operating a multicondominium may determine to provide no reserves or less reserves than required by this subsection if an alternative funding method is used by the association has been approved by the division.

c. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, a unit-owner-controlled association that must have a structural reserve study may secure a line of credit in lieu of maintaining reserves for all or a portion of the reserves required under this paragraph upon a majority vote of the total voting interests of the association. The line of credit must be sufficient to meet the association's deferred maintenance obligation not funded in the association's reserve account for each budget. Funding from the line of credit must be immediately available for access by the board to fund required repair, maintenance, or replacement expenses without further approval by the members of the association. A line of credit secured under this sub-subparagraph must be included in the financial report required under s. 718.111(13).

 $\underline{\text{d.}}$  If the local building official, as defined in s. 468.603, determines that the entire condominium building is

Page 61 of 134

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 uninhabitable due to a natural emergency, as defined in s. 252.34, the board, upon the approval of a majority of its members, may pause the contribution to its reserves or reduce reserve funding until the local building official determines that the condominium building is habitable. Any reserve account funds held by the association may be expended, pursuant to the board's determination, to make the condominium building and its structures habitable. Upon the determination by the local building official that the condominium building is habitable, the association must immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves. e. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, if

e. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, if the association has completed a milestone inspection pursuant to s. 553.899 within the previous 2 calendar years, the board, upon the approval of a majority of the total voting interests of the association, may temporarily pause, for a period of no more than 2 consecutive annual budgets, reserve fund contributions or reduce the amount of reserve funding for the purpose of funding repairs recommended by the milestone inspection. This subsubparagraph does not apply to a developer-controlled association and an association in which the non-developer unit owners have been in control for less than 1 year. An association that has paused reserve contributions under this subparagraph must have a structural integrity reserve study performed before the continuation of reserve contributions in order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and to recommend a reserve funding plan.

 $\underline{\text{f.b.}}$  . Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than a developer under s.

Page 62 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

1799

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

1808

1809

1810

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1818

1819

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

1826

1827

718.301, the developer-controlled association may not vote to waive the reserves or reduce funding of the reserves. If a meeting of the unit owners has been called to determine whether to waive or reduce the funding of reserves and no such result is achieved or a quorum is not attained, the reserves included in the budget shall go into effect. After the turnover, the developer may vote its voting interest to waive or reduce the funding of reserves.

- 3. Reserve funds and any interest accruing thereon shall remain in the reserve account or accounts, and may be used only for authorized reserve expenditures unless their use for other purposes is approved in advance by a majority vote of all the total voting interests of the association. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than the developer pursuant to s. 718.301, the developercontrolled association may not vote to use reserves for purposes other than those for which they were intended. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, members of a unit-ownercontrolled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not vote to use reserve funds, or any interest accruing thereon, for any other purpose other than the replacement or deferred maintenance costs of the components listed in paragraph (g). A vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method.
- 4. The only voting interests that are eligible to vote on questions that involve waiving or reducing the funding of reserves, or using existing reserve funds for purposes other than purposes for which the reserves were intended, are the

Page 63 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 1828 voting interests of the units subject to assessment to fund the 1829 reserves in question. Proxy questions relating to waiving or 1830 reducing the funding of reserves or using existing reserve funds 1831 for purposes other than purposes for which the reserves were intended must contain the following statement in capitalized, 1832 1833 bold letters in a font size larger than any other used on the 1834 face of the proxy ballot: WAIVING OF RESERVES, IN WHOLE OR IN 1835 PART, OR ALLOWING ALTERNATIVE USES OF EXISTING RESERVES MAY 1836 RESULT IN UNIT OWNER LIABILITY FOR PAYMENT OF UNANTICIPATED SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS REGARDING THOSE ITEMS. 1837 1838 (g) Structural integrity reserve study.-1839 1. A residential condominium association must have a structural integrity reserve study completed at least every 10 1840 1841 years after the condominium's creation for each building on the 1842 condominium property that is three stories or higher in height, 1843 as determined by the Florida Building Code, which includes, at a 1844 minimum, a study of the following items as related to the 1845 structural integrity and safety of the building: 1846 a. Roof. 1847 b. Structure, including load-bearing walls and other 1848 primary structural members and primary structural systems as 1849 those terms are defined in s. 627.706. 1850 c. Fireproofing and fire protection systems. 1851 d. Plumbing. 1852 e. Electrical systems. 1853 f. Waterproofing and exterior painting. 1854 g. Windows and exterior doors. 1855 h. Any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense

or replacement cost that exceeds  $\frac{$25,000}{$10,000}$  and the failure Page 64 of 134

1856

580-02868-25 20251742c1

to replace or maintain such item negatively affects the items listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-g., as determined by the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.

2. A structural integrity reserve study is based on a visual inspection of the condominium property.

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

3.a. A structural integrity reserve study may be performed by any person qualified to perform such study. However, the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study must be performed or verified by an engineer licensed under chapter 471, an architect licensed under chapter 481, or a person certified as a reserve specialist or professional reserve analyst by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts.

b. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or any contractor licensed under chapter 489 who bids to perform a structural integrity reserve study must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who submits a bid to the association for performing any services recommended by the structural integrity reserve study may not have an interest, directly or indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study or be a relative of any person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. As used in this section, the term "relative" means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage. A

Page 65 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

1886 contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the 1887 association filing a written notice terminating the contract if 1888 the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide 1889 the written disclosure of the interests or relationships 1890 required under this paragraph. A design professional or licensed 1891 contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable 1892 practice act for his or her profession for failure to provide 1893 the written disclosure of the interests or relationships 1894 required under this paragraph.

580-02868-25

1913

1914

1895 4.a.3. At a minimum, a structural integrity reserve study 1896 must identify each item of the condominium property being visually inspected, state the estimated remaining useful life 1897 1898 and the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance 1899 expense of each item of the condominium property being visually 1900 inspected, and provide a reserve funding plan or schedule with a 1901 recommended annual reserve amount that achieves the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of 1902 1903 condominium property being visually inspected by the end of the 1904 estimated remaining useful life of the item. At a minimum, the 1905 structural integrity reserve study must include a recommendation 1906 for a reserve funding schedule based on a baseline funding plan 1907 that provides a reserve funding goal in which the reserve 1908 funding for each budget year is sufficient to maintain the 1909 reserve cash balance above zero. The study may recommend other 1910 types of reserve funding schedules, provided that each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's 1911 1912 maintenance obligation.

 $\underline{\text{b.}}$  The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves do not need to be maintained for any item for

Page 66 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

which an estimate of useful life and an estimate of replacement cost cannot be determined, or the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves for replacement costs do not need to be maintained for any item with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, but the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. If the structural integrity reserve study recommends reserves for any item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph, the amount of the recommended reserves for such item must be separately identified in the structural integrity reserve study as an item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph.

5.4. This paragraph does not apply to buildings less than three stories in height; single-family, two-family, or three-family dwellings with three or fewer habitable stories above ground; any portion or component of a building that has not been submitted to the condominium form of ownership; or any portion or component of a building that is maintained by a party other than the association.

6.5. Before a developer turns over control of an association to unit owners other than the developer, the developer must have a turnover inspection report in compliance with s. 718.301(4)(p) and (q) for each building on the condominium property that is three stories or higher in height.

7.6. Associations existing on or before July 1, 2022, which are controlled by unit owners other than the developer, must have a structural integrity reserve study completed by December 31, 2025  $\frac{2024}{1000}$ , for each building on the condominium property

Page 67 of 134

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742-1

E00 00000 0E

	2023174201
1944	that is three stories or higher in height. An association that
1945	is required to complete a milestone inspection in accordance
1946	with s. 553.899 on or before December 31, 2026, may complete the
1947	structural integrity reserve study simultaneously with the
1948	milestone inspection. In no event may the structural integrity
1949	reserve study be completed after December 31, 2026.
1950	$\underline{8.7.}$ If the milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or
1951	an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, was
1952	performed within the past 5 years and meets the requirements of
1953	this paragraph, such inspection may be used in place of the
1954	visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve
1955	study.
1956	9. If the association completes a milestone inspection
1957	required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar
1958	local requirement, the association may delay performance of a
1959	required structural integrity reserve study for no more than the
1960	2 consecutive budget years immediately following the milestone
1961	inspection in order to allow the association to focus its
1962	financial resources on completing the repair and maintenance
1963	recommendations of the milestone inspection.
1964	$\underline{10.8}$ . If the officers or directors of an association
1965	willfully and knowingly fail to complete a structural integrity
1966	reserve study pursuant to this paragraph, such failure is a
1967	breach of an officer's and director's fiduciary relationship to
1968	the unit owners under s. 718.111(1). An officer or director of
1969	an association must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of
1970	the completed structural integrity reserve study.
1971	11.9. Within 45 days after receiving the structural

Page 68 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

integrity reserve study, the association must distribute a copy

580-02868-25 20251742c1

of the study to each unit owner or deliver to each unit owner a notice that the completed study is available for inspection and copying upon a written request. Distribution of a copy of the study or notice must be made by United States mail or personal delivery to the mailing address, property address, or any other address of the owner provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements under this chapter, or by electronic transmission to the e-mail address or facsimile number provided to fulfill the association's notice requirements to unit owners who previously consented to receive notice by electronic transmission.

12.10. Within 45 days after receiving the structural integrity reserve study, the association must provide the division with a statement indicating that the study was completed and that the association provided or made available such study to each unit owner in accordance with this section. The statement must be provided to the division in the manner established by the division using a form posted on the division's website.

13. The division shall adopt by rule the form for the structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the Florida Building Commission.

Section 7. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 718.501, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (d) is added to subsection (2) of that section, to read:

718.501 Authority, responsibility, and duties of Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes.—

(1) The division may enforce and ensure compliance with this chapter and rules relating to the development,

Page 69 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
2002	construction, sale, lease, ownership, operation, and management
2003	of residential condominium units and complaints <del>related to the</del>
2004	procedural completion of milestone inspections under s. 553.899.
2005	In performing its duties, the division has complete jurisdiction
2006	to investigate complaints and enforce compliance with respect to
2007	associations that are still under developer control or the
2008	control of a bulk assignee or bulk buyer pursuant to part VII of
2009	this chapter and complaints against developers, bulk assignees,
2010	or bulk buyers involving improper turnover or failure to
2011	turnover, pursuant to s. 718.301. However, after turnover has
2012	occurred, the division has jurisdiction to $\underline{\text{review records and}}$
2013	investigate complaints related only to:
2014	(a)1. Procedural aspects and records relating to financial
2015	issues, including annual financial reporting under s.
2016	718.111(13); assessments for common expenses, fines, and
2017	commingling of reserve and operating funds under s. $718.111(14)$ ;
2018	use of debit cards for unintended purposes under s. 718.111(15);

718.111(12)(a)11.; and any other record necessary to determine the revenues and expenses of the association.

under s. 718.112(2)(f); financial records under s.

the annual operating budget and the allocation of reserve funds

- 2. Elections, including election and voting requirements under s. 718.112(2)(b) and (d), recall of board members under s. 718.112(2)(1), electronic voting under s. 718.128, and elections that occur during an emergency under s. 718.1265(1)(a).
- 3. The maintenance of and unit owner access to association records under s. 718.111(12).
- 4. The procedural aspects of meetings, including unit owner meetings, quorums, voting requirements, proxies, board of

Page 70 of 134

20251742c1

2031 administration meetings, and budget meetings under s.
2032 718.112(2).
2033 5. The disclosure of conflicts of interest under ss.

580-02868-25

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

- 5. The disclosure of conflicts of interest under ss. 718.111(1)(a) and 718.3027, including limitations contained in s. 718.111(3)(f).
- 6. The removal of a board director or officer under ss. 718.111(1) (a) and (15) and 718.112(2) (p) and (q).
- 7. The procedural completion of structural integrity reserve studies under s. 718.112(2)(g) and the milestone inspections under s. 553.899.
- Completion of repairs required by a milestone inspection under s. 553.899.
- 9.8. Any written inquiries by unit owners to the association relating to such matters, including written inquiries under s. 718.112(2)(a)2.
- $\underline{\text{10. The requirement for associations to maintain an}} \\ \underline{\text{insurance policy or fidelity bonding for all persons who control}} \\ \text{or disperse funds of the association under s. 718.111(11)(h).}$
- 11. Board member education requirements under s.
  718.112(2)(d)5.b.
- 12. Reporting requirements for structural integrity reserve studies in paragraph (3) and under s 718.112(2)(q)12.
- (b)1. The division may make necessary public or private investigations within or outside this state to determine whether any person has violated this chapter or any rule or order hereunder, to aid in the enforcement of this chapter, or to aid in the adoption of rules or forms.
- The division may submit any official written report, worksheet, or other related paper, or a duly certified copy

Page 71 of 134

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

thereof, compiled, prepared, drafted, or otherwise made by and duly authenticated by a financial examiner or analyst to be admitted as competent evidence in any hearing in which the financial examiner or analyst is available for cross-examination and attests under oath that such documents were prepared as a result of an examination or inspection conducted pursuant to this chapter.

580-02868-25

2067

2068

2069

2070

2086

2087

2088

- (c) The division may require or permit any person to file a statement in writing, under oath or otherwise, as the division determines, as to the facts and circumstances concerning a matter to be investigated.
- 2071 (d) For the purpose of any investigation under this 2072 chapter, the division director or any officer or employee 2073 designated by the division director may administer oaths or 2074 affirmations, subpoena witnesses and compel their attendance, 2075 take evidence, and require the production of any matter which is 2076 relevant to the investigation, including the existence, 2077 description, nature, custody, condition, and location of any 2078 books, documents, or other tangible things and the identity and 2079 location of persons having knowledge of relevant facts or any 2080 other matter reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of 2081 material evidence. Upon the failure by a person to obey a 2082 subpoena or to answer questions propounded by the investigating 2083 officer and upon reasonable notice to all affected persons, the 2084 division may apply to the circuit court for an order compelling compliance. 2085
  - (e) Notwithstanding any remedies available to unit owners and associations, if the division has reasonable cause to believe that a violation of any provision of this chapter or

Page 72 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

related rule has occurred, the division may institute enforcement proceedings in its own name against any developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, officer, or member of the board of administration, or its assignees or agents, as follows:

- 1. The division may permit a person whose conduct or actions may be under investigation to waive formal proceedings and enter into a consent proceeding whereby orders, rules, or letters of censure or warning, whether formal or informal, may be entered against the person.
- 2. The division may issue an order requiring the developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, developer-designated officer, or developer-designated member of the board of administration, developer-designated assignees or agents, bulk assignee-designated assignees or agents, bulk buver-designated assignees or agents, community association manager, or community association management firm to cease and desist from the unlawful practice and take such affirmative action as in the judgment of the division carry out the purposes of this chapter. If the division finds that a developer, bulk assignee, bulk buyer, association, officer, or member of the board of administration, or its assignees or agents, is violating or is about to violate any provision of this chapter, any rule adopted or order issued by the division, or any written agreement entered into with the division, and presents an immediate danger to the public requiring an immediate final order, it may issue an emergency cease and desist order reciting with particularity the facts underlying such findings. The emergency cease and desist order is effective for 90 days. If the division begins

Page 73 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

2118 nonemergency cease and desist proceedings, the emergency cease 2119 and desist order remains effective until the conclusion of the 2120 proceedings under ss. 120.569 and 120.57.

- 3. If a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer fails to pay any restitution determined by the division to be owed, plus any accrued interest at the highest rate permitted by law, within 30 days after expiration of any appellate time period of a final order requiring payment of restitution or the conclusion of any appeal thereof, whichever is later, the division must bring an action in circuit or county court on behalf of any association, class of unit owners, lessees, or purchasers for restitution, declaratory relief, injunctive relief, or any other available remedy. The division may also temporarily revoke its acceptance of the filing for the developer to which the restitution relates until payment of restitution is made.
- 4. The division may petition the court for appointment of a receiver or conservator. If appointed, the receiver or conservator may take action to implement the court order to ensure the performance of the order and to remedy any breach thereof. In addition to all other means provided by law for the enforcement of an injunction or temporary restraining order, the circuit court may impound or sequester the property of a party defendant, including books, papers, documents, and related records, and allow the examination and use of the property by the division and a court-appointed receiver or conservator.
- 5. The division may apply to the circuit court for an order of restitution whereby the defendant in an action brought under subparagraph 4. is ordered to make restitution of those sums shown by the division to have been obtained by the defendant in

Page 74 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

violation of this chapter. At the option of the court, such restitution is payable to the conservator or receiver appointed under subparagraph 4. or directly to the persons whose funds or assets were obtained in violation of this chapter.

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

6. The division may impose a civil penalty against a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer, or association, or its assignee or agent, for any violation of this chapter or related rule. The division may impose a civil penalty individually against an officer or board member who willfully and knowingly violates this chapter, an adopted rule, or a final order of the division; may order the removal of such individual as an officer or from the board of administration or as an officer of the association; and may prohibit such individual from serving as an officer or on the board of a community association for a period of time. The term "willfully and knowingly" means that the division informed the officer or board member that his or her action or intended action violates this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division and that the officer or board member refused to comply with the requirements of this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division. The division, before initiating formal agency action under chapter 120, must afford the officer or board member an opportunity to voluntarily comply, and an officer or board member who complies within 10 days is not subject to a civil penalty. A penalty may be imposed on the basis of each day of continuing violation, but the penalty for any offense may not exceed \$5,000. The division shall adopt, by rule, penalty guidelines applicable to possible violations or to categories of violations of this chapter or

Page 75 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 2176 rules adopted by the division. The guidelines must specify a 2177 meaningful range of civil penalties for each such violation of 2178 the statute and rules and must be based upon the harm caused by 2179 the violation, upon the repetition of the violation, and upon 2180 such other factors deemed relevant by the division. For example, 2181 the division may consider whether the violations were committed 2182 by a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer, or owner-2183 controlled association, the size of the association, and other 2184 factors. The guidelines must designate the possible mitigating 2185 or aggravating circumstances that justify a departure from the 2186 range of penalties provided by the rules. It is the legislative 2187 intent that minor violations be distinguished from those which 2188 endanger the health, safety, or welfare of the condominium 2189 residents or other persons and that such guidelines provide 2190 reasonable and meaningful notice to the public of likely 2191 penalties that may be imposed for proscribed conduct. This 2192 subsection does not limit the ability of the division to 2193 informally dispose of administrative actions or complaints by 2194 stipulation, agreed settlement, or consent order. All amounts 2195 collected shall be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to 2196 the credit of the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, 2197 and Mobile Homes Trust Fund. If a developer, bulk assignee, or 2198 bulk buyer fails to pay the civil penalty and the amount deemed 2199 to be owed to the association, the division shall issue an order 2200 directing that such developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer 2201 cease and desist from further operation until such time as the 2202 civil penalty is paid or may pursue enforcement of the penalty 2203 in a court of competent jurisdiction. If an association fails to 2204 pay the civil penalty, the division shall pursue enforcement in

Page 76 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

a court of competent jurisdiction, and the order imposing the civil penalty or the cease and desist order is not effective until 20 days after the date of such order. Any action commenced by the division shall be brought in the county in which the division has its executive offices or in the county in which the violation occurred.

- 7. If a unit owner presents the division with proof that the unit owner has requested access to official records in writing by certified mail, and that after 10 days the unit owner again made the same request for access to official records in writing by certified mail, and that more than 10 days has elapsed since the second request and the association has still failed or refused to provide access to official records as required by this chapter, the division shall issue a subpoena requiring production of the requested records at the location in which the records are kept pursuant to s. 718.112. Upon receipt of the records, the division must provide to the unit owner who was denied access to such records the produced official records without charge.
- 8. In addition to subparagraph 6., the division may seek the imposition of a civil penalty through the circuit court for any violation for which the division may issue a notice to show cause under paragraph (t). The civil penalty shall be at least \$500 but no more than \$5,000 for each violation. The court may also award to the prevailing party court costs and reasonable attorney fees and, if the division prevails, may also award reasonable costs of investigation.
- 9. The division may issue citations and promulgate rules to provide for citation bases and citation procedures in accordance

Page 77 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

2234 with this paragraph.

- (f) The division may prepare and disseminate a prospectus and other information to assist prospective owners, purchasers, lessees, and developers of residential condominiums in assessing the rights, privileges, and duties pertaining thereto.
- $\mbox{\em (g)}$  The division may adopt rules to administer and enforce this chapter.
- (h) The division shall establish procedures for providing notice to an association and the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer during the period in which the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer controls the association if the division is considering the issuance of a declaratory statement with respect to the declaration of condominium or any related document governing such condominium community.
- (i) The division shall furnish each association that pays the fees required by paragraph (2) (a) a copy of this chapter, as amended, and the rules adopted thereto on an annual basis.
- (j) The division shall annually provide each association with a summary of declaratory statements and formal legal opinions relating to the operations of condominiums which were rendered by the division during the previous year.
- (k) The division shall provide training and educational programs for condominium association board members and unit owners. The training may, in the division's discretion, include web-based electronic media and live training and seminars in various locations throughout the state. The division may review and approve education and training programs for board members and unit owners offered by providers and shall maintain a current list of approved programs and providers and make such

Page 78 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

list available to board members and unit owners in a reasonable and cost-effective manner. The division shall provide the division-approved provider with the template certificate for issuance directly to the association's board of directors who have satisfactorily completed the requirements under s. 718.112(2)(d). The division shall adopt rules to implement this section

(1) The division shall maintain a toll-free telephone number accessible to condominium unit owners.

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

- (m) The division shall develop a program to certify both volunteer and paid mediators to provide mediation of condominium disputes. The division shall provide, upon request, a list of such mediators to any association, unit owner, or other participant in alternative dispute resolution proceedings under s. 718.1255 requesting a copy of the list. The division shall include on the list of volunteer mediators only the names of persons who have received at least 20 hours of training in mediation techniques or who have mediated at least 20 disputes. In order to become initially certified by the division, paid mediators must be certified by the Supreme Court to mediate court cases in county or circuit courts. However, the division may adopt, by rule, additional factors for the certification of paid mediators, which must be related to experience, education, or background. Any person initially certified as a paid mediator by the division must, in order to continue to be certified, comply with the factors or requirements adopted by rule.
- (n) If a complaint is made, the division must conduct its inquiry with due regard for the interests of the affected parties. Within 30 days after receipt of a complaint, the

Page 79 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

2292 division shall acknowledge the complaint in writing and notify 2293 the complainant whether the complaint is within the jurisdiction 2294 of the division and whether additional information is needed by 2295 the division from the complainant. The division shall conduct 2296 its investigation and, within 90 days after receipt of the 2297 original complaint or of timely requested additional 2298 information, take action upon the complaint. However, the 2299 failure to complete the investigation within 90 days does not 2300 prevent the division from continuing the investigation, 2301 accepting or considering evidence obtained or received after 90 2302 days, or taking administrative action if reasonable cause exists 2303 to believe that a violation of this chapter or a rule has 2304 occurred. If an investigation is not completed within the time 2305 limits established in this paragraph, the division shall, on a 2306 monthly basis, notify the complainant in writing of the status 2307 of the investigation. When reporting its action to the complainant, the division shall inform the complainant of any 2308 2309 right to a hearing under ss. 120.569 and 120.57. The division 2310 may adopt rules regarding the submission of a complaint against 2311 an association.

580-02868-25

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

(o) Condominium association directors, officers, and employees; condominium developers; bulk assignees, bulk buyers, and community association managers; and community association management firms have an ongoing duty to reasonably cooperate with the division in any investigation under this section. The division shall refer to local law enforcement authorities any person whom the division believes has altered, destroyed, concealed, or removed any record, document, or thing required to be kept or maintained by this chapter with the purpose to impair

Page 80 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

its verity or availability in the department's investigation. The division shall refer to local law enforcement authorities any person whom the division believes has engaged in fraud, theft, embezzlement, or other criminal activity or when the division has cause to believe that fraud, theft, embezzlement, or other criminal activity has occurred.

- (p) The division director or any officer or employee of the division and the condominium ombudsman or any employee of the Office of the Condominium Ombudsman may attend and observe any meeting of the board of administration or any unit owner meeting, including any meeting of a subcommittee or special committee, which is open to members of the association for the purpose of performing the duties of the division or the Office of the Condominium Ombudsman under this chapter.
  - (g) The division may:

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

- 1. Contract with agencies in this state or other jurisdictions to perform investigative functions; or
  - 2. Accept grants-in-aid from any source.
- (r) The division shall cooperate with similar agencies in other jurisdictions to establish uniform filing procedures and forms, public offering statements, advertising standards, and rules and common administrative practices.
- (s) The division shall consider notice to a developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer to be complete when it is delivered to the address of the developer, bulk assignee, or bulk buyer currently on file with the division.
- (t) In addition to its enforcement authority, the division may issue a notice to show cause, which must provide for a hearing, upon written request, in accordance with chapter 120.

Page 81 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

(u) If the division receives a complaint regarding access to official records on the association's website or through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device under s. 718.111(12)(g), the division may request access to the association's website or application and investigate. The division may adopt rules to carry out this paragraph.

2356 (v) The division shall submit to the Governor, the 2357 President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of 2358 Representatives, and the chairs of the legislative 2359 appropriations committees an annual report that includes, but 2360 need not be limited to, the number of training programs provided 2361 for condominium association board members and unit owners, the 2362 number of complaints received by type, the number and percent of 2363 complaints acknowledged in writing within 30 days and the number 2364 and percent of investigations acted upon within 90 days in 2365 accordance with paragraph (n), and the number of investigations exceeding the 90-day requirement. The annual report must also 2366 2367 include an evaluation of the division's core business processes 2368 and make recommendations for improvements, including statutory 2369 changes. After December 31, 2024, the division must include a 2370 list of the associations that have completed the structural 2371 integrity reserve study required under s. 718.112(2)(g). The 2372 report shall be submitted by September 30 following the end of 2373 the fiscal year. 2374

(2)

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2375

2376

2377

2378

(d) Each condominium association must create and maintain an online account with the division. Board members shall maintain accurate contact information on file with the division. The division shall adopt rules to implement this paragraph.

Page 82 of 134

	580-02868-25 20251742c
2379	(3) On or before October 1, 2025, all associations must
2380	provide information as specified by the division in an
2381	electronic format determined by the division. The information in
2382	paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) must be updated within 15 days
2383	after any change. The information that must be provided to the
2384	division includes, but is not limited to:
2385	(a) Contact information for the association that includes:
2386	1. Name of the association.
2387	2. Mailing address and county of the association.
2388	3. E-mail address and telephone number for the association.
2389	4. Name, board title, and e-mail address for each member of
2390	the association's board.
2391	5. Name and contact information of the association's
2392	community association manager or community association
2393	management firm, if applicable.
2394	6. Name and contact information of every individual or
2395	community association management company responsible for
2396	remitting any payment to the division.
2397	7. The hyperlink or website address to the association's
2398	website, if applicable.
2399	(b) Total number of buildings and for each building in the
2400	association:
2401	1. Physical address of the association.
2402	2. Total number of stories, including both habitable and
2403	uninhabitable stories.
2404	3. Total number of units.
2405	4. Age of each building based on the certificate of
2406	occupancy.
2407	5. Any construction commenced within the common elements

Page 83 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

2408	within the calendar year.
2409	(c) The association's assessments, including the:
2410	1. Amount of assessment or special assessment by unit type,
2411	including reserves.
2412	2. Purpose of the assessment or special assessment.
2413	3. Name of the financial institution or institutions with
2414	which the association maintains accounts.
2415	(d) A copy of any structural integrity reserve study and
2416	any associated materials requested by the department within $5$
2417	business days after such request, in a manner prescribed by the
2418	department.
2419	(a)—On or before January 1, 2023, condominium associations
2420	existing on or before July 1, 2022, must provide the following
2421	information to the division in writing, by e-mail, United States
2422	Postal Service, commercial delivery service, or hand delivery,
2423	at a physical address or e-mail address provided by the division
2424	and on a form posted on the division's website:
2425	1. The number of buildings on the condominium property that
2426	are three stories or higher in height.
2427	2. The total number of units in all such buildings.
2428	3. The addresses of all such buildings.
2429	4. The counties in which all such buildings are located.
2430	(b) The division must compile a list of the number of
2431	buildings on condominium property that are three stories or
2432	higher in height, which is searchable by county, and must post
2433	the list on the division's website. This list must include all
2434	of the following information:
2435	1.—The name of each association with buildings on the
2436	condominium property that are three stories or higher in height.

Page 84 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

- 2. The number of such buildings on each association's property.
  - 3. The addresses of all such buildings.
  - 4. The counties in which all such buildings are located
- (c)—An association must provide an update in writing to the division if there are any changes to the information in the list under paragraph (b) within 6 months after the change.

Section 8. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraphs (d) and (e) of subsection (2) of section 718.503, Florida Statutes, are amended, to read:

718.503 Developer disclosure prior to sale; nondeveloper unit owner disclosure prior to sale; voidability.—

(1) DEVELOPER DISCLOSURE.-

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

(d) Milestone inspection, turnover inspection report, or structural integrity reserve study.-If the association is required to have completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after

Page 85 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 2466 December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall 2467 contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the 2468 association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a 2469 structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the 2470 association has completed a milestone inspection as described in 2471 s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover 2.472 inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural 2473 integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall 2474 2475 contain in conspicuous type: 2476 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES

2.477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES
  THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTORPREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED
  IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF
  THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION
  718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A
  COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY
  RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND
  718.112(2)(g), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 15
  DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE
  PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and
- 2487 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY 2488 BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO 2489 CANCEL WITHIN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 2490 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 2491 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-2492 PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED 2493 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 2494

Page 86 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

2495 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 2496 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 2497 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 2498 718.112(2)(g), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 2499 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 2500 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15 2501 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 2502 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED 2503 SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 2504 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER 2505 INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), 2506 FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 2507 2508 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(g), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN 2509 WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 2510 CLOSING. 2511

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser  $\frac{\text{before}}{\text{prior to}}$  closing.

(2) NONDEVELOPER DISCLOSURE.-

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

- (d) Each contract entered into after July 1, 1992, for the resale of a residential unit  $\underline{\text{must}}$  shall contain in conspicuous type either:
- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES
  THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE DECLARATION
  OF CONDOMINIUM, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE ASSOCIATION,
  BYLAWS AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, A COPY OF THE MOST RECENT
  ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET, AND FREQUENTLY

Page 87 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

2524	ASKED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DOCUMENT MORE THAN $\underline{15}$ $\underline{3}$ DAYS,
2525	EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE PRIOR
2526	TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; or
2527	2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY
2528	BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO
2529	CANCEL WITHIN $\underline{15}$ 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL
2530	HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE
2531	BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE DECLARATION
2532	OF CONDOMINIUM, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS AND RULES OF
2533	THE ASSOCIATION, A COPY OF THE MOST RECENT ANNUAL FINANCIAL
2534	STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET, AND FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS AND
2535	ANSWERS DOCUMENT IF SO REQUESTED IN WRITING. ANY PURPORTED
2536	WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER
2537	MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN $\underline{15}$
2538	3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER
2539	THE BUYER RECEIVES THE DECLARATION, ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION,
2540	BYLAWS AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND A COPY OF THE MOST
2541	RECENT YEAR-END FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND ANNUAL BUDGET
2542	INFORMATION AND FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DOCUMENT
2543	IF REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT
2544	SHALL TERMINATE AT CLOSING.
2545	
2546	A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this
2547	paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser $\underline{\text{before}}$
2548	<del>prior to</del> closing.
2549	(e) If the association is required to have completed a
2550	milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover
2551	inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or
2552	after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and

Page 88 of 134

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

580-02868-25 20251742c1

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the resale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:

1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 15 3

Page 89 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

2582 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, <u>BEFORE</u>
2583 PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and

2584 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY 2585 BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO CANCEL WITHIN 15 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL 2586 HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE 2587 2588 BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-2589 PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED 2590 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 2591 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 2592 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 2593 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 2594 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 718.103(26) AND 2595 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 2596 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 2597 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 2598 2599 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED 2600 SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 2601 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER 2602 INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 718.301(4)(p) AND (q), 2603 FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT 2604 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 2605 718.103(26) AND 718.112(2)(q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 2606 CLOSING. 2607

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser <u>before</u>

2608

2609

2610

Page 90 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

prior to closing.

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

Section 9. Section 8 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

Section 8. Effective January 1, 2026, paragraph (g) of subsection (12) of section 718.111, Florida Statutes, as amended by this act, is amended to read:

718.111 The association.

- (12) OFFICIAL RECORDS.-
- (g)1. An association managing a condominium with 25 or more units which does not contain timeshare units shall post digital copies of the documents specified in subparagraph 2. on its website or make such documents available through an application that can be downloaded on a mobile device. <u>Unless a shorter</u> period is otherwise required, a document must be made available on the association's website or made available for download through an application on a mobile device within 30 days after the association receives or creates an official record specified in subparagraph 2.
  - a. The association's website or application must be:
- (I) An independent website, application, or web portal wholly owned and operated by the association; or
- (II) A website, application, or web portal operated by a third-party provider with whom the association owns, leases, rents, or otherwise obtains the right to operate a web page, subpage, web portal, collection of subpages or web portals, or an application which is dedicated to the association's activities and on which required notices, records, and documents may be posted or made available by the association.
  - b. The association's website or application must be

Page 91 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 2640 accessible through the Internet and must contain a subpage, web 2641 portal, or other protected electronic location that is 2642 inaccessible to the general public and accessible only to unit 2643 owners and employees of the association. 2644 c. Upon a unit owner's written request, the association 2645 must provide the unit owner with a username and password and 2646 access to the protected sections of the association's website or 2647 application which contain any notices, records, or documents 2648 that must be electronically provided. 2649 2. A current copy of the following documents must be posted 2650 in digital format on the association's website or application: 2651 a. The recorded declaration of condominium of each 2652 condominium operated by the association and each amendment to

- b. The recorded bylaws of the association and each amendment to the bylaws.
- c. The articles of incorporation of the association, or other documents creating the association, and each amendment to the articles of incorporation or other documents. The copy posted pursuant to this sub-subparagraph must be a copy of the articles of incorporation filed with the Department of State.
  - d. The rules of the association.

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

each declaration.

- e. The approved minutes of all board of administration meetings over the preceding 12 months.
- <u>f.</u> A list of all executory contracts or documents to which the association is a party or under which the association or the unit owners have an obligation or responsibility and, after bidding for the related materials, equipment, or services has closed, a list of bids received by the association within the

Page 92 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

past year. Summaries of bids for materials, equipment, or services which exceed \$500 must be maintained on the website or application for 1 year. In lieu of summaries, complete copies of the bids may be posted.

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

g.f. The annual budget required by s. 718.112(2)(f) and any proposed budget to be considered at the annual meeting.

 $\underline{\text{h.g.}}$  The financial report required by subsection (13) and any monthly income or expense statement to be considered at a meeting.

i.h. The certification of each director required by s. 718.112(2)(d)4.b.

j.i. All contracts or transactions between the association and any director, officer, corporation, firm, or association that is not an affiliated condominium association or any other entity in which an association director is also a director or officer and financially interested.

 $\underline{k}$ . $\frac{\dot{q}}{3}$ . Any contract or document regarding a conflict of interest or possible conflict of interest as provided in ss. 468.4335, 468.436(2)(b)6., and 718.3027(3).

1.k. The notice of any unit owner meeting and the agenda for the meeting, as required by s. 718.112(2)(d)3., no later than 14 days before the meeting. The notice must be posted in plain view on the front page of the website or application, or on a separate subpage of the website or application labeled "Notices" which is conspicuously visible and linked from the front page. The association must also post on its website or application any document to be considered and voted on by the owners during the meeting or any document listed on the agenda at least 7 days before the meeting at which the document or the

Page 93 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

2726

2698 information within the document will be considered. 2699 m. 1. Notice of any board meeting, the agenda, and any other 2700 document required for the meeting as required by s. 2701 718.112(2)(c), which must be posted no later than the date 2702 required for notice under s. 718.112(2)(c). 2703 n.m. The inspection reports described in ss. 553.899 and 2704 718.301(4)(p) and any other inspection report relating to a 2705 structural or life safety inspection of condominium property. 2706 o.n. The association's most recent structural integrity 2707 reserve study, if applicable. 2708 p.o. Copies of all building permits issued for ongoing or 2709 planned construction. 2710 3. The association shall ensure that the information and 2711 records described in paragraph (c), which are not allowed to be 2712 accessible to unit owners, are not posted on the association's 2713 website or application. If protected information or information restricted from being accessible to unit owners is included in 2714 2715 documents that are required to be posted on the association's 2716 website or application, the association shall ensure the 2717 information is redacted before posting the documents. 2718 Notwithstanding the foregoing, the association or its agent is 2719 not liable for disclosing information that is protected or 2720 restricted under this paragraph unless such disclosure was made 2721 with a knowing or intentional disregard of the protected or 2722 restricted nature of such information. 2723 q. A copy of all affidavits required by this chapter. 2724 4. The failure of the association to post information 2725 required under subparagraph 2. is not in and of itself

Page 94 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

sufficient to invalidate any action or decision of the

580-02868-25 20251742c1

association's board or its committees.

Section 10. Section 31 of chapter 2024-244, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

Section 31. The amendments made to ss. 718.103(14) and 718.202(3) and 718.407(1), (2), and (6), Florida Statutes, as created by this act, may not are intended to clarify existing law and shall apply retroactively and shall only apply to condominiums for which declarations were initially recorded on or after July 1, 2025. However, such amendments do not revive or reinstate any right or interest that has been fully and finally adjudicated as invalid before October 1, 2024.

Section 11. Subsection (13) is added to section 719.104, Florida Statutes, to read:

719.104 Cooperatives; access to units; records; financial reports; assessments; purchase of leases.—

#### (13) INVESTMENT OF ASSOCIATION FUNDS.-

- (a) A board shall, in fulfilling its duty to manage operating and reserve funds of its association, use best efforts to make prudent investment decisions that carefully consider risk and return in an effort to maximize returns on invested funds.
- (b) An association may invest reserve funds in one or any combination of certificates of deposit or in depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union. Upon a majority vote of the voting interests, an association may invest reserve funds in investments other than certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan association, or credit union, provided the

Page 95 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
2756	association complies with paragraphs (c)-(g). Notwithstanding
2757	any declaration, only funds identified as reserve funds may be
2758	invested pursuant to paragraphs (c)-(g). Paragraphs (c)-(g) do
2759	not apply to funds invested in one or any combination of
2760	certificates of deposit or depository accounts at a community
2761	bank, savings bank, commercial bank, savings and loan
2762	association, or credit union.
2763	(c) The board shall create an investment committee composed
2764	of at least two board members and two-unit unit members who are
2765	unit owners but not board members. The board shall also adopt
2766	rules for invested funds, including, but not limited to, rules
2767	requiring periodic reviews of any investment manager's
2768	performance, the development of an investment policy statement,
2769	and that all meetings of the investment committee be recorded
2770	and made part of the official records of the association. The
2771	investment policy statement developed pursuant to this paragraph
2772	must, at a minimum, address risk, liquidity, and benchmark
2773	measurements; authorized classes of investments; authorized
2774	investment mixes; limitations on authority relating to
2775	investment transactions; requirements for projected reserve
2776	expenditures within, at minimum, the next 24 months to be held
2777	in cash or cash equivalents; projected expenditures relating to
2778	an inspection performed pursuant to s. 553.899; and protocols
2779	for proxy response.
2780	(d) The investment committee shall recommend investment
2781	advisers to the board, and the board shall select one of the
2782	recommended investment advisers to provide services to the
2783	association. Such investment advisers must be registered or have
2784	notice filed under s. 517.12. The selected investment adviser

Page 96 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1 2785 and any representative or association of the investment adviser 2786 may not be related by affinity or consanguinity to, or under 2787 common ownership with, any board member, community management 2788 company, reserve study provider, or unit owner. The investment 2789 adviser shall comply with the prudent investor rule in s. 2790 518.11. The investment adviser shall act as a fiduciary to the 2791 association in compliance with the standards set forth in the 2792 Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 at 29 U.S.C. s. 2793 1104(a)(1)(A)-(C). In case of conflict with other laws 2794 authorizing investments, the investment and fiduciary standards 2795 set forth in this subsection must prevail. If at any time the 2796 investment committee determines that an investment adviser does 2797 not meet the requirements of this section, the investment 2798 committee must recommend a replacement investment adviser to the 2799 board.

2800

2801

2802

2803

2804

2805

2806

2807

2808

2809

2810

2811

2812

2813

(e) At least once each calendar year, or sooner if a substantial financial obligation of the association becomes known to the board, the association must provide the investment adviser with the association's investment policy statement, the most recent reserve study report, the association's structural integrity report, and the financial reports prepared pursuant to subsection (13). If there is no recent reserve study report, the association must provide the investment adviser with a good faith estimate disclosing the annual amount of reserve funds necessary for the association to fund reserves fully for the life of each reserve component and each component's redundancies. The investment adviser shall annually review these documents and provide the association with a portfolio allocation model that is suitably structured and prudently

Page 97 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251/42C1
2814	designed to match projected annual reserve fund requirements and
2815	liability, assets, and liquidity requirements. The investment
2816	adviser shall prepare a funding projection for each reserve
2817	component, including any of the component's redundancies. The
2818	association shall have available at all times a minimum of 24
2819	months of projected reserves in cash or cash equivalents.
2820	(f) Portfolios managed by the investment adviser may
2821	contain any type of investment necessary to meet the objectives
2822	in the investment policy statement; however, portfolios may not
2823	contain stocks, securities, or other obligations that the State
2824	Board of Administration is prohibited from investing in under s.
2825	215.471, s. 215.4725, or s. 215.473 or that state agencies are
2826	prohibited from investing in under s. 215.472, as determined by
2827	the investment adviser. Any funds invested by the investment
2828	adviser must be held in third-party custodial accounts that are
2829	subject to insurance coverage by the Securities Investor
2830	Protection Corporation in an amount equal to or greater than the
2831	invested amount. The investment adviser may withdraw investment
2832	fees, expenses, and commissions from invested funds.
2833	(g) The investment adviser shall:
2834	$\underline{\text{1.}}$ Annually provide the association with a written
2835	certification of compliance with this section and a list of
2836	stocks, securities, and other obligations that are prohibited
2837	from being in association portfolios under paragraph (f); and
2838	2. Submit monthly, quarterly, and annual reports to the
2839	association which are prepared in accordance with established
2840	financial industry standards and in accordance with chapter 517.
2841	(h) Any principal, earnings, or interest managed under this
2842	subsection must be available at no cost or charge to the

Page 98 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

association within 15 business days after delivery of the association's written or electronic request.

- (i) Unallocated income earned on reserve fund investments may be spent only on capital expenditures, planned maintenance, structural repairs, or other items for which the reserve accounts have been established. Any surplus of funds which exceeds the amount required to maintain reasonably funded reserves must be managed pursuant to s. 718.115.
- Section 12. Paragraphs (j) and (k) of subsection (1) of section 719.106, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
  - 719.106 Bylaws; cooperative ownership.-
- (1) MANDATORY PROVISIONS.—The bylaws or other cooperative documents shall provide for the following, and if they do not, they shall be deemed to include the following:
  - (j) Annual budget .-

2843

2844

2845

2846

2847

2848

2849

2850

2851

2852

2853

2854

2855

2856

2857

2858

2859

2860

2861

2862

2863

2864

2865

2866

2867

2868

2869

2870

2871

- 1. The proposed annual budget of common expenses must be detailed and must show the amounts budgeted by accounts and expense classifications, including, if applicable, but not limited to, those expenses listed in s. 719.504(20). The board of administration shall adopt the annual budget at least 14 days before the start of the association's fiscal year. In the event that the board fails to timely adopt the annual budget a second time, it is deemed a minor violation and the prior year's budget shall continue in effect until a new budget is adopted.
- 2.a. In addition to annual operating expenses, the budget must include reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred maintenance. These accounts must include, but not be limited to, roof replacement, building painting, and pavement resurfacing, regardless of the amount of deferred maintenance

Page 99 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 2872 expense or replacement cost, and for any other items for which 2873 the deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost exceeds 2874 \$25,000 \$10,000. The amount to be reserved must be computed by 2875 means of a formula which is based upon estimated remaining 2876 useful life and estimated replacement cost or deferred 2877 maintenance expense of the reserve item. In a budget adopted by 2878 an association that is required to obtain a structural integrity 2879 reserve study, reserves must be maintained for the items 2880 identified in paragraph (k) for which the association is 2881 responsible pursuant to the declaration, and the reserve amount 2882 for such items must be based on the findings and recommendations 2883 of the association's most recent structural integrity reserve 2884 study. If an association votes to terminate the condominium in 2885 accordance with s. 718.117, the members may vote to waive the 2886 maintenance of reserves recommended by the association's most 2887 recent structural integrity reserve study. With respect to items 2888 for which an estimate of useful life is not readily 2889 ascertainable or with an estimated remaining useful life of 2890 greater than 25 years, an association is not required to reserve 2891 replacement costs for such items, but an association must 2892 reserve the amount of deferred maintenance expense, if any, 2893 which is recommended by the structural integrity reserve study 2894 for such items. The association may adjust replacement reserve 2895 assessments annually to take into account an inflation 2896 adjustment and any changes in estimates or extension of the 2897 useful life of a reserve item caused by deferred maintenance. 2898 b. The members of a unit-owner-controlled association may 2899 determine, by a majority vote of the total voting interests of

Page 100 of 134

the association, for a fiscal year to provide no reserves or

2900

580-02868-25 20251742c1

reserves less adequate than required by this subsection. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than a developer under s. 719.301, the developercontrolled association may not vote to waive the reserves or reduce funding of the reserves.

2901

2902

2903

2904

2905

2906

2907

2908

2909

2910

2911

2912

2913

2914

2915

2916

2917

2918

2919

2920

2921

2922

2923

2924

2925

2926

2927

2928

2929

- c. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not determine to provide no reserves or reserves less adequate than required by this paragraph for items listed in paragraph (k). If a meeting of the unit owners has been called to determine to provide no reserves, or reserves less adequate than required, and such result is not attained or a quorum is not attained, the reserves as included in the budget shall go into effect.
- d. If the local building official as defined in s. 468.603, determines that the entire condominium building is uninhabitable due to a natural emergency as defined in s. 252.34, the board may pause the contribution to its reserves or reduce reserve funding until the local building official determines that the condominium building is habitable. Any reserve account funds held by the association may be expended, pursuant to the board's determination, to make the condominium building and its structures habitable. Upon the determination by the local building official that the condominium building is habitable, the association must immediately resume contributing funds to its reserves.
- e. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, a unit-owner-controlled association that must have a structural reserve study may secure a line of credit in lieu of maintaining

Page 101 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

2930 reserves for all or a portion of the reserves required under 2931 this paragraph and paragraph (f) upon a majority vote of the 2932 total voting interests of the association. The line of credit 2933 must be sufficient to meet the association's deferred 2934 maintenance obligation not funded in the association's reserve 2935 account for each budget. Funding from the line of credit must be 2936 immediately available for access by the board to fund required 2937 repair, maintenance, or replacement expenses without further 2938 approval by the members of the association. 2939

580-02868-25

2955

2956

2957

- f. For a budget adopted on or before December 31, 2028, if 2940 the association has completed a milestone inspection pursuant to 2941 s. 553.899 within the previous 2 calendar years, the board, upon 2942 the approval of a majority of the total voting interests of the 2943 association, may temporarily pause, for a period of no more than 2944 2 consecutive annual budgets, reserve fund contributions or 2945 reduce the amount of reserve funding for the purpose of funding repairs recommended by the milestone inspection. This sub-2946 2947 subparagraph does not apply to a developer-controlled 2948 association and an association in which the non-developer unit 2949 owners have been in control for less than 1 year. An association 2950 that has paused reserve contributions under this sub-2951 subparagraph must have a structural integrity reserve study 2952 performed before the continuation of reserve contributions in 2953 order to determine the association's reserve funding needs and 2954 to recommend a reserve funding plan.
- 3. Reserve funds and any interest accruing thereon shall remain in the reserve account or accounts, and shall be used only for authorized reserve expenditures unless their use for 2958 other purposes is approved in advance by a vote of the majority

Page 102 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

of the total voting interests of the association. Before turnover of control of an association by a developer to unit owners other than the developer under s. 719.301, the developer may not vote to use reserves for purposes other than that for which they were intended. For a budget adopted on or after December 31, 2024, members of a unit-owner-controlled association that must obtain a structural integrity reserve study may not vote to use reserve funds, or any interest accruing thereon, for purposes other than the replacement or deferred maintenance costs of the components listed in paragraph (k). A vote of the members is not required for the board to change the accounting method for reserves to a pooling accounting method or a straight-line accounting method.

- (k) Structural integrity reserve study .-
- 1. A residential cooperative association must have a structural integrity reserve study completed at least every 10 years for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height, as determined by the Florida Building Code, that includes, at a minimum, a study of the following items as related to the structural integrity and safety of the building:
  - a. Roof.

- b. Structure, including load-bearing walls and other primary structural members and primary structural systems as those terms are defined in s. 627.706.
  - c. Fireproofing and fire protection systems.
  - d. Plumbing.
  - e. Electrical systems.
  - f. Waterproofing and exterior painting.

Page 103 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

g. Windows and exterior doors.

- h. Any other item that has a deferred maintenance expense or replacement cost that exceeds  $\frac{$25,000}{10,000}$  and the failure to replace or maintain such item negatively affects the items listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-g., as determined by the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.
- 2. A structural integrity reserve study is based on a visual inspection of the cooperative property.
- 3.a. A structural integrity reserve study may be performed by any person qualified to perform such study. However, the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study must be performed or verified by an engineer licensed under chapter 471, an architect licensed under chapter 481, or a person certified as a reserve specialist or professional reserve analyst by the Community Associations Institute or the Association of Professional Reserve Analysts.
- b. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002(7) or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who bids to perform a structural integrity reserve study must disclose in writing to the association his or her intent to bid on any services related to any maintenance, repair, or replacement that may be recommended by the structural integrity reserve study. Any design professional as defined in s. 558.002 or contractor licensed under chapter 489 who submits a bid to the association for performing any services recommended by the structural integrity reserve study may not have an interest, directly or indirectly, in the firm or entity providing the association's structural integrity reserve study or be a relative of any person having a direct or indirect interest in such firm, unless

Page 104 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

3017

3018

3019

3020

3021

3022

3023

3024

3025

3026

3027

3028

3029

3030

3031

3032

3033

3034

3035

3036

3037

3038

3039

3040

3041

3042

3043

3044

3045

such relationship is disclosed to the association in writing. As used in this section, the term "relative" means a relative within the third degree of consanguinity by blood or marriage. A contract for services is voidable and terminates upon the association filing a written notice terminating the contract if the design professional or licensed contractor failed to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this paragraph. A design professional or licensed contractor may be subject to discipline under the applicable practice act for his or her profession for failure to provide the written disclosure of the relationship required under this subparagraph.

4.a. 3. At a minimum, a structural integrity reserve study must identify each item of the cooperative property being visually inspected, state the estimated remaining useful life and the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of the cooperative property being visually inspected, and provide a reserve funding schedule with a recommended annual reserve amount that achieves the estimated replacement cost or deferred maintenance expense of each item of cooperative property being visually inspected by the end of the estimated remaining useful life of the item. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves do not need to be maintained for any item for which an estimate of useful life and an estimate of replacement cost cannot be determined, or the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. At a minimum, the structural integrity reserve study must include a recommendation for a reserve funding schedule based on a baseline funding plan that provides a reserve funding goal in which the reserve funding for each

Page 105 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

budget year is sufficient to maintain the reserve cash balance above zero. The study may recommend other types of reserve funding schedules, provided that each recommended schedule is sufficient to meet the association's maintenance obligation.

3046

3047

3048

3049

3050

3051

3052

3053

3054

3055

3056

3057

3058

3059

3060

3061

3062

3063

3064

3065

3066

3067

3068

3069

3070

3071

3072

3073

3074

b. The structural integrity reserve study may recommend that reserves for replacement costs do not need to be maintained for any item with an estimated remaining useful life of greater than 25 years, but the study may recommend a deferred maintenance expense amount for such item. If the structural integrity reserve study recommends reserves for any item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph, the amount of the recommended reserves for such item must be separately identified in the structural integrity reserve study as an item for which reserves are not required under this paragraph.

5.4. This paragraph does not apply to buildings less than three stories in height; single-family, two-family, or three-family dwellings with three or fewer habitable stories above ground; any portion or component of a building that has not been submitted to the cooperative form of ownership; or any portion or component of a building that is maintained by a party other than the association.

6.5. Before a developer turns over control of an association to unit owners other than the developer, the developer must have a turnover inspection report in compliance with s. 719.301(4)(p) and (q) for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height.

7.6- Associations existing on or before July 1, 2022, which are controlled by unit owners other than the developer, must have a structural integrity reserve study completed by December

Page 106 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

31, 2024, for each building on the cooperative property that is three stories or higher in height. An association that is required to complete a milestone inspection on or before December 31, 2026, in accordance with s. 553.899 may complete the structural integrity reserve study simultaneously with the milestone inspection. In no event may the structural integrity reserve study be completed after December 31, 2026.

3075

3076

3077

3078

3079

3080

3081

3082

3083

3084

3085

3086

3087

3088

3089

3090

3091

3092

3093

3094

3095

3096

3097

3098

3099

3100

3101

3102

3103

8.7. If the milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, was performed within the past 5 years and meets the requirements of this paragraph, such inspection may be used in place of the visual inspection portion of the structural integrity reserve study.

9. If the association completes a milestone inspection required by s. 553.899, or an inspection completed for a similar local requirement, the association may delay performance of a required structural integrity reserve study for no more than the 2 consecutive budget years immediately following the milestone inspection in order to allow the association to focus its financial resources on completing the repair and maintenance recommendations of the milestone inspection.

10.8. If the officers or directors of an association willfully and knowingly fail to complete a structural integrity reserve study pursuant to this paragraph, such failure is a breach of an officer's and director's fiduciary relationship to the unit owners under s. 719.104(9). An officer or a director of the association must sign an affidavit acknowledging receipt of the completed structural integrity reserve study.

11.9. Within 45 days after receiving the structural

#### Page 107 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1 3104 integrity reserve study, the association must distribute a copy 3105 of the study to each unit owner or deliver to each unit owner a 3106 notice that the completed study is available for inspection and 3107 copying upon a written request. Distribution of a copy of the study or notice must be made by United States mail or personal 3108 3109 delivery at the mailing address, property address, or any other 3110 address of the owner provided to fulfill the association's 3111 notice requirements under this chapter, or by electronic 3112 transmission to the e-mail address or facsimile number provided 3113 to fulfill the association's notice requirements to unit owners 3114 who previously consented to receive notice by electronic transmission. 3115 3116 12.10. Within 45 days after receiving the structural 3117 integrity reserve study, the association must provide the 3118 division with a statement indicating that the study was 3119 completed and that the association provided or made available 3120 such study to each unit owner in accordance with this section. 3121 Such statement must be provided to the division in the manner 3122 established by the division using a form posted on the 3123 division's website. 3124 13. The division shall adopt by rule the form for the 3125 structural integrity reserve study in coordination with the 3126 Florida Building Commission. 3127 Section 13. Subsection (3) of section 719.501, Florida 3128 Statutes, is amended, paragraph (c) is added to subsection (2) 3129 of that section, and subsection (1) of that section is 3130 reenacted, to read: 3131 719.501 Powers and duties of Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes.-3132

Page 108 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

- (1) The Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, referred to as the "division" in this part, in addition to other powers and duties prescribed by chapter 718, has the power to enforce and ensure compliance with this chapter and adopted rules relating to the development, construction, sale, lease, ownership, operation, and management of residential cooperative units; complaints related to the procedural completion of the structural integrity reserve studies under s. 719.106(1)(k); and complaints related to the procedural completion of milestone inspections under s. 553.899. In performing its duties, the division shall have the following powers and duties:
- (a) The division may make necessary public or private investigations within or outside this state to determine whether any person has violated this chapter or any rule or order hereunder, to aid in the enforcement of this chapter, or to aid in the adoption of rules or forms hereunder.
- (b) The division may require or permit any person to file a statement in writing, under oath or otherwise, as the division determines, as to the facts and circumstances concerning a matter to be investigated.
- (c) For the purpose of any investigation under this chapter, the division director or any officer or employee designated by the division director may administer oaths or affirmations, subpoena witnesses and compel their attendance, take evidence, and require the production of any matter which is relevant to the investigation, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition, and location of any

Page 109 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

books, documents, or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of relevant facts or any other matter reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of material evidence. Upon failure by a person to obey a subpoena or to answer questions propounded by the investigating officer and upon reasonable notice to all persons affected thereby, the division may apply to the circuit court for an order compelling

580-02868-25

compliance.

- (d) Notwithstanding any remedies available to unit owners and associations, if the division has reasonable cause to believe that a violation of any provision of this chapter or related rule has occurred, the division may institute enforcement proceedings in its own name against a developer, association, officer, or member of the board, or its assignees or agents, as follows:
- 1. The division may permit a person whose conduct or actions may be under investigation to waive formal proceedings and enter into a consent proceeding whereby orders, rules, or letters of censure or warning, whether formal or informal, may be entered against the person.
- 2. The division may issue an order requiring the developer, association, officer, or member of the board, or its assignees or agents, to cease and desist from the unlawful practice and take such affirmative action as in the judgment of the division will carry out the purposes of this chapter. Such affirmative action may include, but is not limited to, an order requiring a developer to pay moneys determined to be owed to a condominium association.
  - 3. The division may bring an action in circuit court on

Page 110 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

behalf of a class of unit owners, lessees, or purchasers for declaratory relief, injunctive relief, or restitution.

3191

3192

3193

3194

3195

3196

3197

3198

3199

3200

3201

3202

3203

3204

3205

3206

3207

3208

3209

3210

3211

3212

3213

3214

3215

3216

3217

3218

3219

4. The division may impose a civil penalty against a developer or association, or its assignees or agents, for any violation of this chapter or related rule. The division may impose a civil penalty individually against any officer or board member who willfully and knowingly violates a provision of this chapter, a rule adopted pursuant to this chapter, or a final order of the division. The term "willfully and knowingly" means that the division informed the officer or board member that his or her action or intended action violates this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division, and that the officer or board member refused to comply with the requirements of this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division. The division, prior to initiating formal agency action under chapter 120, shall afford the officer or board member an opportunity to voluntarily comply with this chapter, a rule adopted under this chapter, or a final order of the division. An officer or board member who complies within 10 days is not subject to a civil penalty. A penalty may be imposed on the basis of each day of continuing violation, but in no event shall the penalty for any offense exceed \$5,000. The division shall adopt, by rule, penalty guidelines applicable to possible violations or to categories of violations of this chapter or rules adopted by the division. The guidelines must specify a meaningful range of civil penalties for each such violation of the statute and rules and must be based upon the harm caused by the violation, upon the repetition of the violation, and upon such other factors deemed relevant by the

Page 111 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3220 division. For example, the division may consider whether the 3221 violations were committed by a developer or owner-controlled 3222 association, the size of the association, and other factors. The 3223 quidelines must designate the possible mitigating or aggravating circumstances that justify a departure from the range of 3224 3225 penalties provided by the rules. It is the legislative intent 3226 that minor violations be distinguished from those which endanger 3227 the health, safety, or welfare of the cooperative residents or 3228 other persons and that such quidelines provide reasonable and 3229 meaningful notice to the public of likely penalties that may be 3230 imposed for proscribed conduct. This subsection does not limit 3231 the ability of the division to informally dispose of 3232 administrative actions or complaints by stipulation, agreed 3233 settlement, or consent order. All amounts collected shall be 3234 deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the 3235 Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes Trust Fund. If a developer fails to pay the civil penalty, the 3236 3237 division shall thereupon issue an order directing that such 3238 developer cease and desist from further operation until such 3239 time as the civil penalty is paid or may pursue enforcement of 3240 the penalty in a court of competent jurisdiction. If an 3241 association fails to pay the civil penalty, the division shall 3242 thereupon pursue enforcement in a court of competent 3243 jurisdiction, and the order imposing the civil penalty or the 3244 cease and desist order shall not become effective until 20 days 3245 after the date of such order. Any action commenced by the 3246 division shall be brought in the county in which the division 3247 has its executive offices or in the county where the violation 3248 occurred.

Page 112 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

(e) The division may prepare and disseminate a prospectus and other information to assist prospective owners, purchasers, lessees, and developers of residential cooperatives in assessing the rights, privileges, and duties pertaining thereto.

3249

3250

3251

3252

3253

3254

3255

3256

3257

3258

3259

3260

3261

3262

3263

3264

3265

3266

3267

3268

3269

3270

3271

3272

3273

3274

3275

3276

3277

- (f) The division has authority to adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54 to implement and enforce the provisions of this chapter.
- (g) The division shall establish procedures for providing notice to an association when the division is considering the issuance of a declaratory statement with respect to the cooperative documents governing such cooperative community.
- (h) The division shall furnish each association which pays the fees required by paragraph (2)(a) a copy of this act, subsequent changes to this act on an annual basis, an amended version of this act as it becomes available from the Secretary of State's office on a biennial basis, and the rules adopted thereto on an annual basis.
- (i) The division shall annually provide each association with a summary of declaratory statements and formal legal opinions relating to the operations of cooperatives which were rendered by the division during the previous year.
- (j) The division shall adopt uniform accounting principles, policies, and standards to be used by all associations in the preparation and presentation of all financial statements required by this chapter. The principles, policies, and standards shall take into consideration the size of the association and the total revenue collected by the association.
- (k) The division shall provide training and educational programs for cooperative association board members and unit

Page 113 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

580-02868-25 20251742c1

3278

3279

3280

3281

3282

3283

3284

3285

3286

3287

owners. The training may, in the division's discretion, include web-based electronic media and live training and seminars in various locations throughout the state. The division may review and approve education and training programs for board members and unit owners offered by providers and shall maintain a current list of approved programs and providers and make such list available to board members and unit owners in a reasonable and cost-effective manner.

- (1) The division shall maintain a toll-free telephone number accessible to cooperative unit owners.
- 3288 (m) When a complaint is made to the division, the division 3289 shall conduct its inquiry with reasonable dispatch and with due 3290 regard to the interests of the affected parties. Within 30 days 3291 after receipt of a complaint, the division shall acknowledge the 3292 complaint in writing and notify the complainant whether the 3293 complaint is within the jurisdiction of the division and whether 3294 additional information is needed by the division from the 3295 complainant. The division shall conduct its investigation and 3296 shall, within 90 days after receipt of the original complaint or 3297 timely requested additional information, take action upon the 3298 complaint. However, the failure to complete the investigation 3299 within 90 days does not prevent the division from continuing the 3300 investigation, accepting or considering evidence obtained or 3301 received after 90 days, or taking administrative action if 3302 reasonable cause exists to believe that a violation of this 3303 chapter or a rule of the division has occurred. If an 3304 investigation is not completed within the time limits 3305 established in this paragraph, the division shall, on a monthly 3306 basis, notify the complainant in writing of the status of the

Page 114 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

investigation. When reporting its action to the complainant, the division shall inform the complainant of any right to a hearing pursuant to ss. 120.569 and 120.57.

(n) The division shall develop a program to certify both volunteer and paid mediators to provide mediation of cooperative disputes. The division shall provide, upon request, a list of such mediators to any association, unit owner, or other participant in arbitration proceedings under s. 718.1255 requesting a copy of the list. The division shall include on the list of voluntary mediators only persons who have received at least 20 hours of training in mediation techniques or have mediated at least 20 disputes. In order to become initially certified by the division, paid mediators must be certified by the Supreme Court to mediate court cases in county or circuit courts. However, the division may adopt, by rule, additional factors for the certification of paid mediators, which factors must be related to experience, education, or background. Any person initially certified as a paid mediator by the division must, in order to continue to be certified, comply with the factors or requirements imposed by rules adopted by the division.

(2)

3307

3308

3309

3310 3311

3312

3313

3314

3315

3316

3317

3318 3319

3320

3321

3322

3323

3324

3325

3326

3327

3328 3329

3330

3331

3332

3333

3334

3335

(c) A cooperative association shall create and maintain an online account with the division. Board members shall maintain accurate contact information on file with the division. The division shall adopt rules to implement this paragraph.

(3) On or before October 1, 2025, all cooperative associations shall provide information as specified by the division in an electronic format determined by the division. The

Page 115 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

2025174261

580-02868-25

	*** **** **
3336	information in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) must be updated
3337	within 15 days after any change. The information that must be
3338	provided to the division includes, but is not limited to:
3339	(a) The contact information for the association that
3340	includes all of the following:
3341	1. The name of the association.
3342	2. The mailing address and county of the association.
3343	3. The e-mail address and telephone number for the
3344	association.
3345	4. The name, board title, and e-mail address for each
3346	member of the association's board.
3347	5. The name and contact information of the association's
3348	community association manager or community association
3349	management firm, if applicable.
3350	6. The name and contact information of every individual or
3351	community association management company responsible for
3352	remitting any payment to the division.
3353	7. The hyperlink or website address of the association's
3354	website, if applicable.
3355	(b) The total number of buildings and for each building in
3356	<pre>the association:</pre>
3357	1. The physical address of the association.
3358	2. The total number of stories of each building, including
3359	both habitable and uninhabitable stories.
3360	3. The total number of units.
3361	4. The age of each building based on the certificate of
3362	occupancy.
3363	5. Any construction commenced on the common elements within
3364	the previous calendar year.

Page 116 of 134

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3365	(c) The association's assessments, including the:
3366	1. Amount of assessment or special assessment by unit type,
3367	including reserves.
3368	2. Purpose of the assessment or special assessment.
3369	3. Name of the financial institution or institutions with
3370	which the association maintains accounts.
3371	(d) A copy of any structural integrity reserve study and
3372	any associated materials requested by the department. The
3373	association must provide such materials within 5 business days
3374	after such request, in a manner prescribed by the department.
3375	(a) On or before January 1, 2023, cooperative associations
3376	existing on or before July 1, 2022, must provide the following
3377	information to the division in writing, by e-mail, United States
3378	Postal Service, commercial delivery service, or hand delivery,
3379	at a physical address or e-mail address provided by the division
3380	and on a form posted on the division's website:
3381	1. The number of buildings on the cooperative property that
3382	are three stories or higher in height.
3383	2. The total number of units in all such buildings.
3384	3.—The addresses of all such buildings.
3385	4. The counties in which all such buildings are located.
3386	(b) The division must compile a list of the number of
3387	buildings on cooperative property that are three stories or
3388	higher in height, which is searchable by county, and must post
3389	the list on the division's website. This list must include all
3390	of the following information:
3391	1. The name of each association with buildings on the
3392	cooperative property that are three stories or higher in height.
3393	2. The number of such buildings on each association's

Page 117 of 134

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3394	<del>property.</del>
3395	3. The addresses of all such buildings.
3396	4. The counties in which all such buildings are located.
3397	(c) An association must provide an update in writing to the
3398	division if there are any changes to the information in the list
3399	under paragraph (b) within 6 months after the change.
3400	Section 14. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraphs
3401	(c) and (d) of subsection (2) of section 719.503, Florida
3402	Statutes, are amended, to read:
3403	719.503 Disclosure prior to sale
3404	(1) DEVELOPER DISCLOSURE
3405	(d) Milestone inspection, turnover inspection report, or
3406	structural integrity reserve study.—If the association is
3407	required to have completed a milestone inspection as described
3408	in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover
3409	inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural
3410	integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed
3411	the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the
3412	structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into
3413	after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit
3414	shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that
3415	the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a
3416	turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve
3417	study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study,
3418	as appropriate. If the association is not required to have a
3419	milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899 or a structural
3420	integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after
3421	December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall
3422	contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the

Page 118 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

580-02868-25 20251742c1

association is not required to have a milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:

- 1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES
  THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTORPREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED
  IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF
  THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION
  719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A
  COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY
  RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND
  719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN 15
  DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE
  PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and
- 2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY
  BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO
  CANCEL WITHIN 15 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL
  HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE
  BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTORPREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED
  IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF
  THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION
  719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A
  COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY

Page 119 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
3452	RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND
3453	719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED
3454	WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER
3455	MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15
3456	DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER
3457	THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED
3458	SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN
3459	SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER
3460	INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q),
3461	FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT
3462	STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS
3463	719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN
3464	WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT
3465	CLOSING.
3466	
3467	A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this
3468	paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser $\underline{\text{before}}$
3469	<del>prior to</del> closing.
3470	(2) NONDEVELOPER DISCLOSURE.—
3471	(c) Each contract entered into after July 1, 1992, for the
3472	resale of an interest in a cooperative shall contain in
3473	conspicuous type either:
3474	1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES
3475	THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE ARTICLES OF
3476	INCORPORATION OF THE ASSOCIATION, BYLAWS, RULES OF THE
3477	ASSOCIATION, AND THE QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET MORE THAN $\underline{15}$ $\overline{3}$
3478	DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, BEFORE
3479	PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; or
3480	2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY

Page 120 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO CANCEL WITHIN  $\underline{15}$  3 Days, excluding saturdays, sundays, and legal Holidays, after the date of execution of this agreement by the BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS, AND RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET, IF SO REQUESTED IN WRITING. ANY PURPORTED WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN  $\underline{15}$  3 Days, excluding saturdays, sundays, and legal Holidays, after the BUYER RECEIVES THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, BYLAWS, RULES, AND QUESTION AND ANSWER SHEET, IF REQUESTED IN WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT CLOSING.

A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser  $\frac{\text{before}}{\text{prior to}}$  closing.

(d) If the association is required to have completed a milestone inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1, 2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, and the association has not completed the milestone inspection, the turnover inspection report, or the structural integrity reserve study, each contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement indicating that the association is required to have a milestone inspection, a turnover inspection report, or a structural integrity reserve study and has not completed such inspection, report, or study, as appropriate. If the association

Page 121 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251/42C1
3510	is not required to have a milestone inspection as described in
3511	s. 553.899 or a structural integrity reserve study, each
3512	contract entered into after December 31, 2024, for the sale of a
3513	residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type a statement
3514	indicating that the association is not required to have a
3515	milestone inspection or a structural integrity reserve study, as
3516	appropriate. If the association has completed a milestone
3517	inspection as described in s. 553.899, a turnover inspection
3518	report for a turnover inspection performed on or after July 1,
3519	2023, or a structural integrity reserve study, each contract
3520	entered into after December 31, 2024, for the resale of a
3521	residential unit shall contain in conspicuous type:
3522	1. A clause which states: THE BUYER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES
3523	THAT BUYER HAS BEEN PROVIDED A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-
3524	PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED
3525	IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF
3526	THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION
3527	719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A
3528	COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY
3529	RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND
3530	719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE, MORE THAN $\underline{15}$ 3
3531	DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, <u>BEFORE</u>
3532	PRIOR TO EXECUTION OF THIS CONTRACT; and
3533	2. A clause which states: THIS AGREEMENT IS VOIDABLE BY
3534	BUYER BY DELIVERING WRITTEN NOTICE OF THE BUYER'S INTENTION TO
3535	CANCEL WITHIN $\underline{15}$ $\underline{3}$ DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL
3536	HOLIDAYS, AFTER THE DATE OF EXECUTION OF THIS AGREEMENT BY THE

PREPARED SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED

Page 122 of 134

BUYER AND RECEIPT BY BUYER OF A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-

20251742c1

3539 IN SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; A COPY OF 3540 THE TURNOVER INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 3541 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE; AND A 3542 COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY 3543 RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 719.103(24) AND 3544 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF APPLICABLE. ANY PURPORTED 3545 WAIVER OF THESE VOIDABILITY RIGHTS SHALL BE OF NO EFFECT. BUYER 3546 MAY EXTEND THE TIME FOR CLOSING FOR A PERIOD OF NOT MORE THAN 15 3547 3 DAYS, EXCLUDING SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS, AFTER 3548 THE BUYER RECEIVES A CURRENT COPY OF THE INSPECTOR-PREPARED 3549 SUMMARY OF THE MILESTONE INSPECTION REPORT AS DESCRIBED IN 3550 SECTION 553.899, FLORIDA STATUTES; A COPY OF THE TURNOVER 3551 INSPECTION REPORT DESCRIBED IN SECTION 719.301(4)(p) AND (q), 3552 FLORIDA STATUTES; OR A COPY OF THE ASSOCIATION'S MOST RECENT 3553 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY RESERVE STUDY DESCRIBED IN SECTIONS 3554 719.103(24) AND 719.106(1)(k), FLORIDA STATUTES, IF REQUESTED IN 3555 WRITING. BUYER'S RIGHT TO VOID THIS AGREEMENT SHALL TERMINATE AT 3556 CLOSING. 3557 3558 A contract that does not conform to the requirements of this 3559 paragraph is voidable at the option of the purchaser before 3560 prior to closing. 3561 Section 15. Subsection (3) of section 914.21, Florida 3562 Statutes, is amended to read: 914.21 Definitions.—As used in ss. 914.22-914.24, the term: 3563 (3) "Official investigation" means any investigation 3564 3565 instituted by a law enforcement agency or prosecuting officer of

580-02868-25

3566

3567

Page 123 of 134

the state or a political subdivision of the state or the Commission on Ethics or the Division of Florida Condominiums,

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3568	Timeshares, and Mobile Homes of the Department of Business and
3569	Professional Regulation.
3570	Section 16. For the 2025-2026 fiscal year, the recurring
3571	sum of \$150,000 and nonrecurring sum of \$100,000 is appropriated
3572	from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund to the Florida
3573	Building Commission to contract with the University of Florida
3574	to implement s. 553.899(3)(f), Florida Statutes, as amended by
3575	this act. The unexpended balance of nonrecurring funds provided
3576	by this section shall revert and is appropriated for the same
3577	purpose for the 2026-2027 fiscal year.
3578	Section 17. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
3579	made by this act to section 718.111, Florida Statutes, in a
3580	reference thereto, paragraph (e) of subsection (3) of section
3581	721.13, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
3582	721.13 Management
3583	(3) The duties of the managing entity include, but are not
3584	limited to:
3585	(e) Arranging for an annual audit of the financial
3586	statements of the timeshare plan by a certified public
3587	accountant licensed by the Board of Accountancy of the
3588	Department of Business and Professional Regulation, in
3589	accordance with generally accepted auditing standards as defined
3590	by the rules of the Board of Accountancy of the Department of
3591	Business and Professional Regulation. The financial statements
3592	required by this section must be prepared on an accrual basis
3593	using fund accounting, and must be presented in accordance with
3594	generally accepted accounting principles. A copy of the audited
3595	financial statements must be filed with the division for review
3596	and forwarded to the board of directors and officers of the

Page 124 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

3597

3598

3599

3600

3601

3602

3603

3604

3605

3606

3607

3608

3609

3610

3611

3612

3613

3614

3615

3616

3617

3618

3619

3620

3621

3622

3623

3624

3625

owners' association, if one exists, no later than 5 calendar months after the end of the timeshare plan's fiscal year. If no owners' association exists, each purchaser must be notified, no later than 5 months after the end of the timeshare plan's fiscal year, that a copy of the audited financial statements is available upon request to the managing entity. Notwithstanding any requirement of s. 718.111(13) or s. 719.104(4), the audited financial statements required by this section are the only annual financial reporting requirements for timeshare condominiums or timeshare cooperatives.

Section 18. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 718.112, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (7) and paragraph (c) of subsection (21) of section 718.504, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

718.504 Prospectus or offering circular.—Every developer of a residential condominium which contains more than 20 residential units, or which is part of a group of residential condominiums which will be served by property to be used in common by unit owners of more than 20 residential units, shall prepare a prospectus or offering circular and file it with the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes prior to entering into an enforceable contract of purchase and sale of any unit or lease of a unit for more than 5 years and shall furnish a copy of the prospectus or offering circular to each buyer. In addition to the prospectus or offering circular, each buyer shall be furnished a separate page entitled "Frequently Asked Questions and Answers," which shall be in accordance with a format approved by the division and a copy of

Page 125 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3653

3654

3626 the financial information required by s. 718.111. This page 3627 shall, in readable language, inform prospective purchasers 3628 regarding their voting rights and unit use restrictions, 3629 including restrictions on the leasing of a unit; shall indicate whether and in what amount the unit owners or the association is 3630 3631 obligated to pay rent or land use fees for recreational or other 3632 commonly used facilities; shall contain a statement identifying 3633 that amount of assessment which, pursuant to the budget, would 3634 be levied upon each unit type, exclusive of any special 3635 assessments, and which shall further identify the basis upon 3636 which assessments are levied, whether monthly, quarterly, or 3637 otherwise; shall state and identify any court cases in which the 3638 association is currently a party of record in which the 3639 association may face liability in excess of \$100,000; shall 3640 state whether the condominium is created within a portion of a 3641 building or within a multiple parcel building; and which shall further state whether membership in a recreational facilities 3642 3643 association is mandatory, and if so, shall identify the fees 3644 currently charged per unit type. The division shall by rule 3645 require such other disclosure as in its judgment will assist 3646 prospective purchasers. The prospectus or offering circular may 3647 include more than one condominium, although not all such units 3648 are being offered for sale as of the date of the prospectus or 3649 offering circular. The prospectus or offering circular must 3650 contain the following information: 3651 (7) A description of the recreational and other facilities 3652 that will be used in common with other condominiums, community

of the maintenance and expenses of such facilities, directly or  $Page 126 \ of 134$ 

associations, or planned developments which require the payment

580-02868-25 20251742c1 3655 indirectly, by the unit owners. The description shall include, 3656 but not be limited to, the following: 3657 (a) Each building and facility committed to be built and a summary description of the structural integrity of each building 3658 for which reserves are required pursuant to s. 718.112(2)(g). 3659 3660 3661 Descriptions shall include location, areas, capacities, numbers, 3662 volumes, or sizes and may be stated as approximations or 3663 minimums. 3664 (21) An estimated operating budget for the condominium and 3665 the association, and a schedule of the unit owner's expenses shall be attached as an exhibit and shall contain the following 3666 3667 information: 3668 (c) The estimated items of expenses of the condominium and 3669 the association, except as excluded under paragraph (b), including, but not limited to, the following items, which shall 3670 3671 be stated as an association expense collectible by assessments 3672 or as unit owners' expenses payable to persons other than the 3673 association: 3674 1. Expenses for the association and condominium: 3675 a. Administration of the association. 3676 b. Management fees. 3677 c. Maintenance. 3678 d. Rent for recreational and other commonly used 3679 facilities. 3680 e. Taxes upon association property. 3681 f. Taxes upon leased areas. 3682 g. Insurance.

Page 127 of 134

h. Security provisions.

3683

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

10	
3684	i. Other expenses.
3685	j. Operating capital.
3686	k. Reserves for all applicable items referenced in s.
3687	718.112(2)(g).
3688	1. Fees payable to the division.
3689	2. Expenses for a unit owner:
3690	a. Rent for the unit, if subject to a lease.
3691	b. Rent payable by the unit owner directly to the lessor or
3692	agent under any recreational lease or lease for the use of
3693	commonly used facilities, which use and payment is a mandatory
3694	condition of ownership and is not included in the common expense
3695	or assessments for common maintenance paid by the unit owners to
3696	the association.
3697	Section 19. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
3698	made by this act to section 718.112, Florida Statutes, in
3699	references thereto, paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section
3700	718.618, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
3701	718.618 Converter reserve accounts; warranties
3702	(1) When existing improvements are converted to ownership
3703	as a residential condominium, the developer shall establish
3704	converter reserve accounts for capital expenditures and deferred
3705	maintenance, or give warranties as provided by subsection (6),
3706	or post a surety bond as provided by subsection $(7)$ . The
3707	developer shall fund the converter reserve accounts in amounts
3708	calculated as follows:
3709	(d) In addition to establishing the reserve accounts
3710	specified above, the developer shall establish those other
3711	reserve accounts required by s. 718.112(2)(f), and shall fund

those accounts in accordance with the formula provided therein.  ${\tt Page}\ 128\ {\tt of}\ 134$ 

580-02868-25 20251742c1

The vote to waive or reduce the funding or reserves required by s. 718.112(2)(f) does not affect or negate the obligations arising under this section.

3713

3714

3715

3716

3717

3718

3719

3720

3721

3722

3723

3724 3725

3726

3727

3728

3729

3730

3731

3732

3733

3734

3735

3736

3737

3738

3739

3740

3741

Section 20. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to sections 718.111, 718.112, and 718.503, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, subsections (1) and (3) of section 718.706, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

 $718.706\,$  Specific provisions pertaining to offering of units by a bulk assignee or bulk buyer.—

- (1) Before offering more than seven units in a single condominium for sale or for lease for a term exceeding 5 years, a bulk assignee or a bulk buyer must file the following documents with the division and provide such documents to a prospective purchaser or tenant:
- (a) An updated prospectus or offering circular, or a supplement to the prospectus or offering circular, filed by the original developer prepared in accordance with s. 718.504, which must include the form of contract for sale and for lease in compliance with s. 718.503(2);
- (b) An updated Frequently Asked Questions and Answers sheet;
- (c) The executed escrow agreement if required under s. 718.202; and
- (d) The financial information required by s. 718.111(13). However, if a financial information report did not exist before the acquisition of title by the bulk assignee or bulk buyer, and if accounting records that permit preparation of the required financial information report for that period cannot be obtained despite good faith efforts by the bulk assignee or the bulk

Page 129 of 134

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

580-02868-25

3742	buyer, the bulk assignee or bulk buyer is excused from the
3743	requirement of this paragraph. However, the bulk assignee or
3744	bulk buyer must include in the purchase contract the following
3745	statement in conspicuous type:
3746	
3747	ALL OR A PORTION OF THE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REPORT
3748	REQUIRED UNDER S. 718.111(13) FOR THE TIME PERIOD
3749	BEFORE THE SELLER'S ACQUISITION OF THE UNIT IS NOT
3750	AVAILABLE OR CANNOT BE OBTAINED DESPITE THE GOOD FAITH
3751	EFFORTS OF THE SELLER.
3752	
3753	(3) A bulk assignee, while in control of the board of
3754	administration of the association, may not authorize, on behalf
3755	of the association:
3756	(a) The waiver of reserves or the reduction of funding of
3757	the reserves pursuant to s. 718.112(2)(f)2., unless approved by
3758	a majority of the voting interests not controlled by the
3759	developer, bulk assignee, and bulk buyer; or
3760	(b) The use of reserve expenditures for other purposes
3761	pursuant to s. $718.112(2)(f)3.$ , unless approved by a majority of
3762	the voting interests not controlled by the developer, bulk
3763	assignee, and bulk buyer.
3764	Section 21. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
3765	made by this act to section 719.106, Florida Statutes, in a
3766	reference thereto, subsection (24) of section 719.103, Florida
3767	Statutes, is reenacted to read:
3768	719.103 Definitions.—As used in this chapter:
3769	(24) "Structural integrity reserve study" means a study of
3770	the reserve funds required for future major repairs and

Page 130 of 134

580-02868-25 20251742c1

replacement of the cooperative property performed as required under s. 719.106(1)(k).

3771

3772

3773

3774 3775

3776

3777

3778

3779

3780

3781

3782

3783

3784

3785

3786

3787

3788

3789

3790

3791

3792

3793

3794

3795

3796

3797

3798

3799

Section 22. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 719.106, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (7) and paragraph (c) of subsection (20) of section 719.504, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

719.504 Prospectus or offering circular.—Every developer of a residential cooperative which contains more than 20 residential units, or which is part of a group of residential cooperatives which will be served by property to be used in common by unit owners of more than 20 residential units, shall prepare a prospectus or offering circular and file it with the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes prior to entering into an enforceable contract of purchase and sale of any unit or lease of a unit for more than 5 years and shall furnish a copy of the prospectus or offering circular to each buyer. In addition to the prospectus or offering circular, each buyer shall be furnished a separate page entitled "Frequently Asked Questions and Answers," which must be in accordance with a format approved by the division. This page must, in readable language: inform prospective purchasers regarding their voting rights and unit use restrictions, including restrictions on the leasing of a unit; indicate whether and in what amount the unit owners or the association is obligated to pay rent or land use fees for recreational or other commonly used facilities; contain a statement identifying that amount of assessment which, pursuant to the budget, would be levied upon each unit type, exclusive of any special

Page 131 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

	580-02868-25 20251742c1
3800	assessments, and which identifies the basis upon which
3801	assessments are levied, whether monthly, quarterly, or
3802	otherwise; state and identify any court cases in which the
3803	association is currently a party of record in which the
3804	association may face liability in excess of \$100,000; and state
3805	whether membership in a recreational facilities association is
3806	mandatory and, if so, identify the fees currently charged per
3807	unit type. The division shall by rule require such other
3808	disclosure as in its judgment will assist prospective
3809	purchasers. The prospectus or offering circular may include more
3810	than one cooperative, although not all such units are being
3811	offered for sale as of the date of the prospectus or offering
3812	circular. The prospectus or offering circular must contain the
3813	following information:
3814	(7) A description of the recreational and other facilities
3815	that will be used in common with other cooperatives, community
3816	associations, or planned developments which require the payment
3817	of the maintenance and expenses of such facilities, directly or
3818	indirectly, by the unit owners. The description shall include,
3819	but not be limited to, the following:
3820	(a) Each building and facility committed to be built and a
3821	summary description of the structural integrity of each building
3822	for which reserves are required pursuant to s. $719.106(1)(k)$ .
3823	

(20) An estimated operating budget for the cooperative and the association, and a schedule of the unit owner's expenses

Descriptions shall include location, areas, capacities, numbers,

volumes, or sizes and may be stated as approximations or

3825

3826

3827

3828

minimums.

Page 132 of 134

20251742c1

```
3829
      shall be attached as an exhibit and shall contain the following
3830
      information:
3831
            (c) The estimated items of expenses of the cooperative and
3832
      the association, except as excluded under paragraph (b),
3833
      including, but not limited to, the following items, which shall
      be stated as an association expense collectible by assessments
3834
3835
      or as unit owners' expenses payable to persons other than the
3836
      association:
3837
           1. Expenses for the association and cooperative:
           a. Administration of the association.
3838
3839
           b. Management fees.
3840
           c. Maintenance.
3841
           d. Rent for recreational and other commonly used areas.
3842
           e. Taxes upon association property.
3843
           f. Taxes upon leased areas.
3844
           g. Insurance.
3845
           h. Security provisions.
3846
           i. Other expenses.
3847
           j. Operating capital.
3848
           k. Reserves for all applicable items referenced in s.
3849
      719.106(1)(k).
3850
           1. Fee payable to the division.
3851
           2. Expenses for a unit owner:
3852
           a. Rent for the unit, if subject to a lease.
3853
           b. Rent payable by the unit owner directly to the lessor or
3854
      agent under any recreational lease or lease for the use of
3855
      commonly used areas, which use and payment are a mandatory
3856
      condition of ownership and are not included in the common
      expense or assessments for common maintenance paid by the unit
3857
```

580-02868-25

Page 133 of 134

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 CS for SB 1742

20251742c1

3858 owners to the association.
3859 Section 23. Except as otherwise provided in this act, this
3860 act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

580-02868-25

Page 134 of 134

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100



COMMITTEES:
Regulated Industries, Chair
Appropriations Committee on Higher
Education, Vice Chair
Appropriations Committee on Pre-K - 12 Education
Criminal Justice
Ethics and Elections
Fiscal Policy
Rules

JOINT COMMITTEES: Joint Committee on Public Counsel Oversight, Alternating Chair

SENATOR JENNIFER BRADLEY
6th District

March 31, 2025

Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government 416 Senate Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chair Brodeur:

I respectfully request that CS/SB 1742 be placed on the committee's agenda at your earliest convenience. This bill relates to condominium and cooperative associations.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Bradley

cc: Giovanni Betta, Staff Director Julie Brass, Committee Administrative Assistant

<sup>□ 406</sup> Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5006

# The Florida Senate

	111	= 1 Torrad Scride	
4/15/25	APPEA	RANCE RECORD	1742
Meeting Date	Deliver	both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Ag, Envilo, Gen		ional staff conducting the meeting	660470
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name TRAVIS 1	moore	Phone	727.421.6902
Address Street	2020	Email	travisa moder-lelation
St. Retusson	res rec State	3731 Zip	Con
Speaking: For	Against Information	n <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	:
	PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a regresen	gistered lobbyist, ting:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Community	Associations Ins	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	• (	(CAI)	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of filsenate, oor

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By	r: The Profession	onal Staff o		ions Committee on ernment	Agriculture, Envi	ronment, and General
BILL:	CS/SB 1760	)				
INTRODUCER: Appropri Senator C			mittee on Agri	culture, Environ	ment, and Gen	eral Government and
SUBJECT:	Public Offic	ers and I	Employees			
DATE:	April 17, 20	)25	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. McVaney		McVaney		GO	Favorable	
2. Davis	Betta		AEG	Fav/CS		
3.				RC		
		_			·	

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 1760 places additional citizenship and residency requirements on state executive branch officers and defines the term "office" for purposes of the constitutional prohibition on dual office-holding.

This bill is not expected to affect state or local government revenues or expenditures. See section V., Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Residency Requirements**

A residency requirement is a mandate that certain public officers – elected and, in some cases, appointed—be residents of the area they serve or the area in which they work. Current law places specific residency requirements on the following public officers in Florida:

- Governor.<sup>1</sup>
- Lieutenant Governor.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Governor must be a state resident for seven years and an elector before being elected. FLA. CONST. art. IV, s. 5(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Lieutenant Governor must be a state resident for seven years and an elector before being elected. *Id.* 

• Cabinet members (Attorney General, Chief Financial Officer, and Commissioner of Agriculture).<sup>3</sup>

- State legislators.<sup>4</sup>
- State attorneys.<sup>5</sup>
- Public defenders.<sup>6</sup>
- County commissioners.<sup>7</sup>
- School board members.<sup>8</sup>
- Judges (supreme court justices, district court of appeal judges, and circuit court judges).<sup>9</sup>

All candidates for state and county public office, except candidates for judicial office, must subscribe to an oath affirming they are qualified electors of their county at the time of qualifying for public office. <sup>10</sup> In order to be a qualified elector, one must be a U.S. citizen and a resident of the state as well as the county in which he or she registers to vote. <sup>11</sup> The Division of Elections within the Department of State has opined that, unless otherwise provided by the State Constitution, statute, or court ruling, the qualifications one must possess for public office, including residency, are determined as of the commencement of the term of office. <sup>12</sup> Accordingly, county constitutional officers <sup>13</sup> must be residents of the jurisdiction they serve at the time of assuming office.

#### **Commissions**

For purposes of ch. 20, F.S., a "commission" is "a body created by specific statutory enactment within a department,<sup>[14]</sup> the office of the Governor, or the Executive Office of the Governor and exercising limited quasi-legislative or quasi-judicial powers, or both, independently of the head

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Cabinet members must be state residents for seven years and an elector before being elected. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State legislators must be residents of the district from which they are elected, be an elector in the district from which they were elected, and have resided in Florida for at least two years prior to being elected. FLA. CONST. art. III, s. 15(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> State attorneys must be an elector of the state and reside in the territorial jurisdiction of the circuit in which they serve upon taking office. FLA. CONST. art. V., s. 17; *see also* Florida Division of Elections, *FAQ—Candidates*, https://dos.fl.gov/elections/contacts/frequently-asked-questions/faq-candidates/ (last visited Mar. 23, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Public defenders must be an elector of the state and reside in the territorial jurisdiction of the circuit in which they serve upon taking office. FLA. CONST. art. V, s. 18; *see also* Florida Division of Elections, FAQ—Candidates, <a href="https://dos.fl.gov/elections/contacts/frequently-asked-questions/faq-candidates/">https://dos.fl.gov/elections/contacts/frequently-asked-questions/faq-candidates/</a> (last visited Mar. 27, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> County commissioners must be residents of the district from which they are elected at the time of election. FLA. CONST. art. VIII, s. 1(e); *see also* Florida Division of Elections Opinion 94-04; *State v. Grassi*, 532 So.2d 1055 (Fla. 1988).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> A school board member must be a resident of the district school board member residence area and be an elector in the district in which he or she serves at the time of qualifying. Sections 1001.34 and 1001.36, F.S.; *see also* Florida Division of Elections Opinion 94-04.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Judges must reside in the territorial jurisdiction of the court they serve and be an elector of the state at the time of assuming office. FLA. CONST. art. V, s. 8; see also Advisory Opinion to the Governor, 192 So. 2d 757 (Fla. 1966).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 99.021(1)(a)1., F.S. Note candidates for municipal office are not explicitly required by this statute to reside within the municipality in which they are running for office. Instead, residency requirements for municipal offices are typically established on a local level. *See Nichols v. State*, 177 So.2d 467 (Fla. 1965); *Marina v. Leahy*, 578 So.2d 382 (Fla. 3rd DCA 1991); Florida Division of Elections Opinion 94-04.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 97.041(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Florida Division of Elections Opinion 94-04.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The term "county constitutional officers" includes sheriffs, tax collectors, property appraisers, supervisors of elections, and clerks of circuit courts. FLA. CONST. art. VIII, s. 1(d).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> "Department" means the principal administrative unit within the executive branch of state government. Section 20.03(8), F.S.

of the department or the Governor." Commissions play an essential role, serving as regulatory oversight bodies across various policy areas. These entities are typically responsible for rulemaking, licensing, adjudicating disputes, or enforcing regulations.

#### **Board of Trustees**

For purposes of ch. 20, F.S., a "board of trustees" is a "board created by specific statutory enactment and appointed to function adjunctively to a department, the Governor, or the Executive Office of the Governor to administer public property or a public program." While these entities may function within an executive department or under the Governor's authority, they often operate with a degree of autonomy, making policy decisions and managing public programs in alignment with statutory mandates. Florida college boards of trustees are required to reside in the service delivery area of the college, 17 while university boards of trustees do not have to reside in the state. 18

#### The Board of Governors

The State University System of Florida consists of 12 public universities, <sup>19</sup> each governed by an individual board of trustees. <sup>20</sup> The Board of Governors (BOG) is responsible for overseeing, regulating, and managing the entire State University System. <sup>21</sup> Through its authority, the BOG ensures affordable access to higher education, promotes articulation with other educational institutions, and upholds fiscal responsibility and accountability across Florida's public universities. <sup>22</sup> The BOG consists of 17 members, 14 of which are "citizens" appointed by the Governor, subject to Senate confirmation. <sup>23</sup> The commissioner of education, the chair of the advisory council of faculty senates, and the president of the Florida student association are also members. <sup>24</sup>

#### **Licensing Boards**

For purposes of ch. 20, F.S., a "licensing board" is "a board authorized to grant and revoke licenses to engage in regulated occupations." The boards are typically established to oversee and enforce standards within various professions, ensuring that practitioners meet the requisite qualifications and that those practitioners adhere to established ethical and professional guidelines. The boards are commonly composed of professionals licensed in the respective fields and members of the public who represent consumer interests.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 20.03(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 20.03(2), F.S. The definition specifically exempts boards created under ch. 253, F.S., relating to public lands and property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IX, s. 8(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 1001.71(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 1000.21(9), F.S.; *see* State University System, *Universities*, <a href="https://www.flbog.edu/universities/">https://www.flbog.edu/universities/</a> (last visited Mar. 23, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IX, s. 7(b), FLA. CONST.; s. 1001.71, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> See FLA. CONST. art. IX, s. 7(d).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 20.155(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IX, s. 7(d); see s. 1001.70, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IX, s. 7(d).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 20.03(9), F.S.

### **Quasi-public Entities**

Throughout the Florida Statutes, entities have been established that are neither entirely governmental in nature nor entirely private but possess traits from both the public and private sectors. These entities are often referred to as quasi-public entities (QPEs). The reasons for their establishment in law vary from entity to entity. Some are independent entities created to advance certain policy goals. For example, the Florida Housing Finance Corporation was created to finance or refinance housing and related facilities. Others, like the Florida Healthy Kids Corporation and Citizens Property Insurance Corporation, are created to administer government programs or to achieve a particular outcome in the state or in a community.

Just as the purposes of these QPEs vary, so too do their structures. For example, some are nonprofit corporations established completely independent of government and others are forprofit corporations funded through methods that allow the entity to be entirely self-sufficient. The governing bodies of QPEs, usually a board of directors or board of trustees, vary, too. The membership of these boards ranges from government officials and political appointees to private sector representatives and board-elected members.

#### **Executive Departments**

Florida's executive branch structure is set forth in the State Constitution and further refined by statute. The State Constitution provides that "[a]ll functions of the executive branch of state government [must] be allotted to among not more than twenty-five departments," excluding those explicitly created or authorized by the Constitution.<sup>29</sup> A "department" is the principal administrative unit within the executive branch of state government.<sup>30</sup> Each department is headed by a secretary<sup>31</sup> appointed by the Governor or an executive director<sup>32</sup> appointed by the Governor and Cabinet or a board.<sup>33</sup> Additionally, some departments house subunits that function independently of their parent department.<sup>34</sup> These department heads and administrative officers play a critical role in policy implementation, program administration, and regulatory enforcement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 420.504(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Florida Healthy Kids Corporation aims to improve children's health by providing comprehensive and affordable health insurance coverage. Section 624.91(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Citizens Property Insurance Corporation was created to provide property insurance coverage to those unable to find affordable coverage in the voluntary admitted market. Section 627.351(6)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IV, s. 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 20.03(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> See s. 20.03(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> See s. 20.03(10), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> For example, the executive director of the State Board of Administration is appointed by a majority vote of the Board of Trustees comprised of the Governor, the Chief Financial Officer, and the Attorney General. The Governor must vote on the prevailing side. Section 215.441, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> For example, the Division of Administrative Hearings is housed with the Department of Management Services but is not subject to the department's control, supervision, or direction. Section 120.65(1), F.S.

#### **Dual Office-holding**

The State Constitution prohibits individuals from holding multiple public offices simultaneously and applies to public offices in state, county, and municipal government.<sup>35</sup> The provision applies to both elected and appointed offices, ensuring that no single individual accumulates multiple governmental roles that could create a conflict of interest.<sup>36</sup> Neither the State Constitution nor the Legislature has defined the term "office," leaving the court to establish its meaning through case law. Florida courts have interpreted the term "office" in opposition to the term "employment," with the latter not being subject to prohibition on dual office-holding. An "office," the courts have held, refers to a position that exercises sovereign power, has a legally prescribed tenure, and is established by law rather than by contract.<sup>37</sup> The term "employment," by contrast, "does not comprehend a delegation of any part of the sovereign authority [of government]." Positions such as department heads, members of governing boards, and elected officials have typically been considered offices, while positions like assistants, deputy clerks, and administrative employees have typically been classified as public employees.<sup>39</sup>

Despite the general prohibition, Florida courts have recognized an ex officio exception that allows an individual to perform additional official duties if those duties are assigned by legislative designation to the office itself rather than to the individual holding it, provided that the additional duties are consistent with those already exercised. <sup>40</sup> For example, county commissioners and school board members may also serve ex officio on a property appraisal adjustment board if the law assigns this responsibility to their office rather than to the individual, as their additional duties are consistent with their existing responsibilities. Additionally, the State Constitution explicitly exempts certain roles, such as notaries public, military officers, and members of advisory bodies from the dual office-holding prohibition. <sup>41</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** creates s. 20.71, F.S., effective October 1, 2025, to establish requirements of "U.S. citizenship" and "state residency" for individuals serving as:

- A member of a commission;
- A member of a licensing board;
- The chair of a governing board, or the chief executive of a statewide entity statutorily created for a public purpose or to carry out a government program, and that is not under the direct control of a governmental entity; or
- An appointee to state office.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> FLA. CONST. art. II, s. 5(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Bath Club, Inc. v. Dade County, 394 So. 2d 110 (Fla. 1981); see Blackburn v. Brorein, 70 So. 2d 293 (Fla. 1954).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> State ex rel. Holloway v. Sheats, 83 So. 508 (Fla. 1919); State ex rel. Clyatt v. Hocker, 22 So. 721 (Fla. 1897).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> State ex rel. Holloway v. Sheats, 83 So. 508 (Fla. 1919).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> See Office of the Attorney General, *Dual Office-holding*, <a href="https://www.myfloridalegal.com/files/pdf/page/4FF72ECF62927EEA85256CC6007B4517/DualOfficeHoldingPamplet.pdf">https://www.myfloridalegal.com/files/pdf/page/4FF72ECF62927EEA85256CC6007B4517/DualOfficeHoldingPamplet.pdf</a> (last visited Mar. 23, 2025).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Bath Club, Inc. v. Dade County, 394 So. 2d 110 (Fla. 1981).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Members of a constitutional revision commission and taxation and budget reform commission are also exempt. FLA. CONST. art. II, s. 5(a).

Additionally, effective October 1, 2025, the bill requires the following individuals to be U.S. citizens, Florida residents, and reside in the same county as their respective department headquarters or within 75 miles of the department headquarters:

- A secretary of an executive branch department (this includes most executive branch secretaries, except the departments of Legal Affairs; Financial Services; Agriculture and Consumer Services; and those departments noted below).
- The executive director of a department (this includes the executive directors of the departments of Revenue; Law Enforcement; Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles; Veterans' Affairs; Elderly Affairs; and Citrus; the executive director of the State Board of Administration; the Commissioner of Education; and the Adjutant General of the Department of Military Affairs).
- The chief administrative officer of any unit of state government housed under an executive branch department for administrative purposes but is not subject to control, supervision, or direction of such department (this includes, but is not limited to, the executive directors of the Florida Gaming Control Commission; Florida Transportation Commission; Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; the director of the Agency for Persons with Disabilities; the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation; and the Commissioner of Financial Regulation, the Chief Judge of the Division of Administrative Hearings, the executive director of the Human Relations Commission, and the chair of the Public Employees Relations Commission).

#### Effective January 6, 2027, the bill requires:

- A member of a state university board of trustees to be a U.S. citizen and either a Florida resident or a graduate of the state university, the administration of which is overseen by such board of trustees.
- A member of the Board of Governors to be a U.S. citizen and either a Florida resident or a graduate of a [Florida] state university.

The office of an individual that does not meet the applicable residency and citizenship requirements under the bill is automatically deemed vacant.

**Section 2** creates s. 112.31251, F.S., to define the term "office" for purposes of the constitutional restriction on dual office-holding in Florida. The term "office" is defined to mean any position in state, county, or municipal government that:

- Delegates to the individual holding the position a portion of sovereign power of the government;
- Requires the exercise of independent governmental authority performed in an official capacity rather than solely based upon a contractual or employment relationship;
- Has a prescribed tenure; and
- Exists independently of the individual holding the position.

The following offices are enumerated as positions that meet the definition of "office":

- Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Cabinet officers:
- State senator and state representative;
- County commissioner, sheriff, tax collector, property appraiser, supervisor of elections, and clerk of circuit court;

- Member of the Board of Governors of the State University System;
- Member of a board of trustees for a state university;
- Member of a district school board;
- Member of a state, county, or municipal board or commission that exercises governmental authority and is not purely advisory in nature;
- Member of the Board of Governors for the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation;
- Member of the board of directors for the Florida Housing Finance Corporation;
- Member of the board of directors for the Florida Healthy Kids Corporation, other than the member nominated by the Florida Association of Counties and appointed by the Chief Financial Officer;
- Administrator or manager of a county, a municipality, corporation or the director of a county
  or municipal emergency management agency who exercises in his or her own right any
  sovereign power or any prescribed independent authority of a government nature;
- State, county, or municipal law enforcement officer with the authority to arrest without a warrant; and
- Any position that meets all criteria enumerated in s. 112.312519(1)(a), F.S.

The bill also exempts ex officio<sup>42</sup> designations and employment positions from the definition of "office." The bill defines "employment" to mean a relationship with a state, county, or municipal government where an individual does not exercise in his or her own right any sovereign power or any prescribed individual authority of a governmental nature.

**Section 3** amends s. 1001.71, F.S., to delete a provision relating to university board of trustees state residency requirements which conforms to changes in the bill.

**Section 4** provides that the bill takes effect July 1, 2025.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Not applicable. The bill does not require counties or municipalities to take an action requiring the expenditure of funds, reduce the authority that counties or municipalities have to raise revenue in the aggregate, or reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

B.	Public Records/	Open	Meetings	Issues:
----	-----------------	------	----------	---------

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> A person serving in an ex officio capacity serves "by virtue or because of an office." Blacks Law Dictionary (12th ed. 2024).

#### D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

Art. IX, section 7(d) of the State Constitution provides that the Board of Governors of the State University System will be comprised of fourteen *citizen members dedicated to the purposes of the state university system*. Similarly, Art. IX, section 7(c) of the State Constitution provides that each board of trustees of a state university will be comprised of six *citizen* members appointed by the governor and five *citizen* members appointed by the Board of Governors.

Art. II, section 5(b) of the State Constitution requires each state and county officer to affirm:

I do solemnly affirm that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States and the State of Florida; that I am duly *qualified to hold office under the Constitution of the state*; and that I will well and faithfully perform the duties of *the office on* which I am not about to enter. So help me God.<sup>43</sup>

Since the State Constitution explicitly places citizenship, dedication to the purposes of the state university system, and senate confirmation requirements on these appointees, it is unclear whether the legislature may add other qualifications (i.e., residency) that must be met for the officer.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

This bill is not expected to affect state or local government revenues or expenditures.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None identified.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Article II, s. 5(b), Fla. Const. (emphasis added).

BILL: CS/SB 1760 Page 9

### VII. Related Issues:

None identified.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 1001.71 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates sections 20.71 and 112.31251 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS by Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government on April 15, 2025:

The committee substitute:

- Specifies effective dates for the bill's citizenship and residency requirements.
- As part of the citizenship and residency requirements:
  - Permits a secretary and executive director of a department, or the chief administrative officer of any unit of state government housed under a department for administrative purposes to reside within 75 miles of the department headquarters.
  - o Allows a member of the State University System board of trustees to either be a graduate of the state university he or she oversees or a Florida resident.
  - Allows a member of the Board of Governors to either be a graduate of a state university or a Florida resident.
- Modifies the residency requirement for quasi-public entities to make them applicable only to the chairperson of the governing board or the chief executive officer.
- Removes local government attorneys from the dual-officeholding prohibition.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 04/15/2025

The Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government (Grall) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Section 20.71, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

20.71 Residency requirements.—Notwithstanding any other law:

(1) (a) Effective October 1, 2025, each of the following persons must be a United States citizen and a resident of this

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10



11 state:

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28

29

30 31

32

33

34 35

36 37

38

39

- 1. A member of a commission.
- 2. A member of a licensing board.
- 3. The chair of the governing board, or the chief executive, of a statewide entity that is explicitly created or established by statute, regardless of its legal form, for a public purpose or to carry out a government program and that is not under the direct control of a governmental entity.
  - 4. Any other person appointed to hold state office.
- (b) If a person listed in subparagraph (a)1., subparagraph (a) 2., or subparagraph (a) 3. does not meet the requirements of paragraph (a), the office of such person is automatically deemed vacant.
- (2) (a) Effective October 1, 2025, each of the following persons must be a United States citizen, must be a resident of this state, and must reside in the same county as his or her respective department headquarters or within 75 miles of the department headquarters:
  - 1. The secretary of a department.
  - 2. The executive director of a department.
- 3. The chief administrative officer of any unit of state government which is housed under a department for administrative purposes, but is not subject to the control, supervision, or direction of such department.
- (b) If a person listed in subparagraph (a)1., subparagraph (a)2., or subparagraph (a)3. does not meet the requirements of paragraph (a), the office of such person is automatically deemed vacant.
  - (3) Effective January 6, 2027, each member of a state

46

47

48 49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



40 university board of trustees must be a United States citizen and either a resident of this state or a graduate of the state 41 42 university, the administration of which is overseen by such 43 board of trustees.

- (4) Effective January 6, 2027, each member of the Board of Governors must be a United States citizen and either a resident of this state or a graduate of a state university as defined in s. 1000.21. If any member of the Board of Governors does not meet the requirements of this subsection, such member's office is automatically deemed vacant.
- Section 2. Section 112.31251, Florida Statutes, is created to read:
  - 112.31251 Definition of the term "office."-
- (1) (a) For purposes of s. 5(a), Art. II of the State Constitution, the term "office," when referring to an office in this state, means any position in state, county, or municipal government which all of the following apply:
- 1. Delegates to the individual holding such position a portion of the sovereign power of the government.
- 2. Requires the exercise of independent governmental authority, which is performed in an official capacity and is not based solely on a contractual or employment relationship.
  - 3. Has a prescribed tenure.
- 4. Exists independently of the individual holding such position.
- (b) The term "office" includes, but is not limited to, each of the following positions:
  - 1. The Governor.
  - 2. The Lieutenant Governor.



69	3. A member of the Cabinet.
70	4. A state senator.
71	5. A state representative.
72	6. A county commissioner.
73	7. A sheriff.
74	8. A tax collector.
75	9. A property appraiser.
76	10. A supervisor of elections.
77	11. A clerk of the circuit court.
78	12. A member of the Board of Governors of the State
79	University System.
80	13. A member of a board of trustees for a state university.
81	14. A member of a district school board.
82	15. A member of a state, county, or municipal board or
83	commission that exercises governmental authority and is not
84	purely advisory in nature.
85	16. A member of the Board of Governors for the Citizens
86	Property Insurance Corporation established under s. 627.351(6).
87	17. A member of the board of directors for the Florida
88	Housing Finance Corporation established under s. 420.504.
89	18. A member of the board of directors for the Florida
90	Healthy Kids Corporation established under s. 624.91, other than
91	the member appointed pursuant to s. 624.91(6)(a)9.
92	19. An administrator or a manager of a county, a
93	municipality, or a corporation established under s. 420.504, s.
94	s. 624.91, or s. 627.351(6) who exercises in his or her own
95	right any sovereign power or any prescribed independent
96	authority of a governmental nature.
97	20. The director of a county or municipal emergency

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



management agency who exercises in his or her own right any sovereign power or any prescribed independent authority of a governmental nature.

- 21. A state, county, or municipal law enforcement officer with the authority to arrest without a warrant.
- 22. Any position that meets all the criteria enumerated in paragraph (a).
- (2) The term "office" does not include either of the following:
- (a) A legislative designation of an officer to perform ex officio the functions of another office; or
- (b) The position of an individual whose relationship with a state, county, or municipal government is considered employment. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "employment" means a relationship with a state, county, or municipal government where an individual does not exercise in his or her own right any sovereign power or any prescribed independent authority of a governmental nature.

Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 1001.71, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1001.71 University boards of trustees; membership.-

(1) Pursuant to s. 7(c), Art. IX of the State Constitution, each local constituent university shall be administered by a university board of trustees comprised of 13 members as follows: 6 citizen members appointed by the Governor subject to confirmation by the Senate; 5 citizen members appointed by the Board of Governors subject to confirmation by the Senate; the chair of the faculty senate or the equivalent; and the president of the student body of the university. The appointed members



shall serve staggered 5-year terms. In order to achieve staggered terms, beginning July 1, 2003, of the initial appointments by the Governor, 2 members shall serve 2-year terms, 3 members shall serve 3-year terms, and 1 member shall serve a 5-year term and of the initial appointments by the Board of Governors, 2 members shall serve 2-year terms, 2 members shall serve 3-year terms, and 1 member shall serve a 5-year term. There shall be no state residency requirement For university board members, but the Governor and the Board of Governors shall consider diversity and regional representation. Beginning July 2, 2020, for purposes of this subsection, regional representation shall include the chair of a campus board established pursuant to s. 1004.341.

Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

140 141 142

143

144

145

146

147

148 149

150 151

152 153

154

155

127

128

129

130

131

132

133 134

135

136

137

138

139

======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to public officers and employees; creating s. 20.71, F.S.; requiring that, beginning on a specified date, members of commissions and licensing boards, chairs of governing boards or certain chief executives, or any persons appointed to hold state office be United States citizens and residents of this state; requiring that, beginning on a specified date, secretaries and executive directors of departments and certain chief administrative officers be United States

157

158

159 160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171



citizens and be residents of, and reside in, specified areas; requiring that, beginning on a specified date, members of the board of trustees for state universities be United States citizens and residents of this state or graduates of the state university that the board oversees; requiring that, beginning on a specified date, members of the Board of Governors of the State University System be United States citizens and residents of this state or have graduated from a state university; providing that if any such requirements are not met, the office is deemed vacant; creating s. 112.31251, F.S.; defining the term "office" for purposes of s. 5(a), Art. II of the State Constitution; defining the term "employment"; amending s. 1001.71, F.S.; conforming a provision to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 1760

By Senator Grall

10

11 12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

29-01046A-25 20251760\_

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to public officers and employees;
creating s. 20.70, F.S.; requiring certain public
officers and employees to be United States citizens
and residents of this state, and, for specified public
officers and employees, to reside in a certain county;
creating s. 112.31251, F.S.; defining the term
"office" for purposes of s. 5(a), Art. II of the State
Constitution; defining the term "employment";
providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 20.70, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

 $\underline{\texttt{20.70}}$  Residency requirements.—Notwithstanding any other law:

- - (a) A member of a commission.
  - (b) A member of a board of trustees.
  - (c) A member of the Board of Governors.
  - (d) A member of a licensing board.
- (e) A member of a governing board or the chief executive of a statewide entity that is explicitly created or established by statute, regardless of its legal form, for a public purpose or to effectuate a government program and which is not under the direct control of a governmental entity.
  - (f) Any other person appointed to hold state office.

Page 1 of 4

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 1760

20251760

29-01046A-25

30	(2) All of the following persons must be United States
31	citizens, be residents of this state, and reside in the same
32	county as their respective departments' headquarters:
33	(a) The secretary of a department.
34	(b) The executive director of a department of the executive
35	branch.
36	(c) The chief administrative officer of any unit of state
37	government that is housed under a department for administrative
38	purposes but is not subject to the control, supervision, or
39	direction of such department.
40	Section 2. Section 112.31251, Florida Statutes, is created
41	to read:
42	112.31251 Definition of the term "office."-
43	(1) (a) For purposes of s. 5(a), Art. II of the State
44	Constitution, the term "office," when referring to an office in
45	this state, means any position in state, county, or municipal
46	<pre>government that:</pre>
47	1. Delegates to the individual holding such position a
48	portion of the sovereign power of the government.
49	2. Requires the exercise of independent governmental
50	authority, which is performed in an official capacity and is not
51	based solely on a contractual or employment relationship.
52	3. Has a prescribed tenure.
53	4. Exists independently of the individual holding such
54	position.
55	(b) The term includes, but is not limited to, all of the
56	following positions:
57	1. The Governor.
58	2. The Lieutenant Governor.

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 1760

	29-01046A-25 20251760
59	3. A member of the Cabinet.
60	4. A state senator.
61	5. A state representative.
62	6. A county commissioner.
63	7. A sheriff.
64	8. A tax collector.
65	9. A property appraiser.
66	10. A supervisor of elections.
67	11. A clerk of the circuit court.
68	12. A member of the Board of Governors of the State
69	University System.
70	13. A member of a board of trustees for a state university.
71	14. A member of a district school board.
72	15. A county or municipal administrator.
73	16. A county or municipal attorney.
74	17. The director of a county or municipal emergency
75	management agency.
76	18. A member of a state, county, or municipal board or
77	commission that exercises governmental authority and is not
78	purely advisory in nature.
79	19. A member of the board of the Citizens Property
80	<pre>Insurance Corporation established under s. 627.351(6).</pre>
81	20. A member of the board of the Florida Housing Finance
82	Corporation established under s. 420.504.
83	21. A member of the board of the Florida Healthy Kids
84	Corporation established under s. 624.91.
85	(2) The term "office" does not include either of the
86	following:
87	(a) A legislative designation of an officer to perform ex

Page 3 of 4

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2025 SB 1760

i	29-01046A-25 20251760_
88	officio the functions of another office; or
89	(b) The position of an individual whose relationship with a
90	state, county, or municipal government is considered employment.
91	For purposes of this subsection, the term "employment" means a
92	relationship with a state, county, or municipal government where
93	an individual does not exercise in his or her own right any
94	sovereign power or any prescribed independent authority of a
95	governmental nature.
96	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

Page 4 of 4

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.



### The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jason Brodeur, Chair Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 25, 2025
I respectfully placed on the	request that <b>Senate Bill #1760</b> , relating to Public Officers and Employees, be
$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.
	Eur K. Heall

Florida Senate, District 29

## **CourtSmart Tag Report**

**Room:** KB 412 Case No.: -Type: Caption: Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment and General Government Judge: Started: 4/15/2025 12:31:39 PM Ends: 4/15/2025 2:15:48 PM Length: 01:44:10 12:31:42 PM Sen. Brodeur (Chair) 12:32:40 PM S 80 12:32:42 PM Sen. Harrell 12:38:41 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:38:49 PM Chadwick Leonard, Lobbyist, 1000 Friends of Florida 12:39:53 PM Katherine Ross 12:42:10 PM Dylan Lovings 12:44:53 PM Elizabeth Ross (waives in support) 12:44:58 PM Elizabeth Alvi, Lobbyist, Audubon Florida (waives in support) 12:45:04 PM Jacqueline Larson, Lobbyist, Florida Shore and Beach Reservation Association (waives in support) 12:45:08 PM Samantha Kaddis, Lobbyist, The CLEO Institute (waives in support) 12:45:12 PM JP Bell, Lobbyist, Florida Realtors Association (waives in support) 12:45:21 PM Rick Kendust, Lobbyist, Florida Wildlife Federation (waives in support) 12:45:25 PM Alyssa White, Climate Justice Organizer, Florida Student Power 12:46:51 PM Julia Colarossi, Lobbyist, Florida Student Power (waives in support) 12:46:55 PM **Emily Herrera** 12:49:07 PM Victoria Rivera 12:50:11 PM Sen. Brodeur Sen. Harrell 12:50:18 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:50:52 PM S 200 12:51:24 PM 12:51:29 PM Sen. Berman 12:51:59 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:52:05 PM Keyna Cory, Lobbyist, Florida Chapter of the National Waste and Recycling Association (waives in (troagus 12:52:11 PM Lance Lozano, Lobbyist, Palm Beach County Solid Waste Authority (waives in support) 12:52:17 PM Jared Grigas, Lobbyist, Florida Association of Counties (waives in support) 12:52:24 PM Jim Magill, Lobbyist, Florida Recyclers Association (waives in support) 12:52:29 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:52:37 PM Sen. Berman 12:52:49 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:53:21 PM S 496 12:53:25 PM Sen. McClain 12:54:09 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:54:14 PM Gary Hunter, Lobbyist, American Resort Development Association (waives in support) 12:54:18 PM Colton Madill, Lobbyist, Florida Chamber of Commerce (waives in support) 12:54:23 PM Cameron Fink, Lobbyist, Associated Industries of Florida (waives in support) 12:54:30 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:54:33 PM Sen. McClain 12:54:36 PM Sen. Brodeur S 1404 12:55:07 PM Sen. Simon 12:55:15 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:55:18 PM 12:55:20 PM Sen. Simon 12:55:21 PM Sen. Brodeur 12:55:22 PM Am. 766556 12:55:27 PM Sen. Simon 12:57:15 PM Sen. Brodeur

12:57:31 PM

12:57:36 PM

12:57:39 PM

12:58:24 PM

S 1404 (cont.)

Sen. Brodeur

Sen. Pizzo

Sen. Simon

```
12:58:47 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:59:16 PM
               Sen. Simon
12:59:55 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
1:00:15 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:00:36 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               Sen. Simon
1:01:10 PM
1:01:17 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:01:20 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:01:30 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:02:10 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:02:44 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:03:11 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:03:17 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:03:36 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:03:45 PM
               Sen. Simon
               Sen. Berman
1:04:06 PM
1:04:14 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:04:21 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:04:33 PM
               Bill Helmich, Lobbyist, VFW American Legion
1:06:42 PM
               Frank Roycraft
1:08:42 PM
               Stuart Scott, American Legion
1:10:09 PM
               Ross Marshman, Acting Executive Director, Florida Gaming Control Commission (waives in support)
1:10:12 PM
               Eric King (waives in opposition)
1:10:16 PM
               Ralph Haben, Lobbyist, Victory Casino Cruise (waives in support)
1:10:21 PM
               Jim Dietrich (waives in opposition)
1:10:26 PM
               Donald Westfall (waives in opposition)
1:10:32 PM
               Dan Karth (waives in opposition)
1:10:36 PM
               Richey Leamer (waive in opposition)
1:10:41 PM
               Shelly Jefferson (waives in opposition)
1:10:45 PM
               Cynthia Luskuush (waives in opposition)
1:10:57 PM
               Jim Magill, Lobbyist, Action Investment Group, LLC
1:11:22 PM
               Gale Fontaine (waives in opposition)
               Aaron DiPietro, Lobbyist, Florida Family Voice (waives in support)
1:11:28 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:11:34 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
1:11:37 PM
1:12:50 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:12:53 PM
               Sen. Burton
1:13:10 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:13:13 PM
               Sen. Simon
1:13:55 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:14:29 PM
               S 622
1:14:36 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:15:12 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:15:15 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
1:15:26 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:15:31 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
1:15:42 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:15:45 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:15:50 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
               Sen. Brodeur
1:15:54 PM
               S 712
1:16:22 PM
1:16:29 PM
               Sen. Grall
               Sen. Brodeur
1:16:33 PM
1:16:36 PM
               Am. 398732
1:16:42 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:18:16 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:18:23 PM
               Am. 574482
1:18:28 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:18:40 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:18:49 PM
               Am. 398732 (cont.)
1:18:57 PM
               Sen. Berman
```

1:19:04 PM

Sen. Grall

```
1:19:21 PM
               Sen. Berman
               Sen. Grall
1:19:30 PM
1:19:49 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:19:59 PM
               Cameron Fink, Lobbyist, Associated Industries of Florida
1:20:55 PM
               Trey Price, Lobbyist, National Elevator Industry (waives in support)
               Dallas Thiesen, Lobbyist, Florida Swimming Pool Association
1:21:01 PM
1:22:37 PM
               Michael Leonard, REX Lumber
1:25:20 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Sen. Pizzo
1:25:24 PM
1:25:27 PM
               M. Leonard
1:25:30 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               M. Leonard
1:25:34 PM
1:25:37 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:25:45 PM
               Brittany Varn, Florida Forestry Association
1:28:05 PM
               Doug Bell, Lobbyist, Associated General Contractors (waives in support)
1:28:18 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:28:20 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:28:22 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:28:24 PM
               S 712 (cont.)
               Doug Bell, Lobbyist, Associated General Contractors (waives in support)
1:28:34 PM
1:28:37 PM
               Jeff Saarkey, Lobbyist, SpaceX (waives in support)
               Carol Bowen, Lobbyist, Associated Builders and Contractors of Florida (waives in support)
1:28:41 PM
1:28:45 PM
               Carol Bowen, Lobbyist, Synthetic Turf Council (waives in support)
1:28:51 PM
               Chris Dawson, Lobbyist, Florida Roofing and Sheet Metal Contractors Association (waives in support)
1:28:55 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:28:58 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:29:30 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:30:11 PM
               S 1742
               Sen. Bradley
1:30:18 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:32:52 PM
               Am. 660470
1:32:54 PM
1:32:58 PM
               Sen. Bradley
1:33:28 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:33:33 PM
               Travis Moore, Lobbyist, Community Associations Institute (waives in support)
1:33:40 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:33:46 PM
               S 1742 (cont.)
               Sen. Berman
1:33:54 PM
1:34:28 PM
               Sen. Bradlev
1:36:00 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:36:15 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
1:36:48 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:36:51 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:37:22 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:37:25 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:37:51 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:37:57 PM
               Sen. Bradley
1:39:00 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:39:31 PM
               S 1574
1:39:36 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:40:13 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:40:17 PM
               Sen. Berman
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:40:33 PM
1:40:39 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:41:09 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:41:18 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:41:27 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:41:44 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:41:55 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:42:27 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:42:36 PM
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:42:46 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:42:53 PM
               Colton Madill, Lobbyist, Florida Chamber of Commerce (waives in support)
```

```
1:42:58 PM
               Cameron Fink, Lobbyist, Associated Industries of Florida (waives in support)
               Keyna Cory, Lobbyist, Florida Chapter of the National Waste and Recycling Association (waive in
1:43:02 PM
support)
1:43:07 PM
               Dale Calhoun, Lobbyist, Florida Natural Gas Association (waives in support)
1:43:12 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Sen. DiCeglie
1:43:18 PM
1:43:21 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:43:56 PM
               S 1580
1:43:58 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:44:14 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:44:23 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
               Sen. Brodeur
1:44:26 PM
1:44:53 PM
               S 1760
1:44:57 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:45:00 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Am. 484070
1:45:02 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:45:07 PM
1:45:37 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:45:42 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:45:51 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:45:55 PM
               Sen. Berman
               Sen. Grall
1:46:09 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:46:35 PM
1:46:47 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:46:58 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:47:06 PM
               Sen. Grall
1:47:08 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:47:12 PM
               S 1760 (cont.)
               Sen. Pizzo
1:47:24 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
1:47:43 PM
1:47:47 PM
               Sen. Grall
               Sen. Brodeur
1:48:42 PM
1:49:21 PM
               S 820
1:49:23 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
               Sen. Brodeur
1:51:09 PM
1:51:11 PM
               Sen. Burton
1:51:27 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
1:51:31 PM
               Sen. Burton
1:51:51 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
1:52:48 PM
               Sen. Burton
               Sen. Yarborough
1:53:07 PM
1:53:18 PM
               Sen. Burton
1:53:26 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
               Sen. Brodeur
1:53:45 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:53:49 PM
1:54:09 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
1:54:29 PM
               Sen. Berman
               Sen. Yarborough
1:54:38 PM
1:55:35 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:55:47 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
1:56:22 PM
               Sen. Berman
1:56:38 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
               Sen. Berman
1:57:02 PM
1:57:35 PM
               Sen. Yarborough
1:58:00 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
```

1:58:03 PM

1:58:11 PM

1:58:32 PM

1:59:04 PM

1:59:10 PM

1:59:24 PM 1:59:31 PM Sen. Pizzo

Sen. Pizzo

Sen. Pizzo Sen. Yarborough

Sen. Pizzo

Sen. Yarborough

Sen. Yarborough

```
Sen. Yarborough
1:59:34 PM
1:59:39 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               John Labriola, Lobbyist, Christian Family Coalition Florida (waives in support)
1:59:43 PM
               Aaron DiPietro, Lobbyist, Florida Family Voice
1:59:48 PM
2:01:57 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Sen. Sharief
2:02:04 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
2:02:37 PM
2:02:40 PM
               Sen. Arrington
               Sen. Brodeur
2:03:18 PM
2:03:20 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               Sen. Brodeur
2:05:02 PM
2:05:03 PM
               Sen. Berman
2:06:06 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
2:06:07 PM
               Sen. Burton
2:08:03 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
2:08:05 PM
               Sen. Grall
2:10:50 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Sen. Collins
2:10:51 PM
2:12:32 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
               Sen. Yarborough
2:12:36 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
2:14:23 PM
2:15:01 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               Sen. Brodeur
2:15:04 PM
               Sen. Collins
2:15:06 PM
2:15:09 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
2:15:10 PM
               Sen. Burton
2:15:13 PM
               Sen. Brodeur
```